





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

GEN

✓





3 1833 01841 7391

GC

974.402

P74PLYA,
1949-1950

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
PLYMOUTH
Massachusetts



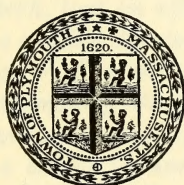
National Monument to the Forefathers

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31

1 9 4 9



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1 9 4 9

Linotyped, Printed and Bound by
THE ROGERS PRINT
Plymouth, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1949

Printed and Bound by
THE ROGERS PRINT
Plymouth, Mass.

In Memoriam

MRS. BEATRICE P. GREENE

The Town, and more particularly the Office of the Town Clerk, lost an efficient and valued employee, in the sudden demise on July 5, 1949, of Mrs. Beatrice P. Greene. Mrs. Greene had rendered approximately 27 years of faithful service to the public in the Office of the Town Clerk. She was active in her duties right up until the time of her death, and her radiant, friendly personality is missed, not only by her associates, but by all the general public who had occasion to do business with the Office of the Town Clerk.

An Memorandum

MRS. BEATRICE P. GREENE

The Town, and more particularly the Office of the Town Clerk, has an efficient and valued employee, in the sudden absence on July 2, 1919, of Mrs. Beatrice P. Greene. Mrs. Greene had rendered approximately 17 years of faithful service to the public in the Office of the Town Clerk. She was active in her duties right up to the time of her death, and her redoubtable personality is missed, not only by her associates, but by all the general public who had occasion to do business with the Office of the Town Clerk.

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1949

Selectmen

James T. Frazier, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1950
Charles I. Bagnall	Term Expires 1950
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1950
Herbert H. Lanman	Term Expires 1950
George A. White	Term Expires 1950
Norman W. Gray, <i>Clerk</i>	

Town Clerk

Herbert K. Bartlett	Term Expires 1950
---------------------------	-------------------

Town Treasurer

Herbert K. Bartlett	Term Expires 1950
---------------------------	-------------------

Collector of Taxes

Harold W. Baker	Term Expires 1950
-----------------------	-------------------

Town Accountant

Cora B. Grady

Assessors of Taxes

Robert A. Carr, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1951
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1952
Carl W. Raymond	Term Expires 1950

Overseers of Public Welfare

Harold G. Roberts, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1952
Gordon S. McCost	Term Expires 1950
Andrew Rae	Term Expires 1951

Water Commissioners

Edward R. Belcher, <i>Chairman</i> . . .	Term Expires	1952
Arthur Addyman	Term Expires	1951
Richard T. Eldridge	Term Expires	1950
C. Brooks Hudson	Term Expires	1951
Daniel F. Mulcahy	Term Expires	1950

School Committee

E. Harold Donovan	Term Expires	1951
William H. Armstrong	Term Expires	1950
Signe L. J. Borghesani	Term Expires	1951
David A. Cappannari	Term Expires	1952
William E. Curtin	Term Expires	1952
Ralph C. Weaver	Term Expires	1950

Cemetery Commissioners and

Burial Hill Committee

Arthur E. Blackmer, <i>Chairman</i> . . .	Term Expires	1950
Richard T. Eldridge	Term Expires	1952
John B. Finney	Term Expires	1950

Agawam and Halfway Pond

Herring Fisheries Com.

Emil C. Birnstein	Term Expires	1950
Charles C. Chandler	Term Expires	1950
Arthur W. Lovell	Term Expires	1950

Park Commissioners

John A. Siever, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires	1950
Edward J. E. Hand	Term Expires	1952
Arthur Sirrico	Term Expires	1951

Board of Health

Medora V. Eastwood, M.D., <i>Ch'man</i>	Term Expires 1952
Paul W. Bittinger	Term Expires 1951
Herbert S. Maxwell	Term Expires 1950

Planning Board

Arthur E. Blackmer	Term Expires 1950
George L. Gooding	Term Expires 1950
Francis C. Holmes	Term Expires 1950
Allen D. Russell	Term Expires 1950
Amedeo V. Sgarzi	Term Expires 1950

Board of Registrars

Enrico Ferrari, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1950
Walter R. Roberts	Term Expires 1952
Joseph R. Stefani	Term Expires 1951
Herbert K. Bartlett, <i>Secretary</i>	Term Expires 1950

Retirement Board

(Contributory Retirement)

Russell P. Dearborn, *Chairman*

Herbert K. Bartlett	Cora B. Grady
---------------------	---------------

Inland Fisheries

Frank L. Bailey	Term Expires 1950
George L. Gooding	Term Expires 1950
Howard M. Douglas	Term Expires 1950

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers

William R. LaRocque	Harold A. Boyer
Robert S. Davis	

Committee on Town Forest

James A. White

John A. Kennedy

George L. Gooding

Constables

Russell P. Dearborn Term Expires 1950

Robert M. Fogarty Term Expires 1950

Leo M. Murphy Term Expires 1950

Tree Warden

John A. Kennedy Term Expires 1950

Fire Commissioner

Leslie W. MacLean Term Expires 1950

Advisory and Finance Committee

William S. Brewster, *Chairman* . . . Term Expires 1959

Lyman W. Briggs Term Expires 1950

Samuel E. Franc Term Expires 1950

Robert Marvelli, Jr. Term Expires 1950

Ferris C. Waite Term Expires 1950

Amedeo Barufaldi Term Expires 1951

Robert B. Bowler, Jr. Term Expires 1951

Harris B. Cohen Term Expires 1951

John W. Searles Term Expires 1951

Donald E. Ticknor Term Expires 1951

Robert M. Briggs Term Expires 1952

Anthony Caramello Term Expires 1952

Andrew J. Carr Term Expires 1952

Warren R. Girard Term Expires 1952

George S. Wild Term Expires 1952

Moth Superintendent: John A. Kennedy.

Chief of Fire Department: Everett B. Wood.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Forest Fire Warden: Everett B. Wood.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Dept.: Theodore Brink.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries: Howard L. Priestley.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B. Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Infirmary and Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Town Counsel: Hugh R. Maraghy.

Town Engineer: Edward Chase.

Building Inspector: Edwin H. Cunningham.

Inspector of Animals: Frederick Bradley.

Inspector of Slaughtering: Hillery J. Bergman.

Inspectors of Plumbing: Michael D. Welsh, Andrew Rae.

Dog Officer: Louis Cappella.

Sexton: Paul H. Ziegengeist.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Harold E. Giles.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Harold E. Giles.

Collector of Water Rates: Harold W. Baker.

Harbor Master: Elmer P. Boutin.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Caretaker of Veterans' Graves: John W. Martin.

Veterans' Burial Agent: Frank A. Vancini.

Director of Veterans' Services: Thomas F. Quinn.

Plymouth Housing Authority: Thomas F. Quinn,
Chairman, Herbert Craig, H. Gordon McNeil, Louis G.
Giovanetti, Lawrence Stiles.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 26, 1949

In the absence of Moderator Amedeo V. Sgarzi, it was necessary to take up Article 1 and Hugh R. Maraghy was elected Moderator.

Article three:

Mr. James A. White, Chairman of the Committee appointed for further study of the problem of a new school at Cold Spring, read the report, and on motion of William Armstrong, Voted: That the report of the Committee be accepted and placed on file, and that the committee continue for another year.

Mr. A. Linwood Ellis made a report of the Special Survey and coordinating Committee, which was accepted and placed on file.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the reports of the several board of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and placed on file.

Article four:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1950, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article five:

Mr. Freeman Cornish moved that the salary of the Chairman of Selectmen be \$3,000.00 and that the salary of the other Selectmen be \$2,000.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: that the salaries of the following elected town officers be:

Chairman of Selectmen	\$726.00
Other Selectmen (each)	363.00
Chairman of Assessors	2,871.60
Other Assessors (each)	2,429.60
Town Clerk	2,230.00
Town Treasurer	2,230.00
Collector of Taxes	3,470.00

Mr. William H. Barrett moved: That the figure \$3,470.00 be substituted for the figure \$2,871.60, for the salary of Chairman of Assessors, 248 voting in the affirmative and 388 in the negative, the motion was lost.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved: That the figure \$3,120.00 be substituted for the figure \$2,429.60 for the salary of the other Assessors, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Winokur's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

On motion of George C. P. Olsson, Voted: That the Town extend a vote of thanks to the Special Survey and Coordinating Committee.

Article six:

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate,

or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$1,446,185.61 to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes, as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Selectmen's Dept., Salaries	\$6,480.50
Other Expenses	1,555.00
Town Accountant, Salaries	4,645.00
Other Expenses	500.00
Treasurer's Dept., Salaries	4,082.50
Other Expenses	1,242.00
Tax Collector's Dept., Salaries	5,030.00
Other Expenses	1,460.50
Assessors, Salaries	10,384.00
Other Expenses	825.00
Law Dept., Salaries	1,600.00
Other Expenses	100.00
Town Clerk's Dept., Salaries	4,082.50
Other Expenses	313.50
Out-of-State Travel	140.00
Town Engineer, Salaries	1,600.00
Other Expenses	275.00
Planning Board, Other Expenses	100.00
Election and Registration, Salaries	1,700.00
Other Expenses	1,325.00
Town House Maint., Salaries	1,343.50
Other Expenses	1,595.00
Equipment	1,155.00
Repairs	350.00
Old High School Maint., Salaries	2,050.04
Other Expenses	1,500.00
Town Hall Maint., Salaries	5,195.84
Other Expenses	2,900.00
Outside Building Inspection	300.00
Fuel	2,900.00

Police Dept., Salaries	66,030.98
Other Expenses	6,550.00
Out-of-State Travel	150.00
Fire Dept., Salaries	72,031.62
Other Expenses	8,250.00
Out-of-State Travel	100.00
Liability Ins. on Trucks	977.30
New Roof—Central Station	400.00
Building Inspector, Salaries	600.00
Other Expenses	250.00
S. W. & M., Salaries	1,900.00
Other Expenses	400.00
Moth Suppression, Salaries	2,017.04
Other Expenses	4,815.00
Airplane Spraying	800.00
Tree Warden, Salaries	1,250.00
Other Expenses	5,550.00
Forest Warden, Salaries	500.00
Other Expenses	2,035.00
Liability Ins. on Trucks	691.50
Forest Fire Payrolls	1,800.00
Inland Fisheries, Other Expenses	300.00
Health Dept., Salaries	9,810.35
Other Expenses	11,524.50
Sewers, ,Other Expenses	5,600.00
Garbage Collection, ,Other Expenses	17,675.00
Street Cleaning, Other Expenses	3,500.00
Public Sanitariums, Salaries	4,160.00
Other Expenses	435.00
Roads and Bridges, Salaries	5,738.00
Other Expenses	39,000.00
Highway Constr. & Reconstruction	26,050.00
Setting Boundary Stones	300.00
Repairing Hard-Surfaced Streets	5,375.00

Sidewalks	6,600.00
Granolithic Sidewalks	3,875.00
Snow and Ice Removal	7,300.00
Street Sprinkling	1,500.00
Street Lighting	21,800.00
Traffic Lighting	400.00
Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	3,700.00
Harbor Master, Salaries	2,380.04
Other Expenses	292.00
Public Welfare, Salaries	8,710.35
Other Expenses	80,550.00
Town Infirmary, Salaries	3,350.28
Other Expenses	8,775.00
A. D. C., Other Expenses	60,000.00
O. A. A., Salaries	4,636.72
Other Administration	1,495.00
Assistance	218,820.00
Veterans' Benefits	23,000.00
Veterans' Services, Salaries	3,625.00
Other Expenses	275.00
Schools, Salaries	345,979.00
Other Expenses	61,925.00
Fuel	11,000.00
School Lunch, Salaries	5,700.00
Other Expenses	10,500.00
Park Dept., Salaries	10,740.00
Other Expenses	16,615.00
Band Concerts	300.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,048.05
Cont. Retirement System, Pension Fund ..	25,299.00
Expense Fund	900.00
Insurance of Town Property	4,000.00
Sexton	250.00

Misc. Acct., Salaries	741.00
Other Expenses	4,110.00
Water, Salaries	20,518.00
Other Expenses	34,300.00
Emergency	2,500.00
Regular Construction	3,000.00
Town Wharf Maintenance	350.00
Town Forest	800.00
O. G. & V. H. Cem., Salaries	5,930.00
Other Expenses	10,000.00
Burial Hill	3,000.00
Outlying Cemeteries	2,300.00
Town Debt and Interest	30,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,446,185.61

Article seven:

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand four hundred dollars (\$15,400.00), including the dog tax of \$1,580.09, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article eight:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand seven hundred dollars (\$4,700.00) to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library

Article nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand one hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$1,125.00) in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article ten:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$650.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved: That the figure of \$700.00 be substituted for the figure \$650.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Winokur's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article eleven:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,400.00 for the observance of July 4th, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, \$175.00 of this amount to be expended for the sponsoring of children's sports.

Mr. Herbert H. Lanman moved to amend this article by striking out the amount \$1,400.00 and substituting the amount of \$2,000.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Winokur's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article twelve:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend \$600.00 for \$350.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Winokur's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article thirteen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the observance of Thanksgiving Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article fourteen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of thirty-one hundred dollars (\$3,100.00) for the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article fifteen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00) for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and choose a Town Director.

On motion of James T. Frazier, Voted: That Robert B. Bowler, Jr., be appointed Town Director of County Aid to Agriculture.

Article sixteen:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the town fourteen days at least before the sale, property taken by the town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen, or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction, may reject any bid which they deem inadequate.

Article seventeen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred and sixty dollars (\$660.00) for compensation and expenses of the Dog Officer, as required by Chapter 320 of the Acts of 1934.

Article eighteen:

Voted: That the Town accept fifteen (15) cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to forty-one hundred dollars (\$4,100.00) deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank, and one cemetery perpetual care fund, amounting to one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) deposited in the Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, received and deposited in the year 1948 in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen, and listed as New Funds in the town report.

Article nineteen:

Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000.00) from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article twenty:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$23,000.00 under the provisions of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, \$20,000.00 of which shall be for construction, consisting of \$12,000.00 for the improvement of Court Street and \$8,000.00 for Rocky Hill Road, and \$3,000.00 of which shall be for maintenance of Route 44 and Federal Furnace Road, contributions from the State and County to be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article twenty-one:

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of rivers, harbors, tide waters and foreshores in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Article twenty-two:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for the purpose of continuing the Survey and Assessors' Plans, to be expended under the direction of the Assessors.

Article twenty-three:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,088.00 for the purpose of advertising the advantages, resources, and attractions of the Town of Plymouth under Chapter 40, Section 6A of the General Laws, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article twenty-four:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 24.

Article twenty-five:

Voted: That the Town defer action under this article to the end of the warrant.

Article twenty-six:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum

of \$750.00 for the purpose of maintaining the mosquito control works, constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board, in accordance with the provisions of Section 4, Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Article twenty-seven:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell or otherwise dispose of any equipment or material in the hands of any department under their supervision and deemed by the Selectmen to be obsolete and of no further use to said department.

Article twenty-eight:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$700.00 for labor and expenses for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article twenty-nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of twenty-nine hundred and fifty dollars (\$2,950.00) for the purpose of installing a new main sewer in Nick's Rock Road and Ocean View Avenue.

Article thirty:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of forty-five hundred and sixty-five dollars (\$4,565.00) for the purpose of installing a new connecting sewer in South Street and Mt. Pleasant Street.

Article thirty-one:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or trans-

fer from available funds, the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) for the purchase of a new roller for the Highway Department and to authorize the Selectmen to dispose of the 1929 roller now in service.

Article thirty-two:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750.00) for repairs to the Highway Department garage.

Article thirty-three:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of forty-five hundred dollars (\$4,500.00) for the purchase of a street sweeper for the Highway Department, but the motion was lost.

Article thirty-four:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 34.

Article thirty-five:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600.00) for the purpose of installing a drain in John Alden Road Manomet.

Article thirty-six:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell to Weldon J. LaVoie for a sum not less than \$300.00 a parcel of land, containing 17,105 sq. ft. on the easterly side of Boutemain Avenue, as shown on a plan entitled "Land of Town of Plymouth to be conveyed to Weldon J. LaVoie, Scale: 1" — 20', March 12, 1949, Edward Chase, Town Engineer," on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved: That this property be sold at public auction, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Winokur's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article thirty-seven: ,

Voted: That the Town authorize and direct the Selectmen to appoint a committee of seven members to study the sewage disposal problem and report at the next annual town meeting and that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for expenses of said committee.

Article thirty-eight:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to grant to Charles R. Cross and Annie L. Cross and their heirs and assigns a right of way for all purposes for which ways are commonly used over land of the Town consisting of a strip of land forty feet in width running southwesterly from Court Street, a distance of approximately 366 feet to other land of said Charles R. Cross et ux; said strip of land being the remaining portion of the Alden Street Schoolhouse lot so-called, provided that said Charles R. Cross and Annie L. Cross convey to the Town a parcel of land described as follows: "Beginning at the northwesterly corner of the premises granted by Collingwood Camp No. 4, S.U.V., to Charles R. Cross (Book 1916, Page 265); thence S 46° 30' W by land of McNamara about 140' to a point of curvature; thence by a curve to the left of radius 100' about 60' to land of McNamara; thence S 44° 13' E by land of McNamara about 58' to Alden Street; thence northerly by a curve to the right of radius 60' about 70' to a point of tangency; thence N 46° 30' E about 140' to a corner; thence N 43° 33' W 40' to the point of beginning."

Article thirty-nine:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Arlington Road in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article forty:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Ocean View Road in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth from the point that has already been accepted to the end of the road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article forty-one:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain extensions of water mains in Ocean View Road and Arlington Road at Priscilla Beach, together with the installation of fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary, and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of six thousand one hundred dollars (\$6,100) therefor.

Article forty-two:

Voted: That the Town change the name of Ocean View Road in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth to Emerson Road.

Article forty-three:

Voted: That the Moderator be authorized and directed to appoint a committee of three members to study salary

and wage classification of town employees in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1948 and to report at the next annual town meeting together with any proposed drafts of by-laws, and that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for expenses of said committee.

Article forty-four:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of eight hundred and fifty dollars (\$850) for the purchase of an automobile for the Police Department and to authorize the Selectmen to dispose of one now in service.

Article forty-five:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town transfer from the receipts from Parking Meter Fees the sum of \$4,356.52 for Parking Meter Expenses, to be allocated as follows:

Salaries of Police Officers, retroactive to Jan. 1, 1949, \$3,809.52.

Equipment and supplies for maintenance and repairs of meters, to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, \$472.00.

Seals and supplies connected with the collection, counting, and wrapping of money, to be expended by the Town Treasurer, \$75.00.

Mr. James A. White moved to amend: That the amount \$3,809.52 be eliminated, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Winokur's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article forty-six:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 46.

Article forty-seven:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Park Commissioners to lease for \$1.00 per year from Robert M. Briggs for playground purposes a parcel of land containing about 2.5 acres on the easterly side of the State Highway in Manomet, as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, entitled "Land of Briggs to be leased to the Town of Plymouth, Scale: 1" - 40', March 5, 1949, Edward Chase, Town Engineer;" said lease to be for five years, and from year to year thereafter unless after the first year it is terminated upon six months' notice in writing by either party; and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 to be expended by the Park Commissioners for work to be done and for maintenance of the said leased land as a playground.

Article forty-eight:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town authorize the Park Commissioners to remove, or cause to be removed, any buildings other than those buildings belonging to the town which may have been erected or placed, and are now located, on Beach Park, so-called.

Mr. Winokur moved to amend his own motion by adding: That the Selectmen or other proper town officials provide space for these buildings on the westerly side of Route 3, just south of Eel River, on town-owned land, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Winokur's original motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article forty-nine:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town accept a parcel of land at Cleft Rock, so-called, containing 8.70 acres on the northeasterly side of Manomet Road (State Highway, Route 3), as shown on a plan, on file in the office of the Town Clerk, entitled, "Plan of Land in Plymouth to be conveyed by Neil McIntosh to the Town of Plymouth being a portion of Lot A, shown on Plan No. 5279A, filed with Certificate of Title No. 476, Scale 1" - 100', March 3, 1949, Delano & Keith, Surveyors, "as a gift from Neil McIntosh, to be maintained by the town as a parking and picnic area under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; said parcel of land to be subject to the right of said donor and his heirs and assigns to use any and all ways in said parcel for all purposes for which ways are commonly used and the right to lay and maintain in said ways, pipes and wires for utilities' servicees, and to appropriate the sum of \$150 for expenses in connection with acquiring title to said parcel of land.

Article fifty:

Voted: That the Town accept a parcel of land containing 16,260 sq. ft. on the easterly side of Water Street from George Mabbett & Sons Company, to be used by the town and maintained by the Selectmen and to be subject to the condition that no buildings, signs or other structures shall be erected on said land which would obstruct clear vision between Water Street and Plymouth Harbor and the right of reasonable access by the donor and its successors and assigns to and over said property and that the landing platform and steps located on said land be maintained by the town, preserved in good condition to allow such access; said land to revert to the grantor, its successors and assigns when no longer used by the town.

Article fifty-one:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 51.

Article fifty-two:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell at public auction the so-called Spooner Street Schoolhouse lot, no longer needed for school purposes, being a parcel of land containing 15,000 sq. ft. on the northeasterly side of Spooner Street and bounded as follows: Beginning at a stone bound in the northeasterly side of Spooner Street, thence N 14° W by said northeasterly line of Spooner Street 100' to a stone bound, thence N 76° E 150' to a stone bound, thence S 14° E 100' to a stone bound, thence S 76° W 150' to the Point of beginning, being the same premises conveyed by the Plymouth Cordage Company to the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth on January 9, 1894 and recorded at the Plymouth Registry of Deeds in Book 664, Page 94.

Article fifty-three:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$20,000.00 for the purchase from Walter E. Steeves et al of a parcel of land with the buildings thereon, containing 30,700 sq. ft. on the northeasterly side of Warren Avenue and bounded as follows: Westerly by Warren Avenue about 198.8', southerly by land now or formerly of Ships Haven, Inc. about 173.80', easterly by Warren Cove, so-called, as far as the line of private ownership extends about 195', and northerly by land now or formerly of Anna T. Morrissey, et al, about 137.9', being the same premises conveyed by Mary H. Dobbrow to Walter E. Steeves et al on May 4, 1946 and recorded at the Plymouth Registry of Deeds in Book 1913, Page 200, \$5,700 of which appropriation shall be taken from the Proceeds from the Sale of Real Estate Fund.

Mr. LeRoy S. Williams moved to amend by substituting the following motion: That the Town defer action

relative to the purchase from Walter C. Steeves et al, of two lots of land with buildings thereon on Warren Avenue, formerly the Dobbrow property, and that a committee to include the Park Commissioners and five others to be named by the Moderator be established for the purpose of making a complete study of the improvement needs at Beach Park and report to the next annual town meeting, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Winokur's motion as amended was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article fifty-four:

Voted: That no action be taken under Article 54.

Article fifty-five:

Voted: That the Town accept as a gift from Miss Laura S. Brewster a parcel of land on Water Street as shown on Plat 17, of the Assessors' plans, Lot 164.

Article fifty-six:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of one thousand (\$1,000) for the erection of a chain-link fence to enclose the fishways in the Summer Street playground, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article fifty-seven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750) to provide entertainment and the payment of incidental expenses in connection with the Massachusetts Selectmen's Association meeting which is to be held in Plymouth during

1949, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article fifty-eight:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Park Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town and appropriate the sum of \$25 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article fifty-nine:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way that part of Castle Street from the point where it has already been accepted to the end of the street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town, and to appropriate the sum of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article sixty:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Atlantic Avenue, so-called, from Castle Street to Atlantic Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town and to appropriate the sum of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles; no work to be done by the town on this street until grade requirement, satisfactory to the Selectmen has been complied with.

Article sixty-one:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Seaview Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town, and to appropriate the sum of \$25. for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article sixty-two:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 62.

Article sixty-three:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 63.

Article sixty-four:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of one thousand, two hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$1,225.) to erect four hundred feet of 8-foot chain-link fence on the south side of the Standish Avenue Playground, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

Article sixty-five:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of three thousand, five hundred dollars (\$3,500) to build two hard-surfaced tennis courts at Stephens Field, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

Article sixty-six:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of thirteen hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$1,325) to purchase a power lawn roller, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

Article sixty-seven:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to make such changes in the water mains as may be deemed necessary and advisable because of the construction of the new By-pass and to raise and appropri-

ate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of four thousand and fifty dollars (\$4,050) therefor.

Article sixty-eight:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of one thousand three hundred and eighty dollars (\$1,380) for the purchase of a new truck for the Water Department and to authorize the Water Commissioners to dispose of the present one-ton Ford truck purchased by them in 1940.

Article sixty-nine:

Voted: That the Town transfer the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement and embellishment of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries.

Article seventy:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of twenty-one hundred dollars (\$2,100) for the purchase of a truck for the School Department and to authorize the School Committee to dispose of the 1933 truck now in service.

Article seventy-one:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 71.

Article seventy-two:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 72.

Article seventy-three:

Voted: That the Committee established under Article 40 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1948

together with the School Committee be constituted a Building Committee for the purpose of selecting a site and preparing plans for the construction of an elementary school, said Building Committee to present a report to the Town at a subsequent meeting with its recommendations.

Article seventy-four:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 74.

Article seventy-five:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for grading and fencing the school playground at the rear of the Hedge School building, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

Article seventy-six:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 76.

Article seventy-seven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand two hundred and fifty-one dollars (\$1,251) for the purchase of new hose for the Fire Department.

Article seventy-eight:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) for the purchase of a new air horn for fire alarms, to be installed at the Plymouth Cordage Company, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Fire Commissioner.

Article seventy-nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) for the purchase of a new car for the Fire Chief and to authorize the Fire Commissioner to dispose of the one now in service. 197 Voting in the Affirmative and 80 in the Negative.

Article eighty:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town take no action under Article 80.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend by substituting the figure \$2,199.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Winokur's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Article eighty-one:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,200 for the purchase from Helen W. Morton et als of a parcel of land, to be used for Park purposes, containing 6,370 sq. ft. on the northerly side of Town Brook and on the southerly side of Market Street and Mill Lane, as shown on a plan, on file in the office of the Town Clerk, entitled, "Land of Morton et al to be conveyed to the Town of Plymouth, Scale: 1" - 10', Feb. 28, 1949, Edward Chase, Town Engineer," with any mill or water privilege or any other rights appurtenant thereto, being the same premises as described in deed of Morton Kyle to I. Morton & Co., Book 1353, Page 536.

Article eighty-two:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 82.

Article eighty-three:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town take no action under Article 83.

Mr. John A. Armstrong moved to amend: That the sum of \$2,000. be appropriated for public entertainment at the time of the State Convention of the United Spanish War Veterans, to be held in Plymouth during year 1950, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Winokur's motion, as amended, was put before the meeting and carried.

Article eighty-four:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Braunecker Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town and to appropriate the sum of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Voted: That Article 105 be taken up next.

Article one hundred five:

Voted: That no alewives or herrings be taken from Town Brook until after the year 1950, and then for the next three years shall be taken only one day in a week, said day to be selected by the Board of Selectmen, in conjunction with the Board of Marine Fisheries of Massachusetts, and that upon future day or days, when the taking of said alewives or herring from Town Brook is allowed, any legal resident of the town, going to the place where the alewives or herrings are being taken, shall, upon the payment of ten cents to the person in charge, be entitled to receive from him one dozen herrings or alewives.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to adjourn until Monday night at eight o'clock, but the motion was lost.

Article eighty-five:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to enter into all necessary contracts to lay and relay water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and to do such other acts or things as may be necessary to supply and improve the supply of water to and for the use of the inhabitants of the town as recommended in part by the report of Metcalf and Eddy, Consulting Engineers, and to appropriate therefor the sum of one hundred and fifty-thousand dollars (\$150,000); that, to meet this appropriation, the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum, not exceeding \$150,000 and to issue therefor bonds or notes of the town payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen (15) years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note, or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine.

Article eighty-six:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 86.

Article eighty-seven:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town take no action under Article 87.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to substitute the motion of the Finance Committee by appropriating \$30,000 for Article 87, from Excess and Deficiency, if available. 97 voting in the affirmative and 71 in the negative, the motion was carried.

Mr. Winokur's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and the motion was lost.

Article eighty-eight:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town establish a Planning Board under the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 81A of the General Laws, consisting of five members and that the members of the Planning Board now in office shall serve as members of the Planning Board established hereunder until the next annual town meeting.

Mr. George A. White moved: That the Town take no action under Article 88, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Winokur's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved to reconsider Article 87. 111 voting in the affirmative and 58 in the negative, the motion to reconsider was carried.

Article eighty-seven:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town take no action under Article 87.

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved to amend by substituting \$30,000.00 but this resulted in a tie vote of 80 in the affirmative and 80 in the negative, and the motion was lost.

Mr. Winokur's motion was then put before the meeting. 87 voting in the affirmative and 76 in the negative the motion was carried.

Voted: That the meeting adjourn to Monday night, March 28th, at 8 o'clock.

ADJOURNED MEETING

March 28, 1949

Article eighty-nine:

Voted: That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to study the advisability of establishing a zoning by-law for the Town and report at the next annual town meeting.

Mr. Robert A. Carr moved to reconsider the Assessors' salaries under Article 5, but the motion was lost.

Article ninety:

Voted: That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to make a detailed study of the advantages or disadvantages of regrouping and consolidating the various departments and activities of the Town and to report to the Town at its next annual town meeting together with detailed recommendations and drafts of proposed legislation which may be needed to carry out its recommendations.

Article ninety-one:

Voted: That a committee of nine be appointed by the Moderator to make a detailed study of the harbor, including the shorefront, channels and piers, and make recommendations for the promotion and development of the commercial and recreational interests of the Town, including the feasibility of establishing a Port Authority, at the next annual town meeting, and that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for expenses of said committee.

Article ninety-two:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town take no action under Article 92.

Mr. John A. Armstrong moved to amend: That the Town authorize and direct the Moderator to appoint a committee to consist of seven members for the purpose of studying the feasibility of constructing an adequate fish pier in Plymouth Harbor and that the committee report its recommendations at the next annual town meeting and that the Town appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00) to defray the expenses of said committee, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Winokur's motion as amended, was put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. John A. Armstrong moved to reconsider Article 83, in order to clarify the legality of the act, and the motion was carried.

Article eighty-three:

Voted: That the Town appropriate \$2,000.00 to be used for public entertainment at the time of the State Convention of the United Spanish War Veterans, to be held in Plymouth in 1950.

Article ninety-three:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town take no action under Article 93.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting: That the Town appropriate \$1,950.00 and authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a full time Building Inspector at an annual salary of \$2,600.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Winokur's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Article ninety-four:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 94.

Article ninety-five:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 95.

Article ninety-six:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 96.

Article ninety-seven:

Voted: That the Town determine that, in accordance with Section 26K of Chapter 121 of the General Laws, there is need for a Housing Authority in the Town of Plymouth, in order to have advantage of the provisions of Chapter 200, Acts of 1948, which latter act is an act to provide financial assistance by the Commonwealth to housing authorities in order to alleviate the housing shortage for veterans.

Article ninety-eight:

Voted: That the Town authorize the establishment of a Housing Authority under Section 26K of Chapter 121 of the General Laws.

Article ninety-nine:

Voted: That the Town direct the Town Clerk to file as soon as possible after appointment and qualification of the members of the Housing Authority, a certificate of such appointment and qualification, with the State Housing Board and a duplicate thereof in the office of the State Secretary.

Article one hundred:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 100.

Article one hundred one:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town take no action under Article 101.

Mr. Alan D. Hey moved: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of sixteen hundred dollars (\$1,600.00) to hard surface the road leading from Summer Street to Morton Park, a distance of approximately five tenths of a mile, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Winokur's motion, as amended, was put before the meeting and carried.

Article one hundred two:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 102.

Article one hundred three:

Voted: That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to study the advisability of amending the present Plumbing By-Laws and report to the Town at the next annual town meeting.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to reconsider Article 33, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Ralph K. James moved to reconsider Article 34, but the motion was lost.

Article one hundred four:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 104.

Article one hundred six:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$29,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Assessors, for the purpose of obtaining a scientific survey, to be made by a qualified firm, to establish a fair and equitable valuation on all taxable property within the Town, but the motion was lost.

Article twenty-five:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$25,000.00 for the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

Mr. Francis W. Savery moved for consideration of Article 87, but was ruled out of order by the Moderator, on the ruling that an article may be reconsidered only once.

Article one hundred seven:

Unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a Town way the alteration at the north corner of Nelson and Court Streets, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and appropriate the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars (\$350.00) for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Total Appropriations Brought Forward \$1,746,351.61

Less:

From Excess & Deficiency:

Art.	6	\$26,050.00
"	6	3,000.00
"	20	23,000.00
"	29	2,950.00
"	30	4,565.00
"	31	5,000.00
"	41	6,100.00
"	44	850.00
"	56	1,000.00
"	64	1,225.00
"	25	25,000.00
"	65	3,500.00
"	66	1,325.00
"	67	4,050.00
"	68	1,380.00
"	70	2,100.00
"	78	1,500.00
"	79	600.00
"	81	1,200.00
"	101	1,600.00

\$115,995.00

Art. 19	Reserve Overlay	15,000.00
"	45 Parking Meter Receipts	547.00
"	69 Sale of Cemetery Lots	2,000.00
"	85 Bond Issue—Water	150,000.00

\$1,462,809.61

\$283,542.00

**REPORT OF
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE**

on the

Articles in the Town Warrant

March 26, 1949

Your committee has approached the 1949 budget and special articles with the objective of keeping your tax rate as low as possible, consistent with continuing necessary town services, maintaining town equipment and property in proper condition, and taking necessary steps to insure the continued well-being of the town.

We have held, during the year, a total of twenty-four meetings, averaging about four hours each, plus the individual work of the sub-committees with their respective departments. Department heads have sat with us and discussed their requirements and problems and we feel that reasonable adjustments have resulted.

Departmental requests under Article 6 were \$140,000 higher than the amounts voted last March, with requests under the balance of the warrant totaling \$275,000 more than was voted last year.

With respect to the large segment of town costs which are represented by wages and salaries, your committee has been governed by the fact that the cost of living, while still high, has now leveled off, and has shown a downward trend. We are, therefore, recommending a continuation for 1949 of the 15% cost-of-living increase granted town employees for 1948. However, it is the understanding of

this committee that your Finance Committee will call a meeting of the Selectmen and department heads in December, 1949, to ascertain whether, due to conditions prevailing at that time, such an increase is to be continued in 1950.

We have also made a few individual wage and salary adjustments to correct obvious inequities. We recognize, however, that the general question of relative wages and salaries to provide proper recognition for responsibilities, merit, and length of service, requires considerable further study in order to establish a sound basis for further adjustments. We, therefore, strongly recommend that you approve the appointment of the Committee for Wage and Salary Classification covered by Article 43.

We have met with the Special Survey and Coordinating Committee and discussed their plans. Their report is now published and available for your study. We feel that this report will be a distinct asset to all those who are planning for the future of Plymouth. They have offered a long-range plan which, when finally put into operation, will be of great benefit to the town as a whole. Plymouth is indeed fortunate in having a group of men such as those who comprise this committee who have given so much of their time and energy to this work.

Plymouth is looked upon as a "national shrine" by most Americans, and a majority of the tourists who come to this part of the country want to pay a visit to this historic town. The tourists' trade can be one of the greatest financial assets to the businessmen of this town and any money spent to cultivate this trade will pay dividends a hundredfold. We recommend that more money should be appropriated and expended with this object in view. Aside from the material gain which the citizens may re-

ceive, we owe it to the millions of Americans everywhere who regard our town as "America's birthplace" to make it as interesting and as beautiful as possible.

The increases in departmental budgets recommended by the committee over the 1948 appropriations total approximately \$76,000. The principal items causing these increases may be summarized as follows:

1. School Department—\$36,000 increase, due chiefly to recommended increases in teachers' salaries, together with increased costs of transportation.

2. Highway Department—\$13,000 increase for highway construction and reconstruction. A schedule of highway reconstruction projects has been submitted to us and it is our recommendation, in view of the miles of highway that we have, that these projects be completed this year. (It is to be noted, however, that snow removal costs are about \$18,000 less than last year, thus more than offsetting this increase.)

3. Police Department—\$6,000 increase, due to increased requests, demands, and requirements for additional police protection; also due to additional vacations required by law, step-rates for new officers, etc. (The parking meter account provides for the payment of the salary of one officer.)

4. Public Charities—\$35,000 total increase, due to increased needs, the slowing down of factory work this winter, the greater number of people becoming eligible for Old Age Assistance, etc. In this connection, we recommend a study of this problem by a town committee, since the increasing costs for public charities are a matter of deep concern to all.

5. Park Department—\$4,000 increase, due to the needs of the department which must be met if our parks, playgrounds, and beaches are to be adequately maintained and cared for.

6. Water Department—\$5,000 increase, due to increased costs and a program for the increased installment of water meters. However the additional receipts will more than offset this increased cost. In the event the town approves the special article with respect to a water loan, it is expected that there may be a reduction in the expenditures for labor under the regular budget, since part of the labor may be paid for out of the water loan. That money would be returned to the town.

The following table is not an attempt to show where your tax dollar goes. It is a summary of the departmental expenditures for 1948 as itemized in Schedule B of the

Town Accountant's Report in the Town Report.

General Government	\$72,500	4.2%
Protection of Pers. and Prop.	175,000	10.2
Health and Sanitation	59,500	3.5
Highways	177,500	10.3
Charities	523,500	30.4
Veterans' Benefits	23,500	1.4
Schools	407,500	23.7
Libraries	20,000	1.1
Recreation	31,000	1.8
Unclassified	40,500	2.3
Water	129,500	7.5
Other Enterprises	2,000	.1
Cemeteries	30,500	1.8
Town Debt and Interest	30,000	1.7
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,722,500	100.0%

The following account shows the use made by your Finance Committee of the \$10,000 placed in their hands in March, 1948.

RESERVE ACCOUNT - 1948

Transfer from Reserve Overlay	\$10,000.00
-------------------------------	-------------

Transfers to:

Treasury Dept., Other Expenses	\$100.00
Assessors' Dept., Salaries	625.02
Assessors' Dept., Other Expenses	300.00
Elec. & Reg., Other Expenses	179.22
Town House Maint., Other Expenses	275.93
Town Hall, Inside Painting	1,000.00
Police Dept., Salaries	827.32
Police Dept., Other Expenses	750.00
Fire Dept., Other Expenses	990.00
Liability Insurance on Fire Trucks	42.82
Building Inspector, Other Expenses	125.00
Sealer Wgts. & Measures, Salaries	3.19
Forest Warden's Dept., Other Exp.	2.32
Garbage Collection	400.00
Snow and Ice Removal	460.75
O. A. A., Salaries	241.70
Veterans' Services, Salaries	25.00
School Dept., Fuel	1,100.00
Park Dept., Salaries	8.53
Pensions for Town Laborers	8.40
Town Wharf Maintenance	93.67
Town Debt and Interest	2.98

Total Transfers	\$7,561.85
-----------------	------------

Balance to Reserve Overlay	\$2,438.15
----------------------------	------------

SUMMARY OF COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

Article 6	\$1,446,185.61
Special Articles	330,725.52
State & County Assessments	107,603.63
Overlay (estimate)	20,000.00
<hr/>	
Total recommended expenditures	\$1,904,514.76

Estimated Receipts	615,640.54
*Excess and Deficiency	137,195.00
Reserve Overlay (Article 19)	15,000.00
Parking Meter Receipts (Art. 45)	4,356.52
Sale Real Est. Receipts (Art. 53)	5,700.00
Sale of Cemetery Lots (Art. 69)	2,000.00
Bond Issue for Water (Art. 85)	150,000.00
<hr/>	

Total of funds from other sources

than the tax levy	929,892.06
-------------------	------------

Net amount, to be raised by taxation	974,622.70
--------------------------------------	------------

Polls	9,254.00
-------	----------

Total to be raised by real estate and personal property taxes	<hr/> \$965,368.70
--	--------------------

Based on a valuation of \$26,000,000,
this total will require a tax rate of
approximately \$37.20.

The above summary is based on estimates and information which are available at the present time. Any substantial change in these figures will, of course, alter the final result. It is to be observed, however, that for each \$26,000 of additional appropriations, \$1.00 will be added to the tax rate.

In presenting our recommendation, we wish respectfully to invite the attention of the citizens of Plymouth to the fact that the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee is to study and recommend action upon the various budgets and articles in the warrant. Adoption or rejection of these recommendations is the privilege of the voters.

Department heads, town boards and town employees have been very cooperative in furnishing this committee with information and figures. We wish to express our appreciation to them for their friendly and efficient assistance.

Article 5. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected town officers.

The Committee recommends that the salaries of elected town officers be fixed, as of Jan. 1, 1949, as follows:

Chairman of Selectmen	\$726.00
Other Selectmen (each)	363.00
Chairman of Assessors	2,871.00
Other Assessors (each)	2,429.60
Town Clerk	2,230.00
Town Treasurer	2,230.00
Collector of Taxes	3,470.00

Article 6. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes and to raise sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT - 4.6% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1948	Requested in 1949		Recommended for 1949
Selectmen:				
1	\$6,407.16	\$6,807.20	Salaries	\$6,480.50
2	1,846.90	1,805.00	Other Expenses	1,555.00
Town Accountant:				
3	4,645.00	4,645.00	Salaries	4,645.00
4	500.00	500.00	Other Expenses	500.00
Treasurer:				
5	4,081.50	4,232.50	Salaries	4,082.50
6	1,200.00	1,242.00	Other Expenses	1,242.00
Tax Collector::				
7	5,426.59	5,286.00	Salaries	5,030.00
8	1,430.87	1,510.50	Other Expenses	1,460.50
Assessors:				
9	10,105.02	12,450.00	Salaries	10,384.00
10	796.87	950.00	Other Expenses	825.00
Law:				
11	1,450.00	5,600.00	Salaries	1,600.00
12	31.30	650.00	Other Expenses	100.00
Town Clerk:				
13	4,033.00	4,232.50	Salaries	4,082.50
14	250.00	363.50	Other Expenses	313.50
15	.....	140.00	Out-of-State Travel	140.00
Town Engineer:				
16	1,384.95	1,600.00	Salaries	1,600.00
17	198.69	275.00	Other Expenses	275.00
Planning Board:				
18	.....	100.00	Other Expenses	100.00
Election and Registration:				
19	2,626.34	1,700.00	Salaries	1,700.00
20	1,379.22	1,325.00	Other Expenses	1,325.00
Town House Maint.:				
21	1,343.50	1,343.64	Salaries	1,343.50
22	1,831.05	1,595.00	Other Expenses	1,595.00

Item No.	Expended in 1948	Requested in 1949		Recommended for 1949
23	269.91	1,300.75	Equipment	1,155.00
24	177.05	1,925.00	Repairs	350.00
Old High School Maint.:				
25	2,069.18	2,060.04	Salaries	2,050.04
26	1,593.02	2,250.00	Other Expenses	1,500.00
Town Hall Maint.:				
27	5,288.65	5,195.84	Salaries	5,195.84
28	2,484.76	2,943.00	Other Expenses	2,900.00
29	.....	300.00	Outside Bldg. Inspection	300.00
30	2,900.00	2,900.00	Fuel	2,900.00
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$77,227.47	Total Gen. Gov't	\$66,729.88

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

12.3% of total

Police:

31	\$60,343.96	\$68,890.98	Salaries	\$66,030.98
32	6,519.91	6,550.00	Other Expenses	6,550.00
33	125.00	150.00	Out-of-State Travel	150.00

Fire:

34	70,812.79	72,031.62	Salaries	72,031.62
35	8,761.01	8,870.00	Other Expenses	8,250.00
36	99.98	100.00	Out-of-State Travel	100.00
37	901.42	977.30	Liability Ins. on Trucks	977.30
38	.....	400.00	New Roof on Central Stat.	400.00

Building Inspector:

39	457.20	600.00	Salaries	600.00
40	148.88	250.00	Other Expenses	250.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures:

41	1,857.19	1,900.00	Salaries	1,900.00
42	299.69	450.00	Other Expenses	400.00

Moth Suppression:

43	2,046.05	2,017.04	Salaries	2,017.04
44	5,030.00	5,105.00	Other Expenses	4,815.00
45	.....	800.00	Airplane Spraying	800.00

Item No.	Expended in 1948	Requested in 1949		Recommended for 1949
Tree Warden:				
46	1,000.00	1,500.00	Salaries	1,250.00
47	5,545.86	5,595.00	Other Expenses	5,550.00
Forest Warden:				
48	533.10	500.00	Salaries	500.00
49	1,937.32	2,660.00	Other Expenses	2,035.00
50	624.00	691.50	Liability Ins. on Trucks	691.50
51	350.83	1,800.00	Forest Fire Payrolls	1,800.00
Inland Fisheries:				
52	300.00	300.00	Other Expenses	300.00
		<hr/>		
		\$182,138.44	Total Protection of Persons and Property	\$177,398.44

HEALTH AND SANITATION - 3.6% of total

Health:				
53	\$9,572.10	\$9,810.35	Salaries	\$9,810.35
54	11,149.68	13,964.50	Other Expenses	11,524.50
Sewers:				
55	5,116.23	5,600.00	Other Expenses	5,600.00
Garbage Collection:				
56	17,555.83	18,725.80	Other Expenses	17,675.00
Street Cleaning:				
57	5,750.00	5,750.00	Other Expenses	3,500.00
Public Sanitaries:				
58	4,159.86	4,296.03	Salaries	4,160.00
59	388.55	485.00	Other Expenses	435.00
		<hr/>		
		\$58,631.68	Total Health & Sanitation	\$52,704.85

HIGHWAYS - 8.6% of total

Roads and Bridges:				
60	\$5,738.00	\$6,038.00	Salaries	\$5,738.00
61	38,441.86	40,000.00	Other Expenses	39,000.00
Other:				
62	13,119.30	26,050.00	Highway Con. & Recon.	*26,050.00
63	274.56	300.00	Setting Boundary Stones	300.00
64	7,342.97	5,375.00	Repairing Hard-Surfaced	

Item No.	Expended in 1948	Requested in 1949		Recommended for 1949
			Streets	
65	6,600.00	6,600.00	Sidewalks	5,375.00
66	1,918.37	3,875.00	Granolithic Sidewalks	6,600.00
67	25,460.75	10,000.00	Snow and Ice Removal	3,875.00
68	1,375.00	1,500.00	Street Sprinkling	7,300.00
69	21,407.70	22,500.00	Street Lighting	1,500.00
70	352.52	500.00	Traffic Lighting	21,800.00
71	3,129.30	3,700.00	Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	400.00
				3,700.00
			Harbor Master:	
72	2,420.00	2,380.04	Salaries	2,380.04
73	275.03	342.00	Other Expenses	292.00
		\$129,160.04	Total Highways	\$124,310.04

CHARITIES - 26.7% of total

			Public Welfare:	
74	\$7,182.85	\$9,390.35	Salaries	\$8,710.35
75	78,241.31	86,025.00	Other Expenses	80,550.00
			Town Infirmary:	
76	3,488.20	3,350.28	Salaries	3,350.28
77	7,809.98	11,100.00	Other Expenses	8,775.00
			Aid to Dependent Children:	
78	52,272.79	64,700.00	Other Expenses	60,000.00
			Old Age Assistance:	
79	3,491.70	5,536.72	Salaries	4,636.72
80	1,527.45	1,745.00	Other Administration	1,495.00
81	200,848.46	230,176.00	Assistance	218,820.00
		\$412,023.35	Total Charities	\$386,337.35

VETERANS' BENEFITS - 1.9% of total

82	\$19,275.69	\$23,000.00	Veterans' Benefits	\$23,000.00
			Veterans' Services:	
83	3,650.00	3,625.00	Salaries	3,625.00
84	371.20	375.00	Other Expenses	275.00
		\$27,000.00	Total Veterans' Benefits	\$26,900.00

Item	Expended in	Requested in			Recommended for
No.	1948	1949			1949

SCHOOLS - 30.1% of total

Schools:

85	313,410.35	346,054.00	Salaries	\$345,979.00
86	58,591.71	64,643.00	Other Expenses	61,925.00
87	11,914.46	11,900.00	Fuel	11,000.00

School Lunch:

88	5,476.21	5,700.00	Salaries	5,700.00
89	10,375.92	13,884.00	Other Expenses	10,500.00

	<u>\$442,181.00</u>		Total Schools	<u>\$435,104.00</u>
--	---------------------	--	----------------------	---------------------

RECREATION - 1.9% of total

**Parks, including Play-
grounds and Bathing**

Beaches:

90	\$10,088.53	\$10,520.00	Salaries	\$10,740.00
91	14,093.76	16,710.00	Other Expenses	16,615.00
92	.....	.....	Band Concerts	300.00

	<u>\$27,230.00</u>		Total Parks	<u>\$27,655.00</u>
--	--------------------	--	--------------------	--------------------

PENSIONS - 1.9% of total

93	\$1,755.60	\$1,048.05	Pensions for Town Laborers	1,048.05
----	------------	------------	----------------------------	----------

Cont. Retirement System:

94	24,422.15	25,299.00	Pension Fund	25,299.00
95	800.00	900.00	Expense Fund	900.00

	<u>\$27,247.05</u>		Total Pensions	<u>\$27,247.05</u>
--	--------------------	--	-----------------------	--------------------

UNCLASSIFIED - 6% of total

96	\$3,706.75	\$4,000.00	Ins. of Town Property	\$4,000.00
97	250.00	250.00	Sexton	250.00

Miscellaneous Account:

98	601.00	847.00	Salaries	741.00
99	3,586.23	5,425.00	Other Expenses	4,110.00

	<u>\$10,522.00</u>		Total Unclassified	<u>\$9,101.00</u>
--	--------------------	--	---------------------------	-------------------

Item No.	Expended in 1948	Requested in 1949		Recommended for 1949
-------------	---------------------	----------------------	--	-------------------------

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES - 4.2% of total

Water:

100	\$19,723.17	\$20,918.00	Salaries	\$20,518.00
101	30,285.01	35,679.00	Other Expenses	34,300.00
102	.....	2,500.00	Emergency	2,500.00
103	4,825.04	5,500.00	Regular Construction	*3,000.00

Other:

104	343.67	500.00	Town Wharf Maintenance	350.00
105	750.00	1,000.00	Town Forest	800.00

	<hr/> \$66,097.00		<hr/> Total Public Service Enterprises	<hr/> \$61,468.00
--	-------------------	--	--	-------------------

CEMETERIES - 1.5% of total

O. G. & V. H. Cemeteries:

106	\$5,715.00	\$5,930.00	Salaries	\$5,930.00
107	10,124.23	10,000.00	Other Expenses	10,000.00

Other Cemeteries:

108	3,000.00	3,000.00	Burial Hill	3,000.00
109	2,000.00	2,500.00	Outlying Cemeteries	2,300.00

	<hr/> \$21,430.00		<hr/> Total Cemeteries	<hr/> \$21,230.00
--	-------------------	--	------------------------	-------------------

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST - 2.1% of total

110	\$30,002.98	\$30,000.00	Town Debt and Interest	\$30,000.00
-----	-------------	-------------	------------------------	-------------

	<hr/> \$1,510,888.03		<hr/> Total Budget Recommendations	<hr/> \$1,446,185.61
--	----------------------	--	------------------------------------	----------------------

*Highway Construction and Reconstruction and Water Regular Construction from Excess and Deficiency

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Article No.	Requested	Recommended
7. Plymouth Public Library	\$15,560.00	\$15,400.00
8. Loring Library	4,770.00	4,700.00
9. Manomet Library	1,125.00	1,125.00
10. Memorial Day	700.00	650.00
11. July Fourth	2,000.00	1,400.00
12. Armistice Day	600.00	350.00
13. Thanksgiving Day	500.00	500.00
14. District Nurses	3,100.00	3,100.00
15. County Aid to Agriculture	150.00	150.00
17. Dog Officer	660.00	660.00
19. Reserve Account	15,000.00	15,000.00
20. Chapt. 90 Constr. and Maint.	23,000.00	23,000.00*
22. Assessors' Plans	2,500.00	2,500.00
23. Municipal Advertising	1,088.00	1,088.00
24. Entertainment of Dist. Guests ..	500.00	.....
26. Mosquito Control	750.00	750.00
28. Shellfish Protection	700.00	700.00
29. Sewer—Nick's Rock Road	2,950.00	2,950.00*
30. Sewer—South & Mt. Pleasant Sts.	4,565.00	4,565.00*
31. Roller for Highway Dept.	5,000.00	5,000.00*
32. Highway Garage Repairs	750.00	750.00
33. Street Sweeper for Highway Dept.	4,500.00	4,500.00*
34. Storm Drain—Town Wharf	2,500.00	.....
35. Drain—John Alden Road	600.00	600.00
37. Sewerage Disposal Committee ..	100.00	100.00
39. New Street—Arlington Road	100.00	100.00
40. New Street—Ocean View Road ..	100.00	100.00
41. Water Mains in Arlington and Ocean View Roads	6,100.00	6,100.00*
43. Wage Classification Committee ..	250.00	250.00
44. Car for Police Dept.	1,200.00	850.00*
45. Parking Meter Expenses	5,978.72	4,356.52
46. Jeep for Parking Meter Collections	1,500.00	.....
47. Briggs Playground	500.00	500.00
49. Cleft Rock	150.00	150.00
51. Water Mains—Carver Road ....	?	.....
53. Purchase of Steeves Property	20,000.00	20,000.00*
56. Chain Link Fence—Summer St. ..	1,000.00	1,000.00*
57. Mass. Selectmen's Association ..	750.00	750.00
58. New Street—Park Road	100.00	25.00
59. New Street—Castle Street	100.00	100.00
60. New Street—Atlantic Avenue	100.00	100.00

Article No.	Requested	Recommended
61. New Street—Seaview Street	100.00	25.00
62. New Street—Factory Road .....	?	.....
64. Chain Link Fence—Standish Ave. Playground	1,225.00	1,225.00*
65. Tennis Courts—Stephens Field ..	3,500.00	3,500.00*
66. Power Roller for Park Dept.	1,325.00	1,325.00*
67. New By-Pass Water Construction	4,050.00	4,050.00*
68. New Truck for Water Dept.	1,380.00	1,380.00*
69. Cemetery Improvement	2,000.00	2,000.00
70. Truck for School Dept.	2,100.00	2,100.00*
75. Hedge School Playground Repairs	5,000.00	5,000.00
76. Gas Masks for Fire Dept.	3,061.50	.....
77. New Hose for Fire Dept.	1,251.00	1,251.00
78. Airhorn for Fire Dept.	1,500.00	1,500.00*
79. Car for Fire Dept.	600.00	600.00*
80. Truck for Forest Warden's Dept.	2,199.00	.....
81. Purchase of Morton Land	1,200.00	1,200.00*
82. Purchase of Emond Land	2,000.00	.....
83. Spanish War Veterans' Convention	2,500.00	2,000.00
84. New Street—Braunecker Road ..	100.00	100.00
85. Water Loan	150,000.00	150,000.00
86. Water Loan	40,000.00	.....
87. Channel Dredging	30,000.00	.....
91. Harbor Committee	?	200.00
92. Fish Pier Committee	150.00	.....
93. Building Inspector	2,600.00	.....
101. Little Pond Road Surfacing ....	?	.....
102. Sewer—Samoset Street .....	?	.....
106. Revaluation Survey	29,900.00	29,000.00*
107. Alterations at Nelson Street	350.00	350.00
Total of Special Articles		\$330,725.52
Total of Article 6		1,446,185.61
GRAND TOTAL		\$1,776,911.13

Article 7. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$15,400.00, including the Dog Tax of \$1,580.09.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of forty-seven hundred and seventy dollars (\$4,770) to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,700.00.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eleven hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$1,125) in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,125.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred dollars (\$700) for the Observance of Memorial Day, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$650.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for the annual Observance of July 4th and that the sum of one hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$175) of that amount be expended in said observance for the sponsoring of children's sports, the whole to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,400.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding six hundred dollars (\$600) for the Ob-

servance of Armistice Day, said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$350.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) for the Observance of Thanksgiving Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-one hundred dollars (\$3,100) toward the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,100.00.

Article 15. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45, Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$150.00.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place, by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town, fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under

tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding six hundred and sixty dollars (\$660) for compensation and expenses of the Dog Officer required by Chapter 320 of the Acts of 1934.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$660.00.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept fifteen (15) cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to forty-one hundred dollars (\$4,100) and deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank, and one cemetery perpetual care fund, amounting to one thousand dollars (\$1,000) and deposited in the Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, received and deposited in the year 1948 in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen, and listed as New Funds in the town report.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 19. To see what amount the Town will authorize as a transfer from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends the transfer of \$15,000. from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the improvement of Court Street (\$12,000) and Rocky Hill Road (\$8,000),

Chapter 90 construction; Route 44 and Federal Furnace Road (\$3,000), Chapter 90 maintenance; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$23,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 21. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of rivers, harbors, tidewaters and foreshores, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 22. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred (\$2,500) dollars for the purpose of continuing the Survey and Assessor's Plans. Money to be expended under the direction of the Assessors.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,500.00.

Article 23. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand eighty-eight dollars (\$1,088) to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen under Section 6A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,088.00.

Article 24. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars (\$500) to entertain distinguished guests as provided in Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 37 of the General Laws; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends no action, since there is at present \$296.00 available for this purpose.

Article 25. To see what amount the Town will vote to appropriate or transfer from available funds to provide for a stabilization fund as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945, or take any action thereto.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750) for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$750.00.

Article 27. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell or otherwise dispose of any equipment or material in the hands of any department under their supervision and deemed by the Selectmen to be obsolete and of no further use to said department.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 28. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred dollars (\$700) for labor and expenses for the cultivation, propagation and protection of

shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$700.00.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of twenty-nine hundred and fifty dollars (\$2,950) for the purpose of installing a new main sewer in Nicks Rock Road and Ocean View Avenue.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,950.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of forty-five hundred and sixty-five dollars (\$4,565) for the purpose of installing a new connecting sewer in South Street and Mt. Pleasant Street.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,565.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) for the purchase of a new roller for the Highway Department, and to dispose of the 1929 roller now in service.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750) for repairs to the Highway Department garage.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$750.00.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of forty-five hundred dollars (\$4,500) for the purchase of a street sweeper for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,500.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500) for the purpose of extending a drain from Town Wharf to the channel.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) for the purpose of installing a drain in John Alden Road, Manomet.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$600.00.

Article 36. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell a parcel of land on the easterly side of Boutemain Avenue to Weldon J. LaVoie, consisting of approximately sixteen thousand (16,000) square feet, more or less.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a committee consisting of fifteen members to study the sewerage disposal problem and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends the appointment of a committee of seven by the Selectmen with an appropriation of \$100.00 for expenses.

Article 38. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to grant to Charles R. Cross and Annie L. Cross and their heirs and assigns a right of way for all purposes for which ways are commonly used over land of the Town consisting of a strip of land forty feet in width running South-westerly from Court Street, a distance of approximately 366 feet to other land of said Charles R. Cross et ux; said strip of land being the remaining portion of the Alden Street Schoolhouse lot, so-called.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 39. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Arlington Road in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 40. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Ocean View Road in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth from the point that has already been accepted to the end of the road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 41. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain extensions of water mains in Ocean View Road and Arlington Road at

Priscilla Beach, together with the installation of fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary, and raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of six thousand, one hundred dollars (\$6,100.00) therefor.

The Committee recommends favorable action with an appropriation of \$6,100.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to change the name of Ocean View Road in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth to Emerson Road.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

This street is to be renamed in memory of Lt. Alberto Emerson, who lost his life in active duty during World War II.

Article 43. To see if the Town will approve the appointment by the Moderator of a committee of three members to study salary and wage classification of town employees in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1948 and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for expenses of same.

The Committee recommends the appointment of a committee of three by the Moderator with an appropriation of \$250.00 for expenses.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) for the purchase of an automobile for the Police Department, and to dispose of one now in service.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$850.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 45. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Parking Meter Receipts for Parking Meter expenses.

The Committee recommends the transfer from Parking Meter Receipts of \$4,356.52 for Parking Meter Expenses, to be allocated as follows:

Salaries of Police Officers, retroactive to January 1, 1949	\$3,809.52
Equipment and supplies for maintenance and repair of meters, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen	472.00
Seals and supplies connected with the collection, counting and wrapping of money, to be expended by the Town	
Treasurer	75.00

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Parking Meter Receipts the sum of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) for the purchase of a jeep for use in connection with parking meter collections.

The Committee recommends no action. Any appropriation voted under this article would have to come from the tax levy, since Article 45 makes use of all the funds available from Parking Meter Receipts at this time.

Article 47. To see if the Town will authorize the Park Commissioners to lease for \$1.00 per year from Robert M. Briggs for playground purposes a parcel of land containing approximately three acres with no buildings thereon situated on the easterly side of the State Highway in Manomet; said lease to be for five years unless after the first year it is terminated upon six months

notice in writing by either party ; and to vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 to be expended by the Park Commissioners for work to be done and for maintenance of the said leased land as a playground.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$500.00.

This location is preferred by the Manomet section to the Manomet School Playground, for the improvement of which \$600.00 was appropriated last year but was not expended.

Article 48. To see if the Town will authorize the Park Commissioners to remove, or have removed and dispose of, any buildings other than those buildings belonging to the Town which may have been erected or placed, and are now located, on Beach Park, so-called.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

A vote of the town Dec. 9, 1893, allowed the owners of the buildings there at that time to remain until another vote of the town. With the present parking problem in this area, the town desperately needs this space for parking.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept a tract of land containing 8 acres, more or less, at Cleft Rock, so-called, on the Easterly side of the State Highway at the Pine Hills as a gift from Neil McIntosh, to be maintained by the Town as a parking and picnic area under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. Said tract of land to be subject to the right of said donor and his heirs and assigns to use any and all ways in said tract for all purposes for which ways are commonly used and the right to lay and maintain in said ways, pipes and wires for utilities services, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this gift with an appropriation of \$150.00 for engineering services, which had to be rendered before the town could act on this article.

Cleft Rock is an ancient landmark which should be very valuable to the town as an attraction for visitors.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept a tract of land containing 16,260 square feet on the Easterly side of Water Street from George Mabbett & Sons Company, to be used by the Town and maintained as a park by the Selectmen and to be subject to the condition that no buildings, signs or other structures shall be erected on said land which would obstruct clear vision between Water Street and Plymouth Harbor and the right of reasonable access by the donor and its successors and assigns to and over said property and that the landing platform and steps located on said land be maintained by the Town, preserved in good condition to allow such access; said land to revert to the grantor, its successors and assigns when no longer used as a park by the Town.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 51. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay water mains of not less than six inches in diameter along the Carver Road, so-called, westerly from the end of the present main for a distance of approximately three miles and to purchase necessary material therefor and enter into all necessary contracts and to do such other acts and things in respect thereto as may be necessary to supply water to the inhabitants in the above-mentioned territory; and to make an appropriation therefor. To meet the appropriation the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum sufficient to meet the cost thereof and to issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable

in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the lot known as the Spooner Street Schoolhouse lot, no longer needed for school purposes.

The Committee recommends that the Selectmen be authorized to sell this lot at public auction.

Article 53. To see if the Town will authorize the purchase from Walter C. Steeves et al of two lots of land with the buildings thereon on Warren Avenue, formerly the Dobbrow property, said lots containing 30,800 square feet, more or less, and vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum sufficient to purchase same.

The Committee recommends favorable action with an appropriation of \$20,000.00, \$14,300.00 of this amount to be taken from the Excess and Deficiency Account and \$5,700.00 from Receipts from Sale of Real Estate. This latter amount has been on the books for some time and was acquired through the sale of the Plymouth Mills and Knapp School property. It can only be used for purposes for which the town could borrow money for ten years.

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to sell or otherwise dispose of any buildings and personalty which may be acquired by purchase of the Dobbrow property, so-called.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from Miss Laura S. Brewster, a parcel of land on Water Street as shown on Plat 17 of the Assessors' plans, Lot 164.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for the erection of a chain-link fence to enclose the fishways in the Summer Street playground.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 57. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750) to provide entertainment and the payment of incidental expenses in connection with the Massachusetts Selectmen's Association which is to be held in Plymouth during 1949, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$750.00.

Article 58. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Park Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$25.00 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 59. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way that part of Castle Street from the point

where it has already been accepted to the end of the street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 60. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Atlantic Avenue, so-called, from Castle Street to Atlantic Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, if and when grade requirements are complied with, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 61. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Seaview Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$25.00 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 62. To see if the Town will accept as a town way, Factory Road, so-called, from South Pond Road to a point connecting with Braley Lane, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from money in the Treasury, not otherwise appropriated, the sum of seventy-five thousand dollars (\$75,000) to reduce the tax rate of the current year.

The Committee recommends no action.

The Committee has recommended under other special articles all that can legally be used of the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of one thousand, two hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$1,225) to erect four hundred feet of eight-foot chain-link fence on the south side of the Standish Avenue Playground. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,225.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of three thousand, five hundred dollars (\$3,500) to build two hard surface tennis courts at Stephens Field. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,500.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of thirteen hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$1,325) to purchase a power lawn roller for the Park Department. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,325.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 67. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to make such changes in the water mains as may be deemed necessary and advisable because of the construction of the new By-pass road by the Commonwealth, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,050.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 68. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a new truck, to dispose of the present one-ton Ford truck purchased by them in 1940, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,380.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 69. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement and embellishment of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,000.00 from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves.

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of twenty-one hundred dollars (\$2,100) for the purchase of a truck for the School Department to replace 1933 truck now in use.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,100.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping an addition to the Mount Pleasant School building or new unit adjoorning said building; determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by borrowing, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, including the Post-war Rehabilitation Fund, or take any action in relation thereto.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring by purchase or by taking by eminent domain, a parcel of land for school purposes, said parcel being described as follows: A portion or all of Lots 76 and 77 on Plat 22 of the Assessor's map bounded as follows: Northerly by Whiting Street; Easterly by land of Enrico Ferrari; Southerly and Westerly by other land of the Town of Plymouth.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping a new elementary school building in the Cold Spring district; determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by borrowing, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, including the Postwar Rehabilitation Fund, or take any action in relation thereto.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring by purchase or by taking by eminent domain, a parcel of

land for school purposes, said parcel being described as follows: Northerly by other land of the Town of Plymouth; Easterly by other land of the Town of Plymouth and land of Thomas King; Southerly by Alden Street; and Westerly by land of Joseph Girard.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for grading and fencing the school playground at the rear of the Hedge School building.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,000.00.

Article 76. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money not to exceed three thousand, sixty-one dollars and fifty cents (\$3,061.50) for the purchase of gas masks, as provided in Chapter 48, Section 51-A of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect on July 1, 1949.

The Committee recommends no action.

There is a possibility of modification of this law, before its effective date. If not, the Finance Committee may make the necessary transfer from its Reserve Account.

Article 77. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money not to exceed twelve hundred and fifty-one dollars (\$1,251) for the purchase of new hose for the Fire Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,251.00.

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of

money not to exceed fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) for the purchase of a new air horn for fire alarms, to be installed at the Plymouth Cordage Company.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,500.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money not to exceed six hundred dollars (\$600) for the replacement of the Fire Chief's car and to dispose of the one now in service.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$600.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money not to exceed twenty-one hundred and ninety-nine dollars (\$2,199) for the purchase of a Dodge Power Wagon for the Forest Fire Department.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 81. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase from Helen W. Morton et als, the land bordering the northerly side of Town Brook at the corner of Mill Lane and Market Street together with any mill or water privileges appurtenant thereto, known as the Morton Grain Mill property, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends favorable action with an appropriation of \$1,200.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 82. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase, or accept as a gift, a parcel of land from Ferdinand T. Emond along the northerly side

of Town Brook, and if necessary, to make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 83. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500) to be used for providing proper facilities for public entertainment at the time of the State Convention of the United Spanish War Veterans, to be held in Plymouth during the year 1950, and of paying expenses incidental to such entertainment. Money so appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,000.00, provided the necessary enabling act is passed in time.

Article 84. Will the Town accept and allow as a Town Way, Braunecker Road, and appropriate the sum of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles; said road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 85. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to enter into all necessary contracts to lay and relay water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and to do such other acts or things as may be necessary to supply and improve the supply of water to and for the use of the inhabitants of the Town as recommended in part by the report of Metcalf and Eddy, Consulting Engineers, and to appropriate therefor the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,-

000) and to issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44, as amended, of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen (15) years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note, or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$150,000.00, this amount to be borrowed by the town treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen.

Article 86. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay water mains of not less than six inches in diameter in Cape Cod Avenue, Reed Avenue, Melix Avenue and connecting streets and to purchase necessary material therefor and enter into all necessary contracts and to do such other acts and things in respect thereto as may be necessary to supply water to the inhabitants in the above-mentioned territory; and to appropriate therefor the sum of forty thousand dollars (\$40,000). To meet the appropriation the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars (\$40,000) and to issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44, as amended, of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen (15) years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note, or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 87. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000) for the purpose of dredging a channel from the Town wharf to a point opposite the Clam Factory, so-called; said funds to be expend-

ed in conjunction with funds provided by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Town to assume liability as provided by the General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 88. To see if the Town will establish a Planning Board under the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 81A of the General Laws and take any action relative thereto. (By petition)

The Committee recommends the acceptance of Chapter 41, Section 81A of the General Laws, the Planning Board so established to consist of five members, the members of the present Planning Board to serve as members under this section until the next annual town election.

Article 89. To see if the Town will take any action towards establishing a zoning by-law for the Town and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends that a committee of three be appointed by the Moderator to study the advisability of establishing zoning by-laws and reports at the next annual town meeting.

Article 90. To see if the Town will authorize the appointment of a committee to make a detailed study of the advantages or disadvantages of regrouping and consolidating the various departments and activities of the Town and to report to the Town at its next annual meeting together with detailed recommendations and drafts of proposed legislation which may be needed to carry out its recommendations, and make an appropriation for the use of said committee.

The Committee recommends that a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to study the problem, obtain the necessary legislation, if desired, and report at the next annual town meeting.

Article 91. To see if the Town will authorize the appointment of a committee to make a detailed study of the harbor including the shorefront, channels and piers, and make recommendations for the promotion and development of the commercial and recreational interests of the Town and make an appropriation for the use of said committee.

The Committee recommends that a committee of nine be appointed by the Moderator to make a study and report to the town, including a report on the feasibility of establishing a Port Authority, with an expense appropriation of \$200.00.

Article 92. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Moderator to appoint a committee to consist of seven members for the purpose of studying the feasibility of constructing an adequate fish pier in Plymouth Harbor and that the committee report its recommendations at the next annual town meeting and that the Town appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) to defray the expenses of said committee. (By petition)

The Committee recommends that the committee appointed under Article 91 include this problem in their study and report.

Article 93. Will the Town of Plymouth direct that starting April 1, 1949 the Board of Assessors instead of the Board of Selectmen shall annually appoint a full-time Building Inspector for the Town of Plymouth at a yearly salary of twenty-six hundred dollars (\$2,600). (By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 94. Will the Town of Plymouth instruct its Board of Selectmen to have the parking meters removed from the Town House side of Town Square and allow thirty (30) minute restricted parking. (By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 95. Will the Town direct that, in the future, the Board of Selectmen shall assess a fee of not more than ten dollars (\$10) to any veteran of the Town of Plymouth for the privilege of connecting his or her home into the town sewer. This vote, by-law or rule, shall not include veterans whose home is not on a town-owned street. (By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 96. Will the Town of Plymouth approve of instructing Representative John A. Armstrong to petition the Legislature to have a law enacted giving all veterans of the Town of Plymouth with a service connected disability rating of seventy-five (75) to one hundred (100) percent free taxes on their home and the land their homes are situated on. Disability claims for such exemptions must be approved in writing and sworn to by a United States Veterans' Administration office only. (By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 97. To see if the Town of Plymouth will determine, find and declare, in accordance with Section 26K of Chapter 121 of the General Laws that there is need for a Housing Authority in the said Town in order to have advantage of the provisions of Chapter 200, Acts of 1948, which latter act is an act to provide financial

assistance by the Commonwealth to housing authorities in order to alleviate the housing shortage for veterans. (By petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 98. To see if the Town of Plymouth will authorize a housing authority to function and transact business in accordance with the previous article. (By petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 99. To see if the Town of Plymouth will direct the Town Clerk to file as soon as possible, after appointment and qualification of the members of the housing authority, a certificate of such appointment and qualification, with the State Housing Board and a duplicate thereof in the office of the State Secretary. (By petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 100. To see what action the Town will take with reference to organizing a Housing Authority under the provisions of Section I to QQ of Chapter 121 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 200 of the Acts of 1948. (By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Articles 97, 98 and 99 cover this same subject.

Article 101. To see if the Town will vote to hard surface the existing road of 5/10's of a mile, more or less, starting at Summer Street and leading to Little Pond and the residential section, and make an appropriation therefor. (By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 102. To see what action the Town will take with respect to extending the town sewer from Testoni's property on Samoset Street to a point northerly of Caranci's and Kierstead's properties on the Westerly Route. (By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 103. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present plumbing rules and regulations now in effect in the Town of Plymouth and substitute in place thereof such rules and regulations pertaining to the installation of plumbing as have been issued by the United States Department of Commerce, National Bureau of Standards, identified as, Plumbing Code, B. M. S. 66 and include therein the option on the part of any and all persons the right to substitute copper tubing and sweat fittings for any and all plumbing installations wherever other metals are specifically mentioned in such form of plumbing regulations now in effect pertaining to requirements for lino way change or conflict with any or all plumbing regulations now in effect pertaining to requirements for licenses, permits, fees and/or inspection rules and regulations. (By petition)

The Committee recommends that a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to make a study and report to the town.

Article 104. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Plumbing By-laws adopted by the Town in 1935 by striking out the first paragraph of Article 5 of said by-laws and substituting therefor the following: The soil pipe of every building shall be carried above the roof,

open and of a size prescribed or approved by the inspector to a height of not less than one foot above the roof.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 105. To see if the Town will vote that no so-called alewives or herrings shall be taken from so-called Town Brook in the Town of Plymouth until after the year 1950, and then for the next three years shall be taken only one day in a week, said day to be selected by the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the Town, in conjunction with the Board of Marine Fisheries of Massachusetts, and that upon future day or days when the taking of said alewives or herrings from so-called Town Brook is allowed, any legal resident of the Town of Plymouth going to the place where the alewives or herrings are being taken, shall upon the payment of ten cents to the person in charge, be entitled to receive from him one dozen so-called herrings or alewives. (By petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 106. To see if the Town would authorize and accept a scientific survey to be made by a qualified firm, for the purpose of determining a fair and equitable valuation on all taxable property within the Town and make an appropriation therefor. Such appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Assessors. (By petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action with an appropriation of \$29,000.00.

Article 107. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, the alteration at the north corner of Nelson and Court Streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for

land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends acceptance of this alteration with an appropriation of \$350.00 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Reuben M. Winokur, Chairman; Arthur G. Estes, C. Edward Leary, George C. P. Olsson, Anthony V. Pioppi, William S. Brewster, Lyman W. Briggs, Samuel E. Franc, Robert Marvelli, Jr., Ferris C. Waite, Amedeo Barufaldi, Robert B. Bowler, Jr., Harris B. Cohen and John W. Searles.

Attested: Cora B. Grady, Secretary

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 29, 1949

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk at 8 o'clock P.M. and the warrant was read.

Article one:

Voted: Mr. Hugh R. Maraghy Moderator.

The question of a quorum was raised and a count was taken. Lacking the necessary four hundred voters present a motion was made to adjourn the meeting until Monday, October 3, 1949 at 8 o'clock P.M.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

October 3, 1949

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P.M.

Article two:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of twenty-one thousand five hundred dollars (\$21,500.00), to be expended by the Board of Public Welfare, of which \$12,000.00 shall be for Aid to Dependent Children, Other Expenses, \$5,500.00 for Old Age Assistance, for Assistance, and \$4,000.00 for Public Welfare, Other Expenses.

Article three:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or trans-

fer from available funds the sum of four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00) for Veterans' Benefits.

A motion was made that Article 7 be acted upon after Article 3.

Article seven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of four thousand two hundred and fifty-five dollars (\$4,255.00) for the installation of additional sewer line and drainage in Olmsted Terrace.

After Article 7 was voted the question of a quorum present was raised. A count was made by the tellers. The count being only 289 a motion was made to adjourn the meeting. The motion was carried.

From Excess and Deficiency:

Article 2	\$21,500.00
" 3	4,000.00
" 7	4,255.00
	<hr/>
	\$29,755.00

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

On The Articles in The Warrant for the Special Town

Meeting of September 29, 1949

Article 2. Recommend an appropriation of \$21,500.00 of which \$12,000.00 shall be for Aid to Dependent Children, \$5,500.00 for Old Age Assistance and \$4,000.00 for General Relief, from E. & D.

Article 3. Recommend an appropriation fo \$4,000.00 from E. & D.

Article 4. Recommend an appropriation from E. & D., not to exceed \$3,000.00.

Exact figure not yet available.

Article 5. Recommend an appropriation of \$290.00 from the Parking Meter Receipts.

Article 6. Recommend an appropriation of \$2,250.00 from E. & D.

Article 7. Recommend an appropriation of \$4,255.00 from E. & D.

Article 8. Recommend an appropriation of \$175.00 from E. & D.

Article 9. Recommend an appropriation of \$390.00 from E. & D.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

William S. Brewster, Chairman; Lyman W. Briggs, Samuel E. Franc, Robert Marvelli, Jr., Ferris C. Waite, Amedio Barufaldi, Harris B. Cohen, John W. Searles, Donald E. Ticknor, Robert M. Briggs, Anthony Caramello, Andrew J. Carr, Warren R. Girard, George S. Wild.

Attested: Cora B. Grady, Secretary

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

For the year ending December 31, 1949

A resume of the accomplishments for the year 1949 is the result of the cooperative spirit and keen interest that exists between the members of the Board in the discharge of its duties in an economical and efficient manner to carry out its program of progress and future development of the Town.

The street lighting system has been surveyed in order to provide more adequate lighting facilities where most needed. Many changes are already in effect with more to follow. It was possible in some instances to relocate and accomplish these changes without additional cost.

The study of traffic conditions has been carefully considered, and it is hoped that the by-pass will relieve the congestion, especially during the summer season.

The parking meter system has corrected a condition in the business district providing more opportunity for shoppers.

The commercial fishing industry has shown a substantial increase in activity at our water front which created more employment and necessitated some improvements and repairs. Those engaged in the fishing industry have indicated a keen and cooperative interest with the town officials in an effort to further increase the industry and provide more employment.

A long term plan to resurface the main highway from Jabez Corner to the Kingston line has been completed with the aid of State and County funds and should not require any major repairs for some years. It is planned to improve and surface some of our primary highways in other sections of the town in the same manner, Rocky Hill Road and Standish Avenue being the next objectives. It was necessary for the County Engineering Department, together with the Town Engineer, to correct the town layout of Sparrows Hill Road and Rocky Hill Road before repairs could be made.

The Plymouth Airport continues to be popular, attracting many of our summer residents who are owners of planes. The County Commissioners have established a base at the airport for the purpose of forest fire prevention. The Plymouth Airport is operated under a lease which incurs no expense to the town.

The Police, Fire and Highway Departments have operated efficiently and harmoniously in the interest of public safety.

The State Division of Marine Fisheries assisted the town in experimental planting of shellfish in an endeavor to re-establish our shellfish industry. The experiment failed to produce favorable results, therefore, it has been decided not to expend any more funds until a more favorable solution is discovered to relieve our problem.

The home building program continues to increase and many areas, formerly idle, are now being utilized. It is recommended that wherever possible, in such areas, that zoning regulations be adopted to protect the homeowners.

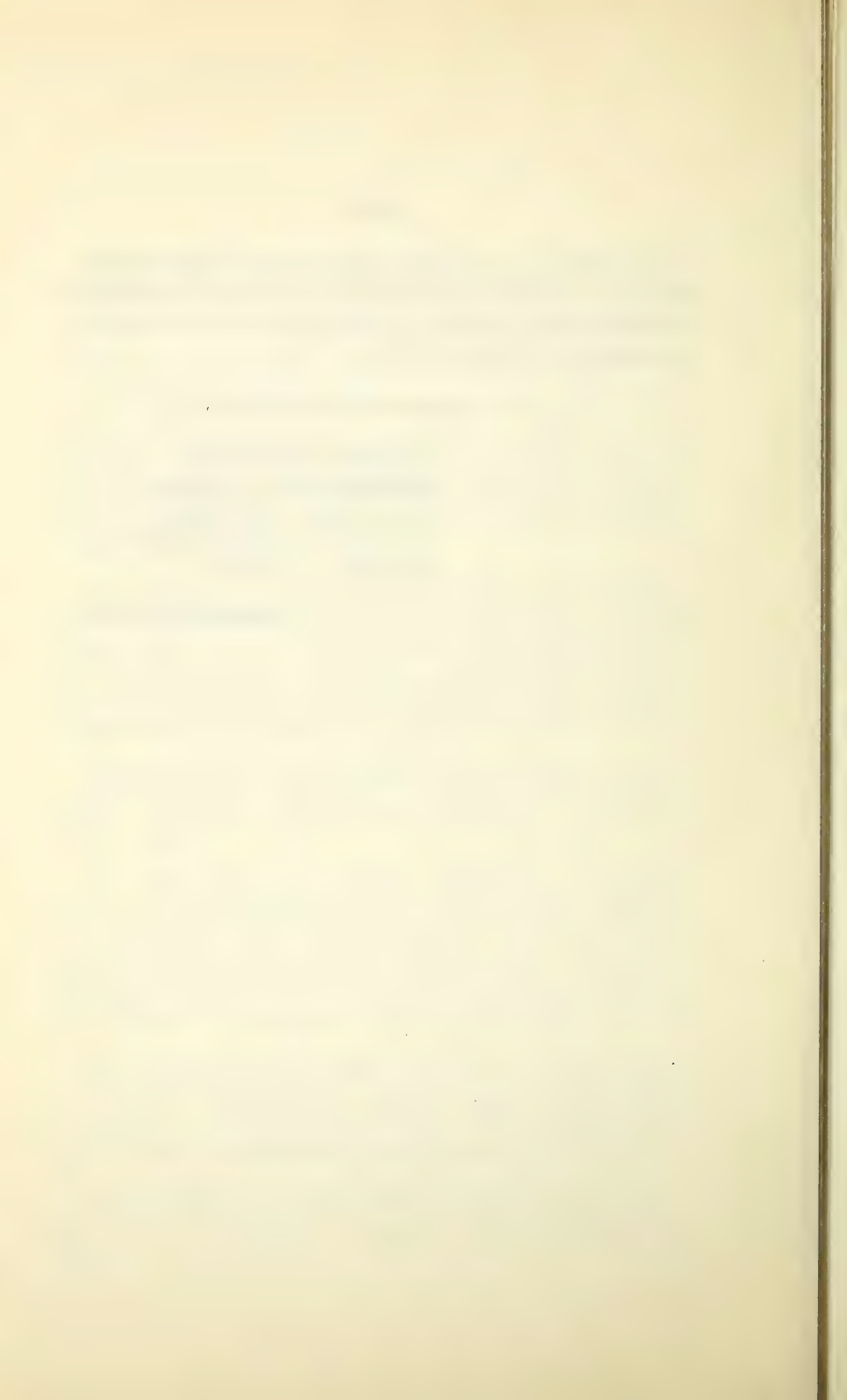
In comparison with other towns in the Commonwealth, the Town of Plymouth is in good, sound financial condition.

In summary, all departments have been operated efficiently for the year 1949 and as economically as possible considering the unusual advance in the price of materials necessary for town operations.

Respectfully submitted,

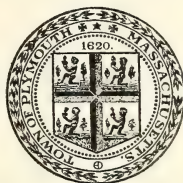
JAMES T. FRAZIER,
HERBERT H. LANMAN,
CHARLES I. BAGNALL,
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, Jr.,
GEORGE A. WHITE,

Board of Selectmen.



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Clerk
OF THE
Town of Plymouth

Marriages - Births - Deaths



FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31

1 9 4 9

A GENERAL HISTORY

OF

THE

UNION

OF THE

STATES

OF AMERICA



BY

JOHN

ADAMS

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949

- Jan. 1. A. Norman Gifford and Barbara Palavanchi, both of Plymouth, married in Quincy, Mass.
- Jan. 1. Edward L. Galligan of New York, N. Y., and Isabel M. Brown of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 2. John J. Gallo and Althea A. St. Onge, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 2. John S. Gascoyne of Kingston, Mass., and Louise A. Poirier of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 3. Charles R. Brewster and Mildred P. Galvin, both of Plymouth, married in Quincy, Mass.
- Jan. 9. Walter F. Smith and Jessie M. Brewer, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 22. Richard G. Rand of Flat Rock, N. C., and Rita M. Franceshelli of North Woodstock, N. H., married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 23. Donald E. Feci of Plymouth, and Georgia C. Forster of Ransomville, N. C., married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 30. Robert C. Bonney of Kingston, Mass., and Marjorie A. Birnstein of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 6. Robert E. Hokinson and Ora F. Torrence, both of Plymouth, married in Whitman, Mass.
- Feb. 13. Albert R. Neves of Somerville, Mass., and Alice E. Armstrong of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Feb. 20. Maurice O. Fernez and Lois A. Tassinari, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 20. Donald C. Besegai and Martha E. Grozinger, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 26. Manuel P. Souza and Madeline M. Munch, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 12. Robert M. Kelly of Spokane, Washington, and Marjorie M. Pinto of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 13. Kenneth E. Peck and Corrine E. Jenney, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 18. William J. Cathcart and Jocelyn L. Garrett, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 19. Russell E. Bates of Plymouth, and Elizabeth F. Thibodeau of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Mar. 19. Edward G. Crane of Bloomfield, N. J. and Helen W. Sherman of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 19. Douglas F. Hadaway and Bernice L. McCormick, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 20. Robert E. Lunn and Natalie C. Ferris, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 2. Clarence C. Cleveland and Doris V. Reynolds, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 10. Donald W. Heath and Marian E. Radcliffe, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 17. Harold N. Green of Whitman, Mass., and Stella Simmons of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Apr. 17. Louis Forcier of East Bridgewater, Mass., and Dallas M. Winslow of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Lewis M. Flint, Jr., of Plymouth, and Gwendolyn M. Morrison of Wareham, Mass., married in Wareham, Mass.
- Apr. 19. Gordon B. Butterfield and Claire A. LaForest, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Leonard J. Barbieri of Plymouth, and Norma P. Villani of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Apr. 22. Irving Waeger of Framingham, Mass., and Phyllis R. Smith of Holliston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 23. George J. Garvais and Malvina M. Lariviere, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 23. Hunter H. Scott and Alma Barbieri, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- May 1. George E. Kirkpatrick of Duxbury, Mass., and Esther C. White of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 2. Webster L. Gibbs and Louise Raymond, both of Plymouth.
- May 4. Frank O. Holman and Bertha M. Nickerson, both of Plymouth.
- May 6. Paul W. Saine and Mary C. Leard, both of Plymouth, married in Worcester, Mass.
- May 6. Phillip J. Correa and Suzanne M. Souza, both of Plymouth.

- May 13. Walter E. Miller and Doris L. Parent, both of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- May 14. Amedeo M. Manfredi and Ruth F. Pimental both of Plymouth.
- May 15. John N. Seaver, Jr., and Joan M. Maguire, both of Plymouth.
- May 15. John P. Canevazzi and Shirley L. Howes, both of Plymouth, married in Brockton, Mass.
- May 19. Edward L. Phipps of Salem, Mass., and Helen A. Camire of Beverly, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- May 21. Manuel T. Alves and Elisa Britto, both of Plymouth.
- May 22. Edward Metz and Josephine M. Hanelt, both of Plymouth.
- May 24. Irving G. Valler and Colleen A. Moore, both of Plymouth.
- May 26. Robert E. Post of New Orleans, La., and Bette Wolk of Philadelphia, Penn., married in Plymouth.
- May 28. Michael Rossetti and Barbara Catrambone, both of Plymouth.
- May 28. Antone Ferreira and Bertha M. Armstrong, both of Plymouth.
- May 28. Theodore V. Lodi of Plymouth, and Elva J. Fuller of Plympton, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- May 29. George V. Moskoff and Geraldine Fagerberg, both of Plymouth, married in Middleboro, Mass.
- Jun. 1. Stanley A. Burgess and Cora A. Morin, both of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.

- Jun. 5. Andrew J. Morin and Elizabeth Bergami, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 5. Mario J. Spalluzzi and Jean Sance, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 5. William P. Corvini of Plymouth, and Laura R. Benea of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 6. Robert Baker of Milton, Mass., and Patricia Rixon of London, Eng., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 11. Thomas E. Toole of Barrington, R. I., and Doris M. Cook of Cranston, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 11. Clarence L. Reid and Nettie V. Gillette, both of Providence, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 12. Robert L. Carlisle of Houston, Texas, and Lillian M. Shaw of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 18. William J. Walker, 3rd, of Philadelphia, Penn., and Sarah Beaman of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 18. Robert A. Mulliken of Kingston, Mass., and Lois K. Day of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Jun. 18. Harrison E. Burt, Jr., and Corrinne Alves, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 18. Reno A. Ruozzi and Margaret M. Brewster, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 18. David L. Centeio of Carver, Mass., and Alice R. Fernandes of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 19. Bruno J. Venier of Princeton, N. J., and Madeline C. Petrell of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Jun. 19. Harold F. Corvini of Plymouth and Barbara R. Bolton of Hingham, Mass., married in Hull, Mass.
- Jun. 22. William H. Walter and Martha E. Ruland, both of Warren, Penn., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 25. Fred S. Wood of Boston, Mass., and Mary F. Picard of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 26. William J. Bouchard of Kingston, Mass., and Irene M. Golden of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 26. Edward J. Perry of Taunton, Mass., and Belmeda M. Pedro of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 26. George Jesse and Marion Furtado, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 26. Joseph A. Rodriques, Jr., of Bridgeport, Conn., and Justa Santos of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 30. Reid C. Borden and Shirley M. Capen, both of Plymouth.
- July 1. Charles Tavares and Hortense M. Raposa, both of Plymouth.
- July 3. Richard W. Drew and Louise A. Fernez, both of Plymouth.
- July 3. Roy D. Gould and Marion E. Gould, both of Plymouth.
- July 3. Roy A. Peterson of Marshfield, Mass., and Roberta M. Lovell of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 4. Alvin Marchigiani of Washington, D. C., and Anna A. Scotti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- July 4. Arthur J. Tache and Norma L. Scotti, both of Plymouth.
- July 7. Stanley J. Freyermuth and Martha E. Nelligan, both of Plymouth.
- July 10. William P. Converso of Baltimore, Md., and Ernestine E. Mills of Plymouth, married in Duxbury, Mass.
- July 10. Donald C. Cross and Gloria R. Reid, both of Plymouth.
- July 10. John A. Shaw and Constance L. Jenny, both of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- July 13. Royce A. Bates and Ellanora J. Rodgers, both of Coshocton, Ohio, married in Plymouth.
- July 13. Nando Fortini and Mary E. Bernagozzi, both of Plymouth.
- July 15. Joseph D. LaCroix of Providence, R. I., and Avis F. Cassidy of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 16. William J. Champion and Mary L. Strecker, both of Boston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- July 23. Winfield E. Henry and Mary E. Kennedy, both of Plymouth.
- July 24. Robert W. McGee and Dorothy I. Erwin, both of Plymouth.
- July 30. Andrew W. Bennett of Hingham, Mass., and Catherine Henry of Cambridge, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 3. John M. Ross of Milton, Mass., and Phyllis M. Thom of Quincy, Mass., married in Plymouth.

- Aug. 8. Joseph Moniz, Jr., of So. Dartmouth, Mass., and Shirley P. Judson, of Lakeville, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 14. George F. Avery of Plymouth and Winifred L. Washburn of Pembroke, Mass., married in Duxbury, Mass.
- Aug. 16. Maurice A. Silva and Louise A. Silva, both of Waterbury, Conn., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 19. Martin P. Cappella of Plymouth and Kate E. Assmus of Kingston, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Aug. 20. Emilio T. Diozzi and Evelyn B. Tibbetts, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 20. Harold W. Ferrin and Barbara Johnson, both of Brockton, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 20. John Fontes and Fay M. Malaguti, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 21. Bruno Pellegrini and Irene A. Spalluzzi, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 21. Giacinto J. Tringali of Jamaica Plain, Mass., and Paolina Solieri of Plymouth, married in Boston, Mass.
- Aug. 24. Enzo L. Bongiovanni and Barbara E. Douglas, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 24. Irwin Eddy of Kingston, Mass., and Pauline Freyermuth of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 27. William J. Lamborghini of Plymouth, and Rose Donatelli of No. Providence, R. I., married in Providence, R. I.

- Aug. 27. Eugene A. LoVerde of Plymouth, and Barbara J. Burt of Boston, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Aug. 27. James R. Post of Kingston, Mass., and Mary A. Janeiro of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 2. Lewis Flint of Plymouth, and Alma Sleight-holm of Rochester, Mass., married in Wareham, Mass.
- Sept. 4. George D. Brenner and Pauline L. Botieri, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 10. Charles R. Hicks of Mashpee, Mass., and Maria Rose of Falmouth, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 10. James W. Plummer of Patuxet Park, Md., and Mary E. Anderson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 11. Warren L. Harlow and Julia M. Hall, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 11. Peter P. Villani of Kingston, Mass., and Alfreda L. Roncarati of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 11. Earle G. Walker of Plymouth, and Elaine Caristi of So. Weymouth, Mass., married in Weymouth, Mass.,
- Sept. 17. Dewey C. Cobb of Woodville, Alabama, and Alice M. Barriault of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 18. Thomas H. Boyd of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Gertrude Woods of Plymouth, married in Wareham, Mass.

- Sept. 18. Peter P. Pederzani and Norma L. Caswell,
both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 24. Leonell Fortini and Claire Pederzini, both of
Plymouth.
- Sept. 25. Roy E. Morse and Sally Mae Krueger, both
of Plymouth.
- Sept. 26. Norman E. Fabri of Plymouth, and Alethia
Midgett of Wanchese, N. C., married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 29. H. Clifford Turner and Shirley Rais, both of
Boston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 1. L. Robert Armstrong and Patricia A. Martin,
both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 8. Ernest F. Remillard of Middleboro, Mass., and
Mary E. Lenari of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. Charles H. Coffin and Constance E. Paul, both
of Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. Anthony V. Costa, Jr. and Gloria M. Longhi,
both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. Calvin H. Elwell of Waldoboro, Maine, and
Leona F. Vannah of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. George P. Moskos and Elaine R. Longhi, both
of Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Alexander F. Barbeiri and Nancy E. Reagan,
both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 15. Arthur D. Marsh of Plymouth, and Sonia L.
Rosenquist of Marlborough, Mass., married in Marl-
borough, Mass.

- Oct. 15. Oliver P. Riels of Bastrop, Louisiana, and Gladys M. Erskine of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 15. Antonio J. Valenziano and Matilda C. Pederzani, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 16. Robert L. Arnold of Plymouth, and Hazel J. West of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 16. Alvin H. DeCost of Plymouth, and Rita F. Barry of Rockland, Mass., married in Rockland, Mass.
- Oct. 16. Sidney Tankanow of Malden, Mass., and Edith Skulsky of Plymouth, married in Brookline, Mass.
- Oct. 21. Lawrence W. Bailey of Kingston, Mass., and Lucy Mabbett of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 22. Charles J. Kalas and Margaret L. Cowen, both of Barnstable, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 23. Warren Blanchard, Jr. of Avon, Mass., and Eleanor M. Nicoli of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 23. Pierre Boyer of Middleboro, Mass., and Oleda Bolduc of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 23. Milton E. Heimerdinger and Jeannette E. Harding, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 23. Harold Mansfield and Mary Dolores Brenner, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 30. Frederick L. Vacchi and Gloria B. Maier, both of Plymouth.

- Nov. 2. Kenneth E. Rudolph of Somerville, Mass., and Marion A. Zaniboni of Plymouth, married in Somerville, Mass.
- Nov. 6. Alfred J. Francis and Louise A. Bernagozzi, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 6. Robert F. Govoni of Plymouth, and Barbara A. Peterson of Duxbury, Mass., married in Duxbury, Mass.
- Nov. 11. Harold L. Moskoff and Doris M. Anti, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 15. John J. Silva and Hazel E. Cushing, both of Plymouth, married in Taunton, Mass.
- Nov. 18. John F. Williams and Arlene M. Santos, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 24. Lawrence A. Hall and Patricia A. Harney, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 26. Louis A. Bryant, Jr. and Mary E. King, both of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 26. Wallace C. Holmes of Kingston, Mass., and Barbara M. Gunther of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Nov. 27. Verne S. Halunen of So. Carver, Mass., and Helena Wood of Plymouth, married in Wareham, Mass.
- Dec. 3. George M. Mack and Dorothy M. Daniels, both of Plymouth, married in Amherst, Mass.
- Dec. 5. Alfonso C. Guerra of Plymouth and Theresa Tassinari of Wareham, Mass., married in Wareham, Mass.

- Dec. 9. Peter A. Brigida of Plymouth, and Helen M. Sherman of Whitman, Mass., married in Whitman, Mass.
- Dec. 10. Vincent J. Baietti and Mary E. Marvelli, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 11. Leo J. Fontaine and Edith F. Fantoni, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 16. Robert G. Lowry and Bettyann Beaton, both of Plymouth, married in Hingham, Mass.
- Dec. 17. Richard A. Stas and Evelyn A. Cabral, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 26. Charles G. McCosh and Frances M. Whiteley, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 31. James Brigida and Angelina B. Armstrong, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 31. Walter C. Seaberg and Theodora Ala, both of Plymouth.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
1	Evelyn Margaret Thomas	Plymouth	John C. and Mary A. Isabel
2	Robert Wayne Kalio	Plymouth	Toivo J. and Elizabeth K. Tavernelli
2	Edwin Bradford Sampson	Plymouth	Edwin M. and Persis C. Holmes
5	George Arnold Russell	Plymouth	Joseph N. and Miriam J. Gifford
6	Virginia Lee Hathaway	Plymouth	Edward F. and Virginia Holmes
7	Anthony Louis Almeida	Plymouth	Manuel and Demity A. Costa
7	Richard Brewster Gould	Plymouth	Richard S. and Angelina F. Sa
8	Janet Louise Pooler	Plymouth	Robert L. and Mary D. White
8	Robert Fox Tracy	Plymouth	Donald O. and Margaret F. Fox
8	Grace Rose Cappannari	Boston	David A. and Dolores Guidoboni
8	Cheryl Louise Heath	Plymouth	George D. and Ruth L. Perkins
9	Lorraine Teresa Koblantz	Plymouth	Samuel B. and Lena Milner
10	Thaddeus Michael Fontes	Plymouth	Manual A. and Florence M. Alves
11	Donna Marie Pederezani	Plymouth	Albert R. and Lorraine O. St. Pierre
12	Alan Paul Furtado	Plymouth	David and Barbara L. Brown
13	Stillborn		
13	Sonja Holly Salminen	Plymouth	Hugo W. and Clara R. Hanlon
14	Patrick Raymond Beaulieu	Plymouth	Patrick J. and Jeannette E. Henrion
14	Barbara Joan Smith	Plymouth	Bruce F. and Dorothy E. Bunker
16	Jane Elizabeth Rapoza	Plymouth	Caton P. and Eva T. Borsari
16	Laurian Anne Silva	Plymouth	Frank and Alice Furtado
18	Wilson Charles Bagley	Plymouth	Wilson C. and Margaret J. Dugas
19	Robert Joseph Duperre	Plymouth	Robert D. and Florence M. Guerra
20	Kathryn Alice Sullivan	Plymouth	William E. and Margery Drew
20	Bruce William Burton	Plymouth	Raymond J. and Helen E. Randall
20	Allen Francis Andrews	Plymouth	Michael and Anna M. Thimas
21	Marshall Dean Whitney, Jr.	Plymouth	Marshall D. and Barbara M. Parker
21	Stillborn		
21	Stillborn		

22 John Arthur Freeman	Plymouth	Arthur W. and Margaret C. Ottino
22 Gayle Susan Lindros	Plymouth	William J. and Jeanette Eddy
23 Annette Marie Strassel	Plymouth	William A. and Marion M. Morey
24 Darlene Gertrude Candini	Plymouth	George A. and Gertrude F. Putnam
26 Linda Christine Fontes	Plymouth	Alfred H. and Genevieve D. Mendes
28 Sharon Diane Flavell	Plymouth	John F. and Harriet L. Scott
29 Barry Philip Otto	Plymouth	Bernard A. and Arlene L. Morse
2 Sharon Lee Adams	Plymouth	Charles A. and Doris M. Volta
5 Stephen Roger Holmes	Plymouth	William B. Jr. and Elizabeth R. Herries
5 Paul Carl Pierson	Plymouth	James L. and Jeanette DeLancy
6 Stephen James Radcliffe	Plymouth	George W. and Claire E. Thurber
6 Stillborn	Plymouth	
7 Richard Arthur Brown	Plymouth	Robert J. and Margaret L. Rowley
7 Jonathan Danforth Angell	Plymouth	Charles F. and Margaret B. Carlyle
9 Robert James Tuttle	Plymouth	Roland E. and Ruby E. Osborn
10 Ann Mary Lovell	Plymouth	Benjamin P. and Blanche V. Borghi
10 Barbara Ann Silva	Plymouth	Manuel R. and Maryann T. Miller
11 Deborah Susan Shwom	Plymouth	Jacob J. and Evelyn Spillberg
11 Richard Standish Adams	Plymouth	Henry C. and Margery R. Croft
13 John Alfred Tassinari	Plymouth	Alfred C. and Ann Martin
13 Michael Walter Twieraga	Plymouth	Walter M. and Rose Galleriani
14 Mary Tura	Plymouth	George J. and Vera G. Cross
14 Illegitimate	Plymouth	
15 Deborah Anna Cabral	Plymouth	James and Nancy Lecci
16 Karen Lee MacLean	Plymouth	Wallace C. and Pauline M. Diodato
16 Linda Lee Stevens	Plymouth	Dean L. and Joan Gardner
16 William David Arnold	Plymouth	Leonard P. and Florence E. Brown
16 Joel Gregory Deacon	Plymouth	Walter E. and Jean K. Davies
19 Paulette Carole Pimental	Middleboro	Alfred A. and Doris C. Dudley
20 Dennis Walter Kay	Plymouth	Walter V. and Josephine E. Longo
21 Alan Louis Ferazzi	Plymouth	Arnaldo L. and Stella A. Campbell

Feb.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949 — Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
21	Richard Warren Davis	Plymouth	Warren O. and Ruth M. Vickery
21	Carmen Frances Lopes	Plymouth	John and Frances X. Pina
22	Louise Ann Cappella	Plymouth	Francis J. and Katherine E. Nava
23	Ralph Hewitt Crocker	Plymouth	Ralph G. and Ruth E. Hewitt
25	Jill McKay	Plymouth	Henry C. and Beverly L. Hawn
25	Christine Margaret Russell	Plymouth	John J. and Margaret Mattison
27	Toni Ann Souza	Plymouth	Joseph J. and Beatrice A. Bruneau
27	Jean Keith Roberts	Plymouth	Walter R. Jr., and Barbara J. Sawyer
28	Herbert George Mason, 2nd.	Plymouth	Roger S. and Mildred E. Wetsell

Mar.

1	Kathleen Ann Murphy	Plymouth	John R. and Gladys L. Ruprecht
1	Jane Ruth Swartz	Plymouth	Samuel and Leona Handler
2	Nancy Pedrini	Plymouth	Renato P. and Rita M. Cristofori
2	Amelia Petrell	Plymouth	Charles F. and Virginia I. Monks
2	Glenn Richard Lawrence	Plymouth	Joseph F. and Carmen T. Cabral
2	Arthur Edward Basinski	Plymouth	Leonard E. and Agnes E. Emond
3	John Murray Farrington	Plymouth	John B. and Edna Murray
4	Russell Joseph Correa	Plymouth	Joseph D. and Belmina L. Ferriera
4	Donald John Carvalho	Plymouth	Abel L. and Doris Bouchard
4	Donna Marie Souza	Plymouth	Alfred A. and Elizabeth M. Maier
4	Karen Lynne Jones	Plymouth	William M. and Alice L. Garrard
4	William Weston Beal	Plymouth	M. Harold and Charlotte A. Whiting
6	David Clinton Ballinger	Plymouth	James E. and June A. Cram
7	Kathleen Ann Griffin	Plymouth	Harrison E. and Doris M. Bergonzini
12	Ruth Janet Moore	Plymouth	Laurence I. and Madeline A. Bell
13	Robert Crosby Morrison	Weymouth	Robert C. and Eleanor K. Peacock
14	Stephen Paul Guidaboni	Plymouth	Alvin R. and Pauline Cazale
15	Robert Edwin Buttner	Plymouth	Edwin R. and Marjorie Bradford

15	Cameron O'Neil Wood	Plymouth	Carlston H. and Sylvia A. O'Neill
15	Steven Stewart Whitis	Plymouth	Rufus R. and Ruth J. Roome
16	Richard James Toole	Plymouth	Thomas E. and Doris M. Cook
16	Arnette Louise Alander	Plymouth	Arnold M. and Charlotte McIlvana
16	Michael Russell McNeill	Plymouth	Russell T. and Natalie M. Raymond
17	Dale Patrick Hamblin	Plymouth	Ernest R. and Mary E. Denson
19	Robert Allen Johnson	Plymouth	Robert S. and Ellen S. Paananen
19	Philip Allen Jones	Boston	Robert A. and Ruth Phillips
19	James Michael Darsch	Plymouth	Alfred D. and Florence M. Eddy
22	Jeffrey Marshall Carter	Plymouth	George W. Jr., and Marjorie M. Neal
24	Clinton Albion Paulding	Plymouth	Earl C. and Eveline DeMulder
25	Douglas George Sollis	Plymouth	Donald R. and Wilma C. Buchanan
25	Joseph Lewellyn Litchfield	Plymouth	Clarence H. and Emily R. Clark
25	Deborah Ann Torrence	Plymouth	George LeB. and Lola A. Guaraldi
26	Douglas Haig Armstrong, Jr.	Plymouth	Douglas H. and Frances T. Brown
27	Barry Lowe	Plymouth	Curtis and Cynthia M. Oldham
27	Richard Edward Tong	Plymouth	Edward T. and Margaret Boutin
28	Stephen Enos	Plymouth	Frederick and Mary M. Hoffman
29	Carol Ann Stern	Plymouth	Morris and Beatrice R. Siegel
Apr.			
1	Frederick Hadley Bailey	Plymouth	Frederick W. and Leonide F. Prouty
6	Calvert Stanhope Whitehurst, 3rd.	Plymouth	George W. and Jennette Franks
6	Martin Francis West, Jr.	Plymouth	Martin F. and Mary Alexander
7	John Gordon Beckford	Plymouth	James M. Jr., and Vivian R. Baldus
7	Donald Stuart Kramer	Plymouth	Nathan and Helen R. Hershberg
7	Keith Allan Sander	Plymouth	John R. and Elizabeth Covell
9	Rosemary Valenziano	Plymouth	Mauro J. and Anna Jesse
9	William George King	Plymouth	Edmund J. and Barbara L. Andrews
9	Clifford Irving Knight	Plymouth	Wesley A. and Avis A. Monroe
10	Thomas John Bastoni	Plymouth	Angelo and Frances M. Nutterville
10	Ann Catherine Bent	Plymouth	William A. and Eva C. Ruprecht
10	Linda Pina	Plymouth	Manuel M. and Mary A. Thatcher

BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949 — Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
12	James William Leland	Plymouth	James A. and Gena M. Capannari
12	Edward Mason Bonney, Jr.	Plymouth	Edward M. and Phyllis C. Stockman
12	Dorothy Elaine Penny	Plymouth	Donald F. and Thelma I. Ferrell
12	Christine Albina Davis	Plymouth	Kenneth LeR. and Euphemia Gascoyne
13	Diane Marie L'Heureux	Plymouth	Cleophus B. and Ann J. McKinney
13	Robert LaGrecia	Plymouth	Frederick R. and Dorothy R. Wager
15	Carole Jean Griffin	Plymouth	George D. and Deborah Perry
16	John Henry Hayes, Jr.	Plymouth	John H. and Virginia Corshia
16	Sandra Lee Desreuisseau	Plymouth	Edward U. and Angelina Lenzi
18	Priscilla Louise Doane	Plymouth	Wilton E. and Aurilla M. Caines
18	Illegitimate		
18	Judith Lee Nathanson	Plymouth	Harold S. and Harriet A. Kinkelstein
19	Barbara Ann Costa	Plymouth	Franklin and Mary Barrows
24	Margarita Ann Solari	Plymouth	Frederick C. Jr., and Cora Jones
24	Pamela Joan Tavernelli	Plymouth	John S. and Joan Padbury
24	Everett John Tretti, Jr.	Plymouth	Everett J. and Cecelia J. Mobbs
25	Edward Coffey	Plymouth	John P. and Mary A. McKay
25	Keith Williamson	Plymouth	Robert C. and Barbara E. Maloon
26	Richard Louis Gordon	Plymouth	Thomas and Rose M. Thomas
27	Donna Stephanie Brown	Plymouth	Francis N. and Beverly A. Feci
27	William Michael Garrity, 3rd.	Plymouth	William M. Jr., and Patricia J. Loring
27	Gail Bertha James	Plymouth	Wesley D. and Grace N. Rose
28	Daniel Clyde Norris	Plymouth	Clyde C. and Concieca Costa
28	Paul Joseph Cabral	Plymouth	Henry F. and Delia M. Cadorette
29	Kenneth William McGrath	Plymouth	Ernest A. and Rose A. Payette
May			
1	Frank Monterrio Perry, 3rd.	Plymouth	Frank M. Jr., and Eva Mendes
2	John Michael Reed, 2nd.	Plymouth	Clarence E. and Arlene Stranger

3 Janet Ellen Nickerson	Plymouth	Charles A. and Ellen G. Garnham
4 Danielle Regine Gilman	Plymouth	Ellis A. and Angele D. Ruiz
5 Worth Bradford Crothers, Jr.	Plymouth	Worth B. and Gladys R. Marvel
6 Gareth Francis Caldera	Plymouth	Francis A. and Hilda J. Medeiros
6 Paul Jesse Nichols	Plymouth	Robert E. and Doris L. Crowell
7 Gordon Richard Fogg	Plymouth	Harold F. and Helen S. Litchfield
7 Joseph Louis Bergamini, Jr.	Plymouth	Joseph L. and Margaret M. Brenner
9 Robert Wayne Barboza	Plymouth	Antone and Barbara Casey
10 Arthur Henry Lamb, Jr.	Plymouth	Arthur H. and Elsie Garuti
10 Linda Mae DeMeule	Plymouth	Louis E. and Jeannette King
10 William Robert Briggs	Boston	Robert M. and Gertrude Roberts
11 Joel Russell Tassinari	Plymouth	Joseph C. and Barbara Russell
12 Janice Ellen Merada	Plymouth	Albert C. and Ellen C. Shaw
13 Richard Rogers Meyer	Plymouth	Robert and Louise W. Fry
14 Peter Andrew Niemi	Plymouth	Oscar W. and Doris L. Masi
15 Sandra Lee O'Brien	Plymouth	John F. and Kathleen Jones
15 Stillborn		
16 William Harding Axford	Plymouth	Edmund C. and Lois B. Harding
16 Ronald Alfred DeLorenzo	Plymouth	Joseph and Katherine H. LaGreca
17 Douglas George Govoni	Plymouth	George L. and Florence M. Baker
19 Edward Burton Gould	Plymouth	William C. and Rachel E. Colby
20 Leslie Ellen Wind	Plymouth	John B. and Beverly R. Feinberg
21 Donna Marie Costa	Plymouth	Alfred B. and Rose M. Sacco
21 Marcia Christine Oliver	Plymouth	Manuel J. and Louise F. Tartari
21 Stephen Marshall Minsky	Plymouth	Jacob I. and Harriette B. Klasky
22 David Arthur Mounce	Plymouth	Lawrence H. and Lois A. Shattuck
22 Kenneth Joseph Packard	Plymouth	Kenneth E. and Gertrude E. Croke
22 Illegitimate		
23 Charles Richard Brewster, Jr.	Plymouth	Charles R. and Mildred P. Conners
23 Thomas Avit Peterson	Plymouth	Peter J. Jr., and Evelyn Strassel
23 Lydia Jean Rose	Plymouth	Faustine and Theresa Andrews
24 Illegitimate		
25 Elaine Marilynn Coffman	Plymouth	Louis and Clara Van West

BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949 — Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
June			
26	Philip William Pinkham, Jr.	Plymouth	Philip W. and Margery Keene
29	Barbara Ann McCandless	Plymouth	Charles F. and Lucie Brown
30	Jan Winslow Whiting	Plymouth	Frank Roger and Edith M. Ritter
30	Merideth Hey	Plymouth	Alan D. and Gloria Wolschendorf
31	Linda Mae Ruprecht	Plymouth	Albert H. and Katherine Petit
1	Russell Saverio Santoro	Plymouth	Saverio L. and Mary G. VanStratum
1	Linda Arlene Barufaldi	Plymouth	Harold J. and Enis A. Bussolari
1	Susan Stevens	Plymouth	Arthur H. and Mary T. Courtney
2	Harry Burgess Messier	Plymouth	Henry E. and Norma Tait
4	Katherine Louise Ferioli	Plymouth	Peter J. and Romayne Wendergren
4	Paula Tina Guidetti	Plymouth	Nevio M. and Evelyn Pedrini
5	Robert Sinnott Benshimol, 2nd.	Plymouth	Ernest, Jr., and Ann Conlin
5	Karen Dawn LaTourette	Plymouth	Donald S. A. and Kathleen Chandler
6	John Arthur Rogers	Plymouth	Archibald F. and Leola M. Savery
8	April Marie Forand	Plymouth	Earl E. and Alice T. Santos
8	Shirlee Mary Muthig	Plymouth	Bernard H. and Barbara A. McPherson
8	Kenneth Joseph Gauquier	Plymouth	George J. and Mary G. Harrigan
9	— Magno	Plymouth	Carlo and Belmira Varella
10	David Randall Hale	Boston	Everett L. and Dorothy R. Perkins
10	Warren Richard Neal, Jr.	Plymouth	Warren R. and Anna J. Motta
10	Wayne Alan Neal	Plymouth	Warren R. and Anna J. Motta
11	Mary Elizabeth Ferreira	Plymouth	John M. and Elizabeth Catanzarite
11	Craig John Webber, Jr.	Plymouth	Craig J. and Mary H. Turcott
11	Andrew Pierce	Plymouth	Horatio W. Jr., and Marian McGinnis
12	Suzanne Theresa Morrisette	Plymouth	Raymond A. and Rita L. Pelletier
12	Edward Ellsworth Roncarati	Plymouth	Thomas and Grace E. Pierce
13	Christine Mary Benson	Plymouth	Ralph T. and Wilhelmina M. Hurle

14 Walter Nelson Ferrell	Plymouth	Nelson M. and Evelyn L. Zinsius
15 Wesley Robert Ferrell	Plymouth	Nelson M. and Evelyn L. Zinsius
15 Stillborn		
15 Alan Richard Pimental	Plymouth	Marion L. and Alberta P. Pederzani
18 Christine Lillian Woodward	Plymouth	Albert A. and Constance A. Addyman
19 David Haxton Witton	Plymouth	Edgar A. and Margot H. Mason
20 Cheryl Ann Ibbitson	Plymouth	Norman B. and Alice M. Nickerson
20 Mary Ellen Coffin	Plymouth	Daniel W. and Gertrude L. Mahoney
20 Lura Sanford Osborne	Plymouth	Robert S. and Catherine J. Ortel
21 Nora Jean Eufrazio	Plymouth	Joseph A. and Evelyn M. Pinto
22 Kathleen Ortolani	Boston	Francis C. and Ruth E. Rogers
23 Stephanie Arline Wood	Plymouth	Robert H. and Jane A. Malone
24 Reid Powers Mendenhall	Plymouth	John S. and Dorothy M. Roberts
24 Carol Jean Wood	Plymouth	Richard F. and Gladys M. Bastoni
25 Stephen Elliott Ford	Plymouth	Earl W. and Agnes S. Hatch
27 Kathryn Marie Blackwell	Plymouth	Clarence M. and Enis K. Amaral
27 Lynn Jay Reynolds	Plymouth	Leonard J. and Viola S. Hunter
28 Margaret Ann Raymond	Plymouth	Elmer E. Jr., and Jane E. McClellan
28 Lucille Ruggiero	Plymouth	Nicholas G. and Mary L. Fuggetti
28 Dianne Morris	Plymouth	Clifford A. and Dorothy A. Scanland
29 Ruth Linnette Axford	Plymouth	Grant and Barbara A. Cavicchi
29 Susan Lee Lamoreaux	Boston	Lewis S. and Marillis Bittinger
30 Hilda Margaret Marks	Plymouth	Alvin A. and Hilda M. Hagman
July		
1 Michael James Verre	Plymouth	Thomas F. and Frances R. Shea
4 Ronald Francis Vacchi	Plymouth	Umberto C. and Rita M. Funder
4 Louis Zimon	Plymouth	George M. and Ann Stein
6 Ann Meyers	Plymouth	Donald W. and Ethel M. Holderbach
7 Richard Eldridge Hatton	Plymouth	Albert C. and Pauline G. Leonardi
7 William Bramhall Stearns, 4th	Plymouth	William B. 3rd. and Martha Brooks
8 Richard Leslie Springer	Plymouth	Leslie G. and Anne L. Richards
9 Paul Richard Fernex	Plymouth	Paul L. and Beverly Pederzani

BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949 — Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
10	Illegitimate		
11	Richard Alan Peck	Plymouth	Luther G. and Irene G. Goff
13	Janet Lee Chandler	Plymouth	Lloyd W. and Ethel M. Leach
14	Susan Elizabeth McMahon	Boston	Vincent P. and Elizabeth M. O'Leary
15	Gary Stephen Hird	Plymouth	Frederick A. Jr. and Elizabeth F. Olsen
15	Janice Anne Chase	Plymouth	Everett F. and Frances A. Rossetti
15	Carmen Ann Brewster	Plymouth	Martin F. and Angelina Fugazzi
16	Joel Francis Botelho	Plymouth	Joseph F. and Alice D. Aguiar
16	Janet Frances Nickerson	Plymouth	Stanley R. and Marjorie F. Cobb
18	William Arthur Vickery, Jr.	Plymouth	William A. and Sheila D. Francis
18	— Cain	Plymouth	Brousel R. and Barbara C. Bassett
20	Martin Joseph Walsh	Plymouth	Joseph H. and Madeline E. Maher
22	Diane Marie Ibbitson	Plymouth	Ira W. and Roberta E. Nickerson
24	John Edward Hedge	Plymouth	Lothrop T. and Marion A. Mulry
24	Ruth Miriam Bonney	Plymouth	Arthur B. and Evelyn A. Maxim
26	Rita Ann Hall	Plymouth	George A. and Conchetta C. Salvaggi
26	John Peter Sciacca	Plymouth	Joseph P. and Ellen M. Owen
26	Stephen Wager	Plymouth	Stanley H. and Claire L. A. Facchini
27	Melvin Walter Sears	Plymouth	Edwin N. and Doris L. Ruprecht
28	Brenda Leigh Jokinen	Plymouth	Edwin M. and Phyllis H. Jones
29	Nancy Phoebe Bouchard	Plymouth	Roland O. and Regina M. Hebert
29	Arlene Marie Fernandes	Plymouth	Arthur V. and Jennie R. Barros
29	Rosemary Louise Fillipini	Plymouth	Elliot J. and Beatrice M. Silvia
29	William John Charles, Jr.	Plymouth	William J. and Nanatta L. Briggs
31	Patricia June Iodice	Plymouth	Pasquale J. and Gloria H. Tracy
Aug.			
2	Gordon Stewart Hebert	Plymouth	Russell A. and Cynthia Holmes
2	Susan Esther Mullaney	Plymouth	Raymond W. and Alice R. Shabbrook

3 Karen Ida Marvelli	Plymouth	Louis J. and Mafalda G. Tassinari
5 Judy Ann Attaya	Plymouth	Arthur B. and Helen F. Wood
5 Loretta Earlima Hamilton	Plymouth	Douglas E. and Alma Lopes
5 Paul Vasel Petroff	Plymouth	Vasel and Alice Lema
6 Carole Elizabeth Thomas	Plymouth	Melvin R. and Winifred E. Sanderson
6 Manuel John Veiga	Plymouth	Manuel J. and Elsie S. Perry
7 Alan John Dias	Plymouth	John and Georgina Santos
8 Michael Patrick Shea	Plymouth	Joseph P. and Lena M. Atti
8 Stephen Albert Robichaud	Brockton	Edward H. and Elizabeth M. Stevens
9 Russell Peter Bastoni	Plymouth	Primo and Anna M. Munch
9 Barry Loring Wirt	Plymouth	Herbert C. and Dorothy L. Hilliker
11 Agnes Allison Gambardella	Plymouth	Alfonse and Emma Armstrong
11 Richard Melvin Greenough	Plymouth	Thomas R. and Doris L. Dickey
11 Russell William Holmes	Plymouth	William B. 3rd. and Diane C. Gould
12 David William Jesse	Plymouth	David and Frances Brown
13 Sandra Jean Waitt	Plymouth	Vernon M. and Bernadine F. Almeida
14 Janet Marie Boccaci	Plymouth	Raymond A. and Eva I. Bagni
14 Lorraine Marie Roderick	Plymouth	Roque and Beatrice A. Pina
14 Roy Albert St.Pierre	Plymouth	Anthony A. and Elizabeth P. Hanelt
15 William Otto Fehlow	Virginia	Otto A. Jr. and Marie P. Martinelli
16 George Irving Pearson, Jr.	Plymouth	George I. and Helen A. Preti
18 Robert Lawrence Lynch, Jr.	Plymouth	Robert L. and Evelyn F. McDonald
18 Philip John Robertson	Plymouth	Howard and Mildred H. Stevens
18 Lynne Marie White	Plymouth	Joseph S. and Olivia E. Pimental
19 Philip Swanson	Plymouth	Paul N. and Elsa C. Berg
19 Peter Herbert Glass	Plymouth	Joseph F. and Jennie L. Mazilli
21 Leslie Robert Wilson	Plymouth	Francis J. and Emily M. Adams
22 Norma Jean Vantangoli	Plymouth	Leo and Phyllis C. Black
23 Eleanor Mae Anderson	Plymouth	Vernal C. and Natalie L. Noyes
24 Linda Marie Alves	Plymouth	George R. and Hazel N. Liley
24 Robert Curtis Fellows	New Hampshire	Robert S. and Carolyn Chase
24 Dorothy Marie Quinn	Plymouth	Thomas F. and Teresa M. McEnroe
25 Arthur Lawrence Doten, Jr.	Plymouth	Arthur L. and Rose Bridiga

BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949 — Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
25	Ann Marie Furtado	Plymouth	Joseph P. and Olga M. Enagonia
25	John Michael August Woodsum	Plymouth	Richard Y. and Anne E. Roberts
26	Diane Salgado	Plymouth	Manuel S. and Leopoldina E. Pacheco
27	Michael Joseph May	Plymouth	Thomas R. and Gloria R. Payton
28	Joseph Allen Costa	Plymouth	Joseph B. and Angelina Thomas
Sept.			
1	Gloria Jean Rapoza	Plymouth	Eugene and Nancy R. Ellis
1	Maureen Ann Goodwin	Plymouth	Ralph F. and Marie M. Roncarati
1	Peter Roland Bedard	Plymouth	Roland P. and Esther Jesse
3	Ronald Francis Nelligan	Plymouth	Edward R. and Lillian A. Travers
4	Nancy Joyce Malaguti	Plymouth	Armando C. and Bianca F. Beccari
7	Gary Kris Lovell	Plymouth	Lawrence F. and Marilyn A. Coffey
7	Isabelle Jean Nickerson	Plymouth	Avner S. and Eleanor M. Whitehouse
7	Douglas Scott Griswold	Plymouth	Benjamin F. and Ruth M. Dale
7	Karl Eugene Hokinson	Plymouth	Robert E. and Ora F. Torrance
9	Paul Arthur Williams	Boston	Edwin T. and Pearl Thompson
9	Wayne Joseph Cristani	Plymouth	Joseph J. and Margaret E. Basler
10	Dennis Aron Reed	Plymouth	Conrad P. and Jean Berwick
11	Robert Francis Williams	Plymouth	John F. and Arlene M. Santos
11	Guy Louis Detrani	Plymouth	Nicholas G. and Dena Tarantino
12	Laurence Yelverton Byrd, 3rd.	Plymouth	Laurence Y. 2nd. and Emma L. Fetterman
12	William Francis Ellis	Plymouth	Everett W., Jr. and Rose M. Mazillo
13	John Duncan Stinnett	Plymouth	Carl D. and Mary A. Ryan
13	Abbott Vernon Wood, Jr.	Plymouth	Abbott V. and Elizabeth C. Hendrick
16	Merrilee Dorinda Meyer	Plymouth	Alfred R. Jr. and Dorothy D. Fry
17	George Albert Weatherbee	Plymouth	Walter H. and Rose J. Corshia
19	Blanche Ann Robidoux	Plymouth	Henry and Dorothy R. Harmon
20	Arthur Stephen Moskos	Plymouth	Arthur P. and Evelyn E. Jackson

Oct.

20 Dorothy Viola Pearson	Plymouth	Robert B. and Lois J. Wrightington
21 Patricia Moran	Plymouth	James J. and Barbara L. Rowe
21 Jane Paty Sampson	Plymouth	Howard P. and Marjorie Cole
22 Robert Francis Cook	Plymouth	Ronald E. and Marion V. Guild
23 Cheryllaine Annette Patch	Plymouth	John C. and Avis L. C. Proctor
24 Lawrence Michael Wise	Plymouth	Nathan and Ida Galinsky
25 Robert Scott Paulding	Plymouth	George C. Jr. and Pauline J. Armstrong
28 Joanne Malaguti	Plymouth	William P. and Marjorie A. Ceccarelli
28 Margot Elizabeth Vacchino	Plymouth	Alfredo L. and Elizabeth Greaves
28 Stephen William Wadsworth	Plymouth	William P. and Nina A. Kellom
29 Maxene Elaine Nickerson	Plymouth	William E. and Dorothy E. Hadaway
30 Robert John Armitage	Plymouth	Samuel P. and Mary C. Harrington
1 Suzanne Cleveland	Plymouth	Frank W. and Barbara Alden
1 Thelma Lois Trask	Plymouth	Erwin S. and Ruth F. Thomas
1 Laura Jeanne Elliot	Plymouth	Arthur W. and Margaret C. Riva
2 Philip Benotti	Plymouth	Ferdinando L. and Olga J. Guidaboni
2 Gail Garuti	Plymouth	Henry C. and Helen R. Bailey
3 Warren Robert Girard, Jr.	Boston	Warren R. and Eleanor Peterson
4 Frank Joseph Moran	Plymouth	John F. and Helen L. Doble
5 Paul Roger Dunlap	Plymouth	Roger L. and Marie L. Boutin
5 Marcia Fillebrown	Plymouth	John R. and Eleanor G. Sampson
6 Rita Kehoe	Plymouth	Paul E. and Helen A. Brennan
7 Victor Joseph Cantoni	Plymouth	Joseph A. and Helen D. Cotti
7 Christine Lunn	Plymouth	Robert E. and Natalie C. Ferris
7 Sheri Ellen Putnam	Plymouth	Edwin and Erleine H. Barnard
10 Charles Stephen Harlow	Plymouth	Charles P. and Eva M. Switser
10 Paul Joseph Kaiser	Plymouth	Joseph G. and Ida B. Mello
10 John Francis Ponte, Jr.	Plymouth	John F. and Phyllis A. Prouty
12 Illegitimate		
12 Doreen Ann Kozak	Plymouth	Nicholas and Anna F. Holmes
14 Sally Jean Forcier	Plymouth	Ernest G. and Dorothy M. Walsh

BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949 — Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
15	Ronald Clyde Garnett, Jr.	Plymouth	Ronald C. and Regina E. Peterson
15	Carole Lesley Geller	Plymouth	Milton and Rose A. Sherman
17	Julie Anne Sgarzi	Plymouth	Enzo V. and Anella M. Scorzoni
18	John Randy Gallo	Plymouth	John and Althea A. St. Onge
18	Edward Richard Gonsalves, Jr.	Plymouth	Edward R. and May A. Fernandes
18	Rosemary Ann McNamara	Plymouth	John E. and Marion E. Parker
19	William Murdock Nangle	Plymouth	Charles W. and Marjorie A. C. Brown
20	Dianne Marie Hudson	Plymouth	Arthur W. and Cynthia T. Bumpus
22	Chester Roy Sampson	Plymouth	Albert N. and Ioli P. Balboni
23	Melissa Leslie Godfrey	Plymouth	Philip S. and Eileen L. Payson
23	Robert Halsey Lee, Jr.	Plymouth	Robert H. and Gretchen M. Winter
24	Jean Marie Brewer	Plymouth	James A. and Dorothy M. Gibson
24	Kathleen Anne Mello	Plymouth	Arthur G. and Rose M. Rezendes
25	Kurt Drew Oehme	Plymouth	Heinz A. and Betsy S. Drew
26	Manuel Miranda, 3rd.	Plymouth	Manuel and Lois Perry
26	Cheryl Lee Weeks	Plymouth	Howard M. and Muriel H. Anderson
27	Parker Loring Barnes, Jr.	Plymouth	Parker L. and Mary F. Stearns
27	Jeanne Frances Taylor	Plymouth	Robert M. and Evelyn F. Wilder
28	Wendy Anne Gomes	Plymouth	James and Mary D. Fernandes
29	Susanne Benevides	Plymouth	Anthony J. and Lillian M. Vieira
29	Alfred Costa	Plymouth	Alfred J. and Valentina A. Motta
29	Barbara Anne Poirier	Plymouth	Joseph M. and Doris M. Youngman
30	Steven Anthony Costa	Plymouth	Antone F. and Marguerite L. Gross
30	Randall Benjamin Post	Plymouth	Albert C. and Priscilla M. Crawley
31	John Alan Amaral	Plymouth	Manuel A. Jr. and Marie E. Southwell
Nov.			
1	Joseph William Silvia, Jr.	Plymouth	Joseph W. and Jennette E. Dern
3	Kathleen Ann Brown	Plymouth	Russell F. and Ann M. Cordinio

6 Linda May Sullivan	Plymouth	Gerald M. and Helen K. Murray
6 Stillborn		
7 Sally-Ann Cornish	Plymouth	John E. and Dorothy G. Fowler
7 Michael Edward Swift	Wareham	Curtis B. and Virginia L. Burnie
8 Cynthia Marie Cushing	Plymouth	Roger C. and Madeline A. Pimental
9 Edward Francis Luz	Plymouth	Joseph and Madeline F. Wrightington
9 Karen Stewart Sanders	Plymouth	Arnold C. and Ann L. Flannery
10 Carol Linda Cadenhead	Plymouth	Harley S. and Marjorie F. Cannon
10 Jean Catherine Brenner	Plymouth	Albert J. and Thelma A. Smith
11 Cynthia Ann Besse	Plymouth	Gilbert L. and Martha M. Vickery
12 Ronald Bruce Randall	Plymouth	Royal C., Jr. and Sylvia Nogueira
13 William Edward Burns	Plymouth	John F. and Eleanor H. Kent
13 Jane Wirtzburger	Plymouth	Richard A. and Jean P. Petit
14 Diane Martha Bennett	Plymouth	Edward H. 3rd. and Phyllis E. Jenner
14 Mark William Charles Stewart	Plymouth	LeRoy M. and Mary P. Murphy
15 Brian Joseph Govoni	Plymouth	Ralph A. Jr. and Dorothea L. Sewall
15 Clifford Edward Sampson, Jr.	Plymouth	Clifford E. and Laura F. Collingsworth
17 Jennifer Rider Howard	Plymouth	Lucius A. and Evelyn R. Daybill
17 Sandra Louise Davis	Plymouth	Frank A. and Elsie Benner
18 Judith Leland	Plymouth	Charles L. and Marjorie Leslie
18 Peter Henry Lemieux	Plymouth	Henry and Mary L. O'Donnell
18 Kevin Winslow Osborne	Plymouth	Myron W. Jr. and Harriet B. Ludlow
20 Jacqueline Smith	Plymouth	George A. and Dorothea M. Costa
20 ——— Kirkpatrick	Plymouth	George E. and Esther C. White
21 John Pacheco, Jr.	Plymouth	John and Dorothea L. Gracia
21 Donald Charles McLean, Jr.	Plymouth	Donald C. and Margaret E. Raymond
25 Claire Ellen Gilbert	Plymouth	Camille A. J. and Margaret E. Buck
25 Wayne Meranda Pinto	Plymouth	John M. and Ida R. Monteiro
26 Richard Kenneth MacKenzie	Plymouth	Kenneth N. and Esther M. Jones
26 Glenda Ruth Shurtleff	Plymouth	Ronald E. and Lucille R. Fehrenholt
27 David Lawrence Davidson	Plymouth	Millard R. and Dorothy R. Thomas
29 Russell Silva	Plymouth	Edward R. and Olivia C. Soares
29 Evelyn Mary Smith	Plymouth	George A. and Mary T. Souza

BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949 — Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
Dec.			
1	Gary Lee Raymond	Plymouth	Lawrence D. and Vera C. Randall
1	Kenneth Joseph Roy	Plymouth	Alfred J. and Mary Louise Derragon
2	Robert Louis Bongiovanni	Plymouth	Enzo L. and Barbara E. Douglas
2	Bonnie Jane McLean	Plymouth	Roy L. and Jane L. Chandler
2	Ann Marie Martin	Plymouth	Alfred C. and Josephine M. A. Morini
3	Lydia Jean Bridgham	Plymouth	Charles B. and Jean A. Smith
3	Daniel Jesse Alves	Plymouth	John Jr. and Eunice Jesse
3	Gordon Kenneth Armstrong, Jr.	Plymouth	Gordon K. and Beatrice A. Hartin
4	Stillborn		
4	Andrea Lee Gonsalves	Plymouth	Harry G. and Rosetta L. Boynton
5	Donna Lou Kaiser	Plymouth	Jesse A. and Helen D. Lemley
6	Beverly Jean Cazale	Plymouth	Antone J. and Belinda Jesse
9	Gail Judythe Alden	Plymouth	Donald B. and Martha E. Brilliant
9	Deborah Louise Kelly	Plymouth	Robert M. and Marjorie M. Pinto
12	William James Ketchen, 2nd.	Plymouth	Charles J. and Claire L. Richmond
12	Ovilia Arthur Case	Plymouth	Arthur O. and Naomi Perry
12	Janice Ann Sirrico	Plymouth	Francis J. and Gloria J. Souza
13	Leslie Harris Stiles	Plymouth	Lawrence H. and Malvina M. Emond
14	Bradford Robinson Sayre	Plymouth	Joseph C. and Irene Costa
14	Peter Charles Tufis	Plymouth	John S. and Helen B. Everett
15	Richard Carlton Folsom	Plymouth	Stanley H. and Gladys M. Sherman
16	Jeanne Sencabaugh	Plymouth	Paul R. and LaVerne E. Harris
16	Christine Anne Lafayette	Plymouth	Curtis E. and E. Katherine Christie
18	Jerry Marshall Vaughan	Plymouth	George M. and Margaret L. Holman
19	Richard Italo Facchini, Jr.	Plymouth	Richard I. and Delores F. Dickerman
19	Christian Adams Stannard	Plymouth	James H. and Sarah Adams
21	Susan Jean Freyermuth	Plymouth	Stanley J. and Martha E. Nelligan
25	Carol Anne Chandler	Plymouth	Clytton E. and Dorothy M. Dunbar

Myron A. and Celia Veiner
John J. and Loretta M. Cabral
George O. and Justine A. Delano
John P. and Julia M. Kierstead

Plymouth
Plymouth
Plymouth
Plymouth

27 Jay Alan Policow
27 Judith Ann Pacheco
29 George Orle Fontaine, Jr.
31 Sheila Gertrude Ryan

DEATHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
Jan.				
2	Bernard T. White, Boston	55	8	21
5	George F. Wilson, Plymouth	52	—	1
6	George H. Magee, Cranston, R. I.	83	10	11
8	Mabel T. Norris, Plymouth	81	7	29
9	James R. Clarke, Newton	68	9	2
9	Ansel E. Raymond, Plymouth	86	1	15
10	Daniel G. Brown, Plymouth	78	7	21
10	Clementine Guidetti, Plymouth	62	6	6
11	Mary B. Miller, Plymouth	63	11	28
13	Stillborn			
15	Josephine DeCarli, Plymouth	76	—	—
16	Sikes Hey, Plymouth	75	3	14
18	Agnes M. Cameron, Plymouth	72	5	1
19	Frederick M. Badger, Brockton	76	6	21
21	Stillborn			
21	Stillborn			
22	Sabina Pearson, Plymouth	88	—	—
23	Albert S. Anderson, Plymouth	67	7	24
24	Arthur D. Sampson, Plymouth	—	9	19
24	Alphonsine LaBelle, Plymouth	80	7	8
24	Manuel B. Silva, Plymouth	75	3	12
25	Katherine Lang, Plymouth	75	1	19
29	Rose V. Gould, Plymouth	41	5	7
Feb.				
2	Annie E. Manter, Plymouth	76	1	1
4	Edith H. Riddell, Cranston, R. I.	75	9	19
6	Mortimer D. Maxwell, Plymouth	73	—	1
6	Stillborn			
8	Lillian A. Hall, Plymouth	83	6	6
9	Ernesta Boselli, Plymouth	73	11	18
10	Louis Borghesani, Plymouth	79	4	9
10	Chester H. Briggs, Plymouth	59	9	13
10	Edward A. Burnett, Plymouth	86	10	16
11	Lucy H. Court, Plymouth	75	4	25
14	Stillborn			
14	Stillborn			
17	James W. Upham, Taunton	79	3	17
17	Frances A. Sampson, Boston	80	7	29
18	Annie M. Bartlett, Plymouth	83	10	8
19	Theodore P. Adams, Plymouth	103	6	26
20	Ellen J. McMahon, Plymouth	70	10	3
22	Etelvoldo Leonardi, Plymouth	71	7	7
23	Fleurienne Regnier, Plymouth	82	4	8
23	John Briggs, Pittsfield	65	—	—
24	Mary Lawrence, Plymouth	85	—	—
25	John J. Dugan, Newton	78	—	—
27	Thomas Jackson, Plymouth	83	8	24
28	Maude H. Robbins, Plymouth	67	1	15
28	Sarah F. Mallory, Plymouth	76	3	—
28	John Quinn, Washington, D. C.	77	—	—

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
Mar.				
	1 Robert E. Rock, Coxsackie, N. Y.	35	3	22
	3 Natale Mangucci, Plymouth	67	2	7
	3 Evangelina David, Plymouth	38	1	1
	5 Lois Briggs, Orangeburgh, N. Y.	42	—	—
	6 Edward J. Wirzburger, Plymouth	74	9	2
	9 Anabel St. George, Plymouth	87	8	21
	14 James Pickett, Plymouth	89	11	10
	15 Joseph Bolduc, Taunton	80	4	15
	15 William E. Jenkyn, Plymouth	73	9	3
	15 Flora C. Christie, Westboro	79	—	—
	16 Helen E. Peterson	43	6	16
	17 Alice M. Durant, Plymouth	80	10	5
	20 Elizabeth H. Goodrich, Plymouth	81	1	—
	21 Eugene R. Sance, Brownsville, Penn.	73	—	—
	21 John Mello, Plymouth	62	7	17
	21 Edith L. Magee, Duxbury	75	8	29
	22 Richard W. Arthur, Plymouth	76	7	13
	23 Bertha Alden, Pembroke	83	1	13
	23 Gertrude Danti, Boston	50	5	—
	27 Gertrude F. Somerville, New Jersey	69	9	27
	28 Ralph W. Savery, Plymouth	57	8	27
	29 Manuel Rose, Taunton	68	—	—
	31 Emma H. M. Byram, Taunton	93	7	18
Apr.				
	1 Ruth R. Tarantino, Plymouth	29	7	10
	2 Mary H. Reinhardt, Plymouth	85	—	11
	4 Alfred C. Finney, Plymouth	76	2	28
	5 Mary A. Brown, Plymouth	76	—	—
	7 Sarah Jacobs, Plymouth	64	—	—
	7 Albert Lemius, Plymouth	73	9	13
	7 Joseph J. Soares, Plymouth	59	6	—
	7 Walter J. Smith, Kingston	50	11	25
	8 Alfred C. Taylor, Plymouth	—	3	12
	8 Lucy M. Sampson, Plymouth	74	6	7
	8 Mary Lake, Plymouth	78	4	17
	11 Mary E. Kendrick, Plymouth	73	6	16
	12 Thomas Dee, Taunton	83	—	—
	13 John Galvin, Taunton	71	—	—
	13 Nora Donahue, Plymouth	85	3	8
	15 Elizabeth Andrews, Hingham	79	10	17
	15 Warren H. Peck, Plymouth	49	7	8
	15 Marion M. Brewer, New York	56	—	22
	16 Harriet E. Sampson, Plymouth	80	11	29
	16 Peter N. Muthig, Plymouth	41	7	8
	16 William Stevens, Haverhill, N. H.	82	6	8
	18 Rose Goodwin, Plymouth	71	8	3
	22 James Collins, Cleveland	86	—	—
	23 George W. Young, Plymouth	65	7	24
	24 Rose Lodi, Plymouth	67	4	9
	26 Carl H. Ericson, Plymouth	82	—	4
	27 Helen M. Collins, Plymouth	84	11	15

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
28	George A. Phaneuf, Carver	63	6	14
28	Luigi P. Cortelli	73	11	28
28	Violet A. Rand, Plymouth	79	2	10
28	Sarah Brewster, Plymouth	69	3	13
30	Jacinta Caton, Plymouth	69	7	—
May				
4	Ethel E. Fowler, Plymouth	63	—	24
4	Azel Harrison, Taunton	83	6	19
5	Grace M. Fratus, Plymouth	76	4	5
7	David Cogswell, Plymouth	11	—	—
7	John G. Thimas, Plymouth	61	2	22
7	Agnes W. Williams, Plymouth	70	7	9
11	Phoebe D. Green, Plymouth	87	9	26
11	Catherine Wallace, Winthrop	83	6	10
12	Charlotte E. Laurence, Plymouth	58	9	17
13	Frederick Dries, Whitman	55	6	2
15	Stillborn			
17	Thomas E. Denehy, Plymouth	72	6	14
21	Fernando Borghesani, Plymouth	58	1	28
22	George H. Fox, Plymouth	77	9	4
22	Louis Lansed, Plymouth	76	4	12
22	Mary A. Frawley, Plymouth	90	5	24
25	Mary Razzeto, Medfield	81	4	17
27	Ethel R. Jacobsen, Plymouth	59	8	30
29	Mary A. Pacheco, Plymouth	83	4	23
June				
1	Elizabeth Lamborghini, Medfield	91	—	—
2	Arthur Sloan, Boston	72	8	27
4	Henry G. Norris, Plymouth	27	3	—
7	George A. Weatherbee, Plymouth	69	2	27
10	Nancy J. Colley, Plymouth	6	6	25
10	——— Magno, Plymouth		15	Hrs.
10	Jessie M. Sherman, Plymouth	79	8	4
11	Katharine F. Harris, Plymouth	84	7	11
11	Thomas C. Myron, Plymouth	85	5	8
14	Stillborn			
18	Matilda L. Mock, Plymouth	75	6	7
18	Manuel P. Braz, Plymouth	66	3	10
21	Artemisia Balboni, Taunton	61	8	5
27	Nathan Goldsmith, Plymouth	59	—	—
28	John E. Neeson, Plymouth	64	—	—
July				
4	Gustave Benson, Plymouth	75	5	—
5	Beatrice P. Greene, Plymouth	44	11	25
6	Otto E. Lundborn, Plymouth	64	10	12
7	Ida M. Kingan, Plymouth	67	5	24
8	Mary Richardson, Plymouth	54	—	20
9	Adolph Ruprecht, Plymouth	70	2	19

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
9	Pauline Schiel, Plymouth	70	2	15
10	Ella Ullrich, Plymouth	61	—	—
12	Edwin F. King, Plymouth	80	7	23
12	Annie A. Cummings, Plymouth	89	5	15
12	Henry L. Calhoon, Fall River	85	9	9
13	Joseph Feinberg, Plymouth	48	—	—
16	William Rogers, Boston	61	5	16
21	Gertrude G. Cole, Plymouth	78	6	26
21	Arthur C. MacPhail, Boston	69	11	—
23	Walter B. Griffin, Plymouth	59	9	8
24	Emma Bradford, Plymouth	76	9	28
30	Leah B. Vallier, Plymouth	57	—	—
31	Rose Wendl, Plymouth	76	6	7
Aug.				
2	Ira Johnson, Plymouth	79	4	14
5	Lewis Morton, Plymouth	76	4	25
6	Joseph B. Sylvia, Helena, Montana	24	9	27
9	Edward A. Coffey, Plymouth	—	2	15
9	Evelyn Thomas, Boston	—	7	8
10	Felix Johnson, Plymouth	75	6	8
10	John Langevin, Plymouth	78	7	24
14	John C. Shaw, Jr., Plymouth	59	11	13
16	Clifton H. Clark, Plymouth	61	2	9
17	Fred C. Lovell, Plymouth	54	9	13
18	Josephine Draffone, Plymouth	65	5	26
19	Albert Nedzalkosky, Plymouth	31	9	5
19	Charles J. Stegmaier, Philadelphia, Pa.	91	—	—
21	Ernest A. Sawyer, Plymouth	75	—	16
22	Annie Musto, Plymouth	63	5	1
23	James S. Sawyer, Plymouth	57	1	1
26	Carlton A. Ginhold, Salem, Oregon	40	1	1
Sept.				
3	John Thornhill, Rye, N. H.	96	2	—
3	Josephine Valeriani, Plymouth	72	7	—
6	Jennie W. Norris, Plymouth	50	5	17
9	Rebecca Hildreth, Brockton	88	10	—
10	David R. Cunningham, Plymouth	69	2	20
12	Kittie M. Beardsley, Plymouth	79	11	3
14	Florence Wright, Plymouth	74	—	6
14	John A. Saunders, Plymouth	61	11	15
15	Harry W. Bowker, Plymouth	60	—	22
15	Manuel DeRego Cadose, Plymouth	78	4	18
15	Perina Biby, Plymouth	24	8	27
17	Guy C. Peterson, Plymouth	69	8	15
18	Joseph Marcellino, Plymouth	55	—	—
18	Manuel Corriera, Plymouth	68	6	3
21	Melvin Garnett, Plymouth	57	4	8
21	Jacob Wildanger, Plymouth	74	9	27
23	Stephan A. Robichaud, Boston	—	1	15
25	Agnes Dyer, Plymouth	48	2	23

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
25	Generosa Matinzi, Pembroke	80	5	—
29	Sarah Hicks, Plymouth	51	9	9
30	Christina MacLean, Pittsburg, Pa.	72	2	14
Oct.				
1	Mia Nelson, Plymouth	69	11	—
1	James J. Bosari, Scottdale, Pa.	44	5	29
2	Joanne Malaguti, Plymouth	—	—	5
3	Helena M. Waterman, Plymouth	83	10	22
3	Emily R. Lavache, Taunton	83	11	19
5	Leon H. Beytes, Plymouth	63	—	11
5	Oscar Arnold, Plymouth	73	11	20
6	Olga Anderson, Plymouth	70	9	—
13	Horace J. Dupuis, Plymouth	76	7	6
14	Lindo J. Zacchilli, Kingston	40	—	1
17	Bridget F. Whiting, Plymouth	76	9	27
19	Polly S. Nauman, Plymouth	78	6	13
20	Agnes C. O'Brien, Oak Park, Ill.	88	2	4
24	Lillian Murphy, Plymouth	66	6	26
24	Sarah Sherman, Boston	67	—	—
30	Edith Valliere, Plymouth	54	10	—
31	Louise M. S. Taylor, Plymouth	92	2	13
Nov.				
6	Chester A. Lane, Plymouth	62	11	13
7	Mary Drew Gooding, Plymouth	68	1	22
10	Henry Fry, Plymouth	73	8	16
14	Maria Stefani, Plymouth	92	2	12
19	Marie Quintal, Plymouth	68	—	22
20	——— Kirkpatrick, Plymouth	3 hrs. 30 min.	—	—
22	Frances Wirzbarger, Plymouth	83	—	21
23	Margaret F. Murdock, Plymouth	77	7	19
24	Mabel L. Davis, Plymouth	64	—	27
24	Joseph Gilli, Plymouth	79	11	24
27	Bertha H. Perkins, Plymouth	61	10	1
27	Mary Fenderson, Plymouth	81	3	3
28	Vincent Malaguti, Plymouth	84	—	10
30	Carlos Edwin Chadwick, Plymouth	62	9	4
Dec.				
4	William F. Devereux, Plymouth	82	9	19
4	Stillborn	—	—	—
6	Peter J. Peterson, Plymouth	76	9	—
7	Adeline F. Wrightington, Plymouth	84	11	1
8	Eugenia Bourget, Plymouth	67	1	5
10	Mary R. Magoni, Fall River	55	—	—
12	Nathaniel C. L. Luther, Plymouth	87	1	6
12	John P. Farrell, Plymouth	81	7	9
12	Nellie D. Jones, Boston	67	5	2
15	Marjorie A. Burns, Plymouth	75	—	—
16	Frederick A. Cook, Brooklyn, N. Y.	55	4	—
18	Flora S. Purdy, Brockton	68	4	22

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
18	Mary A. Wainwright, Plymouth	72	9	—
19	Clayton K. Woodward, Plymouth	67	—	19
21	Edwin H. Bartlett, Plymouth	88	—	9
21	Estella Hutchins, Plymouth	64	2	13
25	Gertrude G. Nuss, Plymouth	68	4	5
25	Elvira Zaniboni, Plymouth	65	8	29
26	Josephine Torrence, Boston	32	—	23
27	Galdino Silvia, Plymouth	68	9	2
29	Edward Sterr, Plymouth	69	—	—
29	Cora B. Lucas, Kingston	68	3	24
30	LeBaron R. Barker, Plymouth	75	1	13
30	William K. Pinkham, Plymouth	74	2	22

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

Gentlemen :

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1949.

SEWERS

An extensive sewer program was carried out this year with new extensions installed on Olmsted Terrace of 500' of 8" V. T. pipe, 450' of 8" V. T. pipe on Hall St. and 300' of 8" V. T. pipe on Overlook Road and three new manholes built. A total of nineteen new sewer connections were made and ten old services changed to cast iron pipe to correct tree root trouble. A large number of services were cleared of tree roots and grease. With the continuous building of new homes, this work will be carried out in 1950.

STREET CLEANING

The usual work of cleaning streets and the cleaning of catchbasins was done. The picking up of leaves was also carried out in the fall of the year. In my 1950 budget, I am requesting a Motor Driven Sweeper for the department. With this piece of equipment, if voted, many more streets could be kept cleaner and at less cost.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The maintenance of sidewalks were given the proper attention where they were broken up by roots and frost

from last winter. Several new sidewalks were built with a cement curbing to protect the asphalt surface. Approximately 6,000 cu. yds. of asphalt surface was laid this year. Other sidewalks have been graded with gravel and will receive a black surface this coming year.

HIGHWAY CONST. AND RECONST.

The construction and maintenance of roads this year, is as follows: Six mixed-in-place roads were built, namely; John Alden Road, Watercourse Road, Boot Pond Road, Forest Ave. Ext., Clifford Road and Braley Lane with a total of 49,237 gallons of asphalt and 2,263 cu. yds. of gravel used. The following roads were sealed with asphalt and sand and asphalt and peastone: South St., Obery Rd., Clyfton St., Sparrow's Hill, Summer St., Cliff St. and Sandwich Road. To seal these roads, 18,966 gallons of asphalt, 3,240 cu. yds. of sand and 450 tons of peastone were used. Many other roads were widened, shaped and brought to grade for a hard-surface when funds are made available.

The road into Morton Park, from Summer St., a distance of $\frac{1}{2}$ mile, was resurfaced by this department with Park Dept. funds.

DRAINS

The following storm drains were constructed in town roads where surface water was washing across private property, John Alden Road— 200' of 10" pipe and 1 catchbasin, Taylor Ave.— two sections laid across the road to marsh, 80' of 12" pipe and 2 catchbasins, and Newfield St.— 36' of 8" pipe. The cleaning of drains was taken care of when needed. Catchbasins have been cleaned out and new ones added to our system in the Manomet district.

CHAPTER 90 CONST. AND MAINT.

The last section of Court St., from So. Spooner St. to Plymouth and Kingston line, a distance of $\frac{6}{10}$ of a mile, was completed and resurfaced with hot mix Type I. All manholes, catchbasins and water boxes were brought up to grade by the various departments. 600' of granite curb was set on the west side of Court St., south of the town line, with sidewalks recovered with a hot mix surface where new curb was set and old curbing raised to grade. The maintenance money of Chapter 90 was used to seal a section of Route No. 44 and Federal Furnace Rd. The setting of cement posts on Samoset St. was also used with maintenance funds.

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALK AND CURBING

Sidewalks repaired by contract work are as follows: Puritan Clothing Co. and Gambini on Main St., Halvor Torgeson on Court St., sidewalk and ramps on Main St. Ext. from bridge to Electric Light Co. Cement curbing was built on Stafford St., south side, 521' long and on South St., south side, 470' long. The north corner of Nelson St. was rounded off to make a safer entrance into Court St. A retaining wall was built of cement 80' x 5' x 12" to hold the land on the property of Donald Davis. A cement curbing 110' x 2' x 7" was built with a black top sidewalk. Several broken cement slabs have been replaced where tree roots had broken and made a dangerous condition. A retaining wall on Newfield St. was rebuilt with stone and pointed up with cement at the property of Frank McCarthy.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

The traffic sign and street marking program has been carried out this year with additional miles of center lines and crosswalks painted in different sections of the town.

All spaces were painted for parking meters and no parking zones were marked with yellow paint. Traffic signs were repaired and painted with a large number of new ones added. This program will be continued this coming year on a larger scale in making it safer for pedestrians and out of town traffic.

MISCELLANEOUS

Repairs to the Highway Dept. garage on Billington St. was done replacing the old doors, repairing roof and painting the building.

A new Buffalo-Springfield tandem roller was purchased to replace the old 1929 roller that was in poor condition and dangerous to be out on the highway.

Several requests from the Selectmen's office and other town departments were given special consideration.

The work in the outlying districts has been carried out in the cutting of brush, gravelling, widening bad corners and the scraping of the dirt roads.

Lines and grade for street and sewer work have been supplied by the Town Engineer, Edward Chase, and records of same filed at his office.

A large number of accepted streets have been bounded with cement street bounds this past year with the bounds being made by the Highway Dept.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,

Supt. of Streets and Sewers

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH BOARD OF HEALTH

Your Board of Health has carried on the usual health activities during the past year.

We aim to keep all places serving foods and beverages in a sanitary condition. Periodic inspections are made by the Sanitary Inspector of all eating establishments, bakeries, stores, fish markets and pasteurization plants.

Most places are found to be very satisfactory. At regular intervals samples of milk are delivered to Steele Dairy Service Laboratory for analysis. All milk sold in Plymouth is of high standard.

The State Department of Public Health has been unable to handle the large number of requests received for the analysis of the water of private wells and samples are sent to the Steele Laboratory.

Our contagious disease records show the most prevalent in 1949 was chicken-pox, measles and mumps. There were six cases of poliomyelitis reported. We wish to remind you that diphtheria in Massachusetts rose to 336 cases in 1949 compared to 290 in 1948. This is a reminder that children should be immunized against this dreadful disease. We still continue to send all cases of contagion to the Haynes Memorial Hospital when hospitalization is required.

There have been many complaints, of all descriptions, made during the year. Each one is investigated and corrected in a reasonable manner.

Number of licenses issued in 1949 was 563, permits 741.

Respectfully submitted,

MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M. D.,
Chairman

PAUL W. BITTINGER

HERBERT S. MAXWELL

Plymouth Board of Health

VETERAN'S SERVICES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:—

The Department of Veterans' Services submits herewith its annual report for the year 1949.

A very substantial increase in the number of applications for veterans' benefits was noted this year. The number of unemployed increased, and the length of their unemployment, on the average, also increased. This resulted in the exhausting, in many cases, of unemployment compensation, so that the unemployed were forced on to Town rolls. The ending, in midsummer, of the Federal Readjustment Allowance, popularly known as the 52-20 Club, resulted in a slightly greater burden on this Department, but this was not a major factor in relief spending. The wide-spread unemployment was the main reason why this Department found it necessary to ask for \$4,000 additional at the special Town Meeting in September, all of which was spent by the end of the year.

Medical expenses were particularly heavy in 1949, partly because all hospitals have substantially raised their rates, and the Commissioner of Veterans' Services of the Commonwealth has raised the daily rate which the local Departments are to pay for cases requiring hospitalization. Every effort is made to obtain hospitalization in veterans' hospitals for those eligible for it, and the Department has paid several ambulance bills in this past year to rush veterans to such hospitals rather than have local hospitalization at the expense of the Town. However, dependents of veterans are not eligible for admission into veterans' hospitals.

In non-relief services to veterans, the Department found its contacts somewhat increased as a result of the announcement of the National Service Life Insurance dividend. Veterans were interested not only in the dividend itself, but in reinstating, increasing, or converting their insurance, which now appeared to be a better bargain than ever before. The Department is equipped to aid in any phase of the insurance program.

Comparison with other towns has shown that Plymouth, with 1,400 discharges recorded out of a possible 1,800, had a far better standing in that regard than most communities. However, it is the goal of the Department to have every Plymouth veteran's discharge on record, since it is a document as necessary for the veterans future benefits as a birth or marriage record may be.

The breakdown of services rendered in the Department last year is as follows:

Allotment or Allowance	12
Bonus Applications	32
Civil Service	12
Discharge Copy	21
Discharge Recorded	49
Education	87
Employment	40
Finance	6
Gratuity— 6 months	2
Housing	80
Information	423
Legal Aid	44
Maternity	7
Notary Public	18
Readjustment Allowance	4
Social Security	3
Taxes	49

Telephone Calls and Letters	1185
Unemployment Compensation	8

VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION

Burial	13
Compensation	29
Education	67
Training	53
Rehabilitation	29
Hospitalization	30
Insurance	175
Loans	42
Medical — Dental	126
Pension	39
Veterans' Benefits	288
Vital Statistics	116
Miscellaneous	95

Appropriations and expenditures for 1949 were as follows:

Salaries Office Exp. Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation:	\$3,625.00	\$375.00	\$27,000
Payments	3,625.00		
Refunds			
Balance to revenue			

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTION
OF BUILDINGS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The following is a summary of building activities within the Town for the year ending December 31, 1949.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
106	Single Family Dwellings	\$789,400
199	Summer Cottages	378,180
7	Tourist Cabins	6,800
32	Garages	21,560
20	Other Buildings	33,575
44	Alterations and Additions to Dwellings	65,575
20	Alterations & Additions to Summer Cottages	8,860
26	Alterations and Additions to Other Builds.	189,450
<hr/>		<hr/>
454		\$1,493,400

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN H. CUNNINGHAM,

Building Inspector.

REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT FOR 1949

Parks and Gardens:

All parks and gardens have been kept neat and clean during the year. Due to the hot, dry season the lawns have been burned badly, but are now showing marked improvement, and we hope that not too much permanent damage has been done. The banking around the monument at the Training Green has been re-sodded, and shrubs have been placed at each corner of the base. Town Brook and the fish pond at Brewster Garden have been thoroughly cleaned.

At Morton Park the road-way from the Summer Street entrance to the boundary on the North side of the pond has been hard surfaced; the work being done by the Highway Department. Considerable brush has been moved and disposed of in this area.

The picnic area has been enlarged and 18 new picnic tables and one fireplace have been added. We hope to add more next season. Morton Park has been a very busy place this year, especially on week-ends when a very conservative estimate of 2 or 3 thousand people have gathered here for bathing and picnics. Two near drownings occurred at this place making it necessary for a life-guard to be put on duty when the care-taker thought it necessary. There were 3 woods fires at Morton Park this year, and the weather being so hot and dry, it required a great deal of patrolling.

Playgrounds:

The playgrounds have been kept in the best possible condition considering the hot, dry season. The children's

playground equipment has been kept in a reasonably safe condition. Due to emergencies arising the playgrounds have had to get along without many much needed things. The Band Stand at Veterans' Field needs repairing and painting. The new playground at Manomet has been quite popular especially in the evening. A ball diamond has been laid out, and a back stop erected. A basketball court, swings, see-saws, slide and baseball equipment have been provided. At the Standish Avenue Playground a chain link fence has been erected on the Southerly and Westerly boundries. A fence is needed along Liberty Street to keep children from running into the roadway.

At Stephen's Field the two avenues have been hard surfaced; the work being done by the Highway Department. The fence has also been straightened. The two existing clay tennis courts have been moved 15 feet nearer the water to save space, and are being lengthened.

The contract for the two hard-surfaced courts has been awarded, foundation gravel placed, and they will be graded and surfaced in early Spring. They should be entirely enclosed with a chain link fence in 1950.

Recreational Program:

The Summer Playground Program for 1949 was enjoyed by more than 500 children of the town who took advantage of the recreational facilities and supervised activities of the playgrounds.

The baseball league was a very popular activity. More than 150 boys of ages 8 through 16 took part in the baseball program. Games were scheduled 4 days a week at the Standish Avenue and Stephen's playgrounds. There were 3 leagues operating; a Senior, Junior, and Midget League. Four teams were organized in each league and special prizes were given to the winning team of each.

More than 100 children were enrolled in the regular swimming classes conducted daily at Nelson Street, Stephen's Field, and Manomet. Courses were given in the Beginners swimming, Intermediate swimming, Advanced swimming and Junior and Senior Life Saving. Certificates were awarded to all who successfully passed the Red Cross Swimming Test.

Many of the younger boys and girls enrolled in Arts and Crafts classes conducted at Stephen's Field, Veterans' Field and Nelson Street. This included gimp work (making bracelets, lariards, and dog leashes); leather work (making link belts and comb cases) and shell crafts (making earrings and pins).

Tennis, badminton, softball, archery, croquet, horse shoe pitching, basketball, as well as organized games were enjoyed throughout the Summer months at the playgrounds.

Arrangements were made with the School Committee for use of the High School Gymnasium for indoor activities on days of inclement weather.

Two of the outstanding events of the Summer playground season were the baseball trip to Braves Field and the Children's Picnic at Edaville. Both of these trips were made possible by various organizations in the town and enjoyed by approximately 275 boys and girls.

The Summer Playground Program concluded with a Playground Field Day held at Stephen's Field. The program consisted of competition in baseball, horse shoe pitching, tennis, croquet, swimming and novelty races. Prizes were awarded to the baseball league champions and winners of the various events of the day.

Bathing Beaches and Camp Sites:

The bath houses, beaches, and floats have been kept in reasonably safe condition. The bath house roof at Stephen's Field has been partially shingled and there is enough stock on hand to finish it. Nelson Street Beach, while in poor condition, has been improved. The bath house needs the side walls shingled.

The new raft built last Winter was put in use last Summer at Nelson Street. The Morton Park raft was in such poor condition as to be unsafe for further use, and has been dismantled and what material that is usable will be made into picnic tables. A new and larger raft is now under construction and will be ready to launch this coming season. A new raft is needed at Stephen's Field and we hope one will be built next year.

At the last annual meeting the town voted to have the three buildings at Beach Park, not owned by the town, moved to a new location. As there was no appropriation made for this purpose, and upon request of the Beach Park Committee, this project has been delayed until after the annual meeting.

The Department has many recommendations for the improvement of Beach Park. They will be included in the Beach Park Committee's report and will undoubtedly be presented to the town at the next annual meeting.

Bath House Receipts:

Beach Park	1948 —	\$834.30
	1949 —	1,045.30
Stephen's Field	1948 —	\$42.40
	1949 —	42.85
Morton Park	1948 —	\$42.15
	1949 —	82.40

Camping Grounds Receipts:

Indian Reservation	1948 — \$1,600.50
	1949 — 1,962.50
Nelson Street	1948 — \$1,476.30
	1949 — 1,454.60

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. SIEVER, Chairman
EDWARD J. E. HAND
ARTHUR SIRRICO
Park Commissioners

CLIFTON C. WOOD
Park Superintendent

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Water Commissioners
AND
Superintendent
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
Massachusetts



1949

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT



1944

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Board of Water Commissioners presents its ninety-fifth Annual report, covering the year 1949. In the interest of brevity, no separate report of the Superintendent is being printed.

RAINFALL

The total rainfall in 1949 amounted to 32.41 inches, which is about thirteen inches less than the annual average. It is less than that in any year covered by the records of the Water Department.

At the end of the year the level of the surface of Great South Pond was 103.2 feet, which is as low as at any time during the year 1949. The water supply situation next summer will depend largely on the amount of rainfall during the first few months of 1950. The records indicate very definitely that the ponds are expected to be at their lowest levels in the year following that of very low rainfall, such as 1949.

RECEIPTS

The amounts received by the Town from the sale of water, services rendered, connections to new mains, etc. as reported by the Collector of Water Rates:

From Water Services North of Stone Tank:

Rates	Labor	Misc.	Total
\$68,427.18	\$253.00	\$267.00	\$68,947.18

From Water Services South of Stone Tank:

13,524.45	446.00	315.00	14,285.45
			<hr/> 83,232.63
Added to tax bills			493.28
			<hr/> \$83,725.91

Consumption

During the summer months, the use of water was very heavy, as was to be expected with the weather conditions which prevailed. The largest quantity pumped at the Lout Pond Station during any one day was 2,012,000 gallons on August 10, 1949, when the pump was running for nineteen and one-quarter ($19\frac{1}{4}$) hours.

At the Manomet Station, the largest quantity pumped in any one day was 519,000 gallons on July 4, 1949, when the pump ran for about twelve (12) hours and forty-three (43) minutes.

The total pumped at Manomet was 28,316,300 gallons, compared with 15,595,000 gallons pumped in 1948.

For complete information on the consumption of water, please refer to the statistical table which follows.

Special Construction

Attention is directed to the program of laying and re-laying mains being carried out under the special appropriation for this purpose.

A new main was layed on Alden Street in 1948. In 1949 the house services were changed from the old to the new main, including those on Alden Court and others not directly on the street. This involved a total of fifty-nine (59) services.

The new main has been completed on Forest Avenue and Forest Avenue Court. In the latter case there were about forty (40) families being served by an old two (2) inch galvanized pipe which had supplied very poor service and no fire protection. There were in all twenty-eight (28) services changed to the new mains on these particular streets.

A new eight (8) inch main has been layed on Spooner Street and North Spooner Street, but this was not completed in time to change over the services on Spooner Street. This will be done in 1950. There were seven (7) on North Spooner Street.

A new main has been completed on Castle Street, cross-connected on the easterly end with the main on Atlantic Street, involving twenty-five (25) services.

The main on Royal Street has been extended about 800 feet to connect with the main on the Westerly Route.

New hydrants have been installed on all of these new mains.

Regular Construction

A new 8" main was layed on North Park Avenue, improving the fire service at the Puritan Mill. This replaced an old main layed in 1888 which supplied the old shoe factory and was in very poor condition.

A 6" main was extended on Overlook Road from Overlook Terrace to end of same.

A 2" High Service connection was laid to First National Stores, Inc. for a new refrigeration plant.

Special Appropriations

A 6" main was extended on Arlington and Ocean View Roads, Priscilla Beach.

New services were connected on the new main laid in 1948 on Avenues B and C, White Horse Beach.

(A tabulation of construction appears on a following page.)

CHLORINATION

At several times during the last few years, the Department of Public Health has recommended that our surface water supply from the South Ponds should be chlorinated as a precaution against possible contamination. This opinion was endorsed by Metcalf and Eddy in their report of the survey of the Water Department in 1945. Last summer, the Department of Public Health again made this recommendation and with greater emphasis. At our request, Mr. Arthur D. Weston, then Chief of the Division of Sanitary Engineering and Mr. E. Sherman Chase of the firm of Metcalf and Eddy, met with the Board to consider this problem. Both of these men have had long experience with public water supply systems. They urged very strongly that the Town should no longer delay taking the steps necessary to properly treat our surface water supply. Their position briefly stated, was that the possibility of pollution was always present in surface water as distinguished from a deep well supply, and that Plymouth should Chlorinate its supply as a pre-

cautionary measure. In a matter so important to the public health, we should give careful heed to the advice of those men so well qualified to know what should be done. The possible alternative to chlorination is the condemnation of our surface water supply.

Accordingly, the Water Commissioners have had a survey made and plans and estimates prepared covering the cost of the equipment recommended and its installation. We are asking the Town for an appropriation of \$7,500.00 for this purpose.

APPROPRIATIONS REQUESTED FOR 1950

(Information regarding these appropriations has been submitted to the Finance Committee.)

Regular Appropriations

Salaries	\$20,761.00
General Maintenance and Labor	35,155.00
Emergency	2,500.00
Regular Construction	7,500.00

Special Appropriations

New low service meter at the Lout Pond	
Station— equipment and installation.	3,000.00
Pump at the Deep Water Bridge Station— equipment, new piping and installation.	2,500.00
Chlorination equipment and installation at the Lout Pond Station.	7,500.00
Marjorie Street -East and Highland Avenue, new main.	3,000.00

Bourne Street and Ropewalk Court— replacement mains.	5,400.00
Nathaniel Street— new main on account of By-pass (To be added to the appropriation under Article 67 of the annual meeting March 26, 1949).	2,400.00
Priscilla Beach— new mains on the following streets: Charlemont Rd., Farmhurst Rd. and Rocky Hill Rd.	11,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD R. BELCHER, Chm.
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE, Sec.
DANIEL F. MULCAHY
ARTHUR ADDYMAN
C. BROOKS HUDSON

Board of Water Commissioners

1949 PUMPING RECORDS

WOLVERINE

FAIRBANKS-MORSE

NHS

Month	Hours Run	Fuel Oil in Gal.	Gals. Pumped	Hours Run	Fuel Oil in Gals.	Gals. Pumped	Gals. Pumped	Gravity in Gals.	Rain in Inches	Temp. Max. Min.
Jan.	82½	273	8,705,000	173½	480½	18,195,000	950,000	14,180,000	4.09	43 27
Feb.	118¼	392	12,469,000	112	310½	11,816,000	837,000	11,778,000	4.47	42 26
Mar.	124	412	13,064,000	143½	397	15,119,000	1,143,000	7,783,000	3.00	45 32
Apr.	67	222½	7,081,000	216	595½	22,541,000	1,664,000	7,428,000	5.50	59 40
May	172	569	18,125,000	150¼	414½	15,619,000	2,366,000	8,192,000	3.57	68 48
June	182¼	600½	19,041,000	278¼	766½	28,791,000	5,125,000	8,157,000	1.03	82 60
July	173¼	572	18,177,000	300½	830½	31,299,000	4,907,000	8,744,000	1.26	86 66
Aug.	258¾	808	27,216,000	182¾	503½	19,084,000	3,872,000	9,690,000	1.38	82 64
Sept.	158½	519½	16,723,000	167½	460½	17,511,000	2,347,000	12,702,000	2.51	71 54
Oct.	118¾	395	12,597,000	159¾	442	16,801,000	1,622,000	13,833,000	1.08	64 49
Nov.	137	454½	14,460,000	116¼	322	12,145,000	1,493,000	13,397,000	3.56	51 34
Dec.	135¾	452	14,344,000	111¼	308½	11,663,000	1,535,000	10,809,000	1.96	45 27
Total	1,728	5,670	182,002,000	2,111½	5,831½	220,584,000	27,861,000	126,693,000	32.41	

(RE-PUMPED)

Duty based on BTU in Fuel

19,500 per lb. fuel oil

Head, 74.5 ft.

147,518,000

173,839,000

Gals. Pumped

182,002,000

220,584,000

402,586,000

28,316,300

Gals.

Fuel Oil

5,670

5,831½

11,501½

26,400 KWH

Hours Run

1,728

2,111½

3,839½

Total Pumping

430,902,300

126,693,000

Wolverine-Gould

Fairbanks-Morse

Manomet Well (electric)

Gravity

Total Consumption

557,595,300

(RE-PUMPED) 27,861,000 gals. at Deep Water Bridge Station.

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, SIZE AND COST OF PIPE LAID IN 1949

LOCATION	LENGTH	SIZE	COST
Special Construction Appropriation			
Alden Court, including services	300'	6"	\$1,274.92
Alden Street services and connections, also connection at Standish Ave. and Allerton St.			5,030.52
Cherry Street Court services only			654.86
Castle Street, including services to Dec. 31, 1949	1,850'	8" }	8,184.80
	48'	6" }	2,467.65
Cordage Terrace services and connections			5,921.76
Forest Avenue, including services	880'	8"	2,400.39
Forest Avenue Court, including services	400'	8"	621.53
Hall Street services and connections, also connection at Standish Ave. and Liberty St.			4,981.25
North Spooner Street services and connections	760'	8"	2,914.20
Royal Street extension to Westerly Route	830'	6"	
Spooner Street to December 31, 1949 (unfinished)	2,200'	8" }	11,428.35
	32'	6" }	1,482.80
Savery Avenue services and connections			
Road Patching Mains laid in previous years:			\$706.50
Cherry Street, tank to Cherry St. Court			252.00
Diaz Road			846.00
Summer Street (unfinished)			
			1,804.50

Regular Construction

North Street, First National Stores, Inc.
 North Park Avenue (fire service to Puritan Mills sprinklers)
 Overlook Road, including services

Special Appropriations

Avenues B & C services
 Ocean View and Arlington Roads

100'	2"	336.73
280'	8"	2,557.41
350'	6"	1,294.38
		1,633.06
1,171'	6"	4,053.20
<u>9,201'</u>		<u>\$59,042.31</u>

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of Construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Manomet Well.

Mode of Supply, Gravity for Low Service and Pumping for High Service, Well.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse and Wolverine-Gould.

Description of fuel, Oil.

Amount used, 11,501½ gallons.

Pumpage for the year:

Wolverine-Gould,	182,002,000 gals.
Fairbanks-Morse,	220,584,000 gals.

402,586,000 gals.

Manomet Well (electric)	28,316,300 gals.
-------------------------	------------------

430,902,300 gals.

Note: New High Service	27,861,000 gals.
------------------------	------------------

(electric)	RE-PUMPED
------------	-----------

Average static head, 68 ft.

Average dynamic head, 74.5 ft.

Number gals. per gal. of fuel oil:

Wolverine-Gould,	32,099
Fairbanks-Morse,	37,826

Duty of pumps:

Wolverine-Gould,	147,518,000
Fairbanks-Morse,	173,839,000

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING

STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$9,688.60

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$24.065.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.323.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL

MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$45,200.25.

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$112.274.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$1.507.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 557,595,300 gallons.

Average daily consumption, 1,528,000 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 122.

Gallons per day to each tap, 389.

STATISTICS RELATING TO

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kinds of pipe, Cement lined sheet iron and cement lined cast iron.

Sizes, From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 9,156 feet.

Discontinued, 10,260 feet.

Total now in use, 81 miles, 2,819 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$14.66.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.355.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 8 miles, 3,761 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 394 public, 73 private.

Stop gates added, 37. Discontinued, 33. Number now in use, 995.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead and Cement lined, and Copper tubing.

Sizes, From one-half inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 11 miles, 1,410 feet.

Service taps added. 76. Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 3,926. (3248 in Plymouth and 678 in Manomet).

Average length of service, 19 feet.

Average cost per service, \$50.53.

Number of meters added, 56.

Number now in use, 3,086.

Percentage of services metered, 78.6%.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

The Board of Assessors are continuing the program of re-assessing all taxable property in the town which was inaugurated in 1948. Continuance of this resulted in a decrease in your 1949 Tax Rate of Eighty Cents.

The office records are also being gradually brought up to date. However, there is still considerable effort to be expended along this line for some time to come.

Considerable progress has been made for the year and with continued cooperation from Town Officials and the General Public the year 1950 may be as productive for the Tax Payers of the Town of Plymouth.

Valuation of Real Estate	\$23,908,175.00	
Valuation of Personal Property	2,205,135.00	
Aggregate Value	26,113,310.00	
Exempted under Clauses 11-17-22	180,225.00	
Available for Revenue		\$25,933,085.00

To be Raised by Taxation:

State Tax	\$2,710.34	
County Tax	82,329.20	
Tuberculosis Hospital	22,564.09	
Town Appropriations	1,615,901.16	
Overlay	18,735.76	
Total amount to be Raised by Taxation		\$1,742,241.00

Estimated Receipts including Dog Tax voted by the Town to be used by the Assessors	\$615,184.24
Out of Available Funds under Approval by Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation	153,092.00
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	768,276.24
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Polls and Property	\$973,964.76
Division of Taxes:	
Personal Property, Jan. 1	\$82,031.01
Real Estate, Jan. 1	882,679.75
Polls, March 15	9,254.00
Total Taxes to be Levied on Polls and Property	\$973,964.76
Dec. 31, Additional Polls	\$24.00
Dec. 31, Additional Real Estate	943.02
Dec. 31, Additional Personal Property	63.24
To Excess and Deficiency	\$1,030.26

Rate of Taxation \$37.20 on a \$1,000

Warrants to the Collector	
Real Estate	\$882,679.75
Personal Property	82,031.01
Polls	9,254.00
Betterments (Moths)	167.50
Water Liens	406.44

Additional Real	943.02
Additional Personal Property	63.24
Additional Polls	24.00

Total Warrants to Collector	\$975,568.96
-----------------------------	--------------

Exempted under Section 5, Chapter 59,
Gen. Laws as Amended:

Houses of Religious Worship	\$372,000.00
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, Educational	821,225.00
Parsonages Exempted	31,650.00
United States of America	127,700.00
Town of Plymouth	1,521,390.00
Commonwealth of Mass.	184,950.00
County of Plymouth	559,125.00

Total Exempted under Sec. 5, Chap. 59, Gen. Laws as amended	\$3,618,040.00
--	----------------

TABLE OF AGGREGATES

Number of Persons, Firms, and Corporations Assessed on Property	3,516
Polls Assessed	4,627
Polls Exempted under Clauses 17A and 18, Chap. 59 or Sec. 8, Chap. 58	467
Polls Exempted under Section 71, Chap. 59	130
Horses	54
Cows	209
Swine	225
Sheep	23
Fowl	20,815
Dwelling Houses	6,000
Acres of Land	70,000

**Motor Vehicle and Trailers Assessed under
Motor Excise and Trailer Law:**

Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers Registered	2,132,530.00
Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers Assessed	5,275
Warrants to Collector (Motor Excise and Trailers)	67,454.91
State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers, \$41.32 on \$1,000.	

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1946:	
Reopened in 1949	
Overdrawn (To be appropriated in 1950)	\$18.00

Levy of 1947:	
Dec. 31, 1948 Balance	\$238.09

Abatements:	
Real Estate	\$24.15
To Reserve Overlay	213.94
	<hr/> 238.09

Levy of 1948:	
Dec. 31, 1948 Balance	\$2,617.42

Abatements:	
Real Estate	\$152.00
Personal	124.45
	<hr/> 276.45
Dec. 31, 1949 Balance	\$2,340.97

Levy of 1949:	
Polls	\$1,194.00
Personal	494.76
Real Estate	13,926.75
	<hr/> 15,615.51

Dec. 31, 1949 Balance		\$3,120.25
Reserve Overlay:		
Dec. 31, 1948 Balance	\$19,225.28	
From Overlay of 1947	213.94	
	<hr/>	19,439.22
To Reserve Account		12,087.09
		<hr/>
Dec. 31, 1949 Balance		\$7,352.13

ROBERT A. CARR
WILLIAM H. BARRETT
CARL W. RAYMOND

Board of Assessors.

NANNIE A. PRATT, Clerk.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
AND LORING LIBRARY

DIRECTORS

Mr. Frank D. Bartlett	Dr. Bryce Prindle
Mrs. L. B. Reed	Mrs. Francis W. Savery
Mr. Walder J. Engstrom	Miss Sara C. Bodell
Miss Katharine Lord	Mr. John W. Packard
Mr. Burr F. Jones	Mrs. Cora B. Grady
Mr. Edward C. Holmes	Mr. Allen D. Russell

MAIN LIBRARY

Number on library staff in equivalent of full time (40-hour week) $5\frac{1}{2}$, janitor service, $\frac{1}{2}$.

Library was open for reading and lending 303 days—66 hours a week.

In the Adult Dept. no record was kept of the number of persons using the library for reading and study.

In the Junior Dept. there were 7,080 readers and visitors.

The library subscribes to 73 periodicals and 5 newspapers, and receives 9 periodicals and 1 newspaper as gifts.

Number of books rebound— 270.

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes Dec. 31, 1948	26,717
Number of volumes added in 1949	
By purchase	1,512
By gift	269
	<hr/>
(532 Adult fiction, 942 Adult non-fiction, 307 Junior Dept.)	1,781
	<hr/>
Total	28,498
Withdrawn in 1949	1,186
	<hr/>
Total volumes Dec. 1949	27,312

Total circulation figures for 1949 at the main library show an increase of 2,677 over 1948. This was due entirely to an increase in the Junior Dept. It is an interesting point that in the Adult Dept. while there was a slight decrease in fiction circulation, there was an increase in non-fiction circulation.

For patrons who wish to use books that this library does not own, request may be made for books on inter-library loan. In 1949, 55 such requests were made. Of the 55, we were able to borrow 41 from other libraries or from the Division of Public Libraries, State Dept. of Education.

In March, the charge for the "duplicate pay" books was raised from .05 to .10 a week. Books in this collection are second copies of the more popular books.

Miss Ann Lucas, of the library staff, continues to be in demand by various organizations for her book reviews. She has given several this last year, besides addressing

the Parent Teachers Association in January on Children's Books and Reading.

The Burton-Cornish Parent Teacher Association held its regular November meeting in the Children's Room of the Library. Miss Lucas spoke on Methods and Activities in the Junior Dept., the Librarian spoke on Books for Teachers and Parents, and Mr. Welch, principal of the Burton-Cornish School, spoke on the importance of the child's extra-curricula reading.

During the last year the number of Art Exhibits at the library by local artists has increased considerably. Some have been by individuals, others by groups. There have been exhibits of paintings, drawings, photography, sculpture, and pottery. The fluorescent lighting is a large factor in making the displays so attractive.

In 1949 there were no changes in the library personnel. We have not held as many staff meetings as we would have liked because of schedule complications. But next year, with careful planning, we hope to have a staff meeting every other week. The purpose is to give staff members instruction in library techniques, to keep all informed about new developments and new additions to the book collection, to discuss ways of giving better service, and to try to solve the problems that are continually arising.

JUNIOR DEPT. at MAIN LIBRARY. Miss Ann E. Lucas, Librarian.

Besides showing an increase in circulation, the Junior Dept. also shows an increase in registrations— 77 more than in 1948.

During the school year there were 27 deposits of at least 20 books each that were sent upon request of the

grade teachers to the school rooms for varying lengths of time.

During the summer vacation, reading was encouraged by awarding State Reading Certificates to those readers who qualified.

Several story hours were given during the year with either Miss Lucas, or Mrs. Rae of the staff, in charge. All were well attended.

During Book Week in November many classes from the grades in the Public Schools came with their teachers to the Junior Room to inspect the display of new books.

LORING LIBRARY

LORING BRANCH at North Plymouth, Mrs. Minnie

B. Figmic, Librarian.

Number on library staff, 2.

The library was open 303 days— 37 hours a week.

8 story hours were held, with a total attendance of 357.

The library subscribes to 15 newspapers and periodicals.

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes added by purchase

Fiction	413
Non-fiction	202
Total	615

Number of volumes withdrawn

Fiction	291
Non-fiction	11
Total	302

Circulation for 1949 shows an increase of 7,202 over 1948, the Junior Dept. being responsible for most of the

increase. This gain is due largely to the very practical cooperation of Mr. Smith, principal of the Hedge School. In the fall of 1948 he requested a school deposit of books to be operated by the pupils in the 5th and 6th grades as a "Branch Library". This venture proved to be entirely successful, the pupils taking turns acting as "librarian" and all experiencing a greatly increased use of books.

Mrs. Figmic has been greatly helped in handling this large increase in circulation by the efficient help of her assistant, Mrs. Inez White, and also by having a typewriter as part of the library's permanent equipment since early in the year.

Loring Branch has been fortunate in having the volunteer services of Mrs. August Hunicke, a Simmons College graduate in Library Science and a former Children's Librarian. She has been conducting a Story Hour every other Monday afternoon, that has proved very popular with her youthful audiences.

Loring Branch has many Italian and Portuguese readers, many of whom have read all of the library's books in these languages. For these readers, the Librarian often borrows new titles from the Division of Public Libraries, State Dept. of Education.

COMBINED STATISTICS FOR MAIN LIBRARY AND LORING BRANCH

CIRCULATION

	1948	1949	Increase
Main	70,401	73,078	2,677
Loring	14,112	21,314	7,202
Total	84,513	94,392	9,879

1949 Circulation per capita of
estimated population of 13,736—6.8 books

REGISTRATIONS

	Dec. 31, '48	Dec. 31, '49	Increase
Main	4,020	4,195	175
Loring	1,044	1,158	114
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	5,064	5,353	289

1949 Registration app. 30% of estimated population.

JUNIOR DEPARTMENTS, ONLY.

Circulation

	1948	1949	Increase
Main	13,447	16,435	2,988
Loring	5,670	11,954	6,284
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	19,117	28,390	9,272

1949 total Junior circ. is almost 30% of total circulation.

Registration

	Dec. 31, '48	Dec. 31, '49	Increase
Main	753	830	77
Loring	451	552	101
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	1,204	1,382	178

1949 total Junior Registration is app. 25% of total registration.

With increases in both circulation and registrations in both the Main and the Branch Library, together with the cordial relations we have enjoyed this year with the schools and our patrons, we look forward to 1950 as a year of increasing service to the community.

Respectfully submitted,

HAZEL M. WHITE,

Librarian.

REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER
FOR 1949

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The season of 1949 was the busiest since I have been Harbor Master with the Boston Belle, fishing boats and visiting yachts coming here.

My records show that 7,121,000 pounds of fish were landed during 1949, a reduction of 734,000 pounds due to the fact that there was no mackerel in Cape Cod Bay last summer.

I recommend that the fish wharf be rebuilt and that Bartlett Pond be made the headwaters for the alewives of Manomet stream.

Dories reported missing	57
Missing dories recovered	46

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER BOUTIN,

Harbor Master.

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1949, all street trees were sprayed three times as a measure against Dutch Elm Disease. We were very fortunate this year to have been loaned a Mist Blower from the state which was a great help.

The work of pruning will be carried on as usual.

Tree planting was held up last year on account of extreme dry season, we plan a great deal this year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY,

Tree Warden.

REPORT OF GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH DEPT.

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Gypsy Moths were very active this year, some 3,500 acres were infested, the usual measures were taken. However, we did spray 827 acres with aircraft this year.

I am very happy at this time to say, with the help of the County, State and Federal government, we hope to spray Plymouth and the larger part of Plymouth County.

The larger part of our spray program next year will consist of helping in the program in any way we can.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY,

Moth Supt.

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The work was carried out this year, the fire lanes were harrowed, and a great deal of thinning was done, with the advice of our District Forester, Charles Cherry. The whole area of 281.75 acres will gradually be done, until the forest is all done. Therefore we recommend the appropriation of \$1,000 for 1950.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY, Chairman
JAMES A. WHITE,
GEORGE L. GOODING,

Town Forest Committee.

REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year 1949.

FIRES

This year we reported to the State 67 fires, nearly double of last year's report. The average fire being less than one acre.

The department laid 4,275 feet 1½" hose; 16,800 feet 1⅛" hose, Water from booster tanks 48,500 gallons. Miles

traveled 13,210.4. Outside calls were to Carver and Kingston for help.

CONDITION OF WOODS

When dry weather, the condition is very serious and the hazard to our forest land is extreme.

We hope, with the help of the airplane that will patrol on bad days, the fires will be kept to a minimum.

EVERETT B. WOOD,

Forest Fire Warden.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

It is still the aim of this Committee to bring back the white perch fishing to where it was prior to five years ago; and for the past three years we have extended all our efforts in that direction.

Due to two mild winters in succession, our ponds have remained open, thus allowing American Mergansers commonly known as "Pond Sheldrakes", to feed freely on our freshwater fish. To offset this loss, and to further promote a healthy increase in our pond fish, your Committee requests that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated for such purposes.

FRANK L. BAILEY, Chairman
GEORGE L. GOODING
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1949 surveys and layout plans were made for Castle St. Ext., Atlantic Ave., Braunecker Rd., Emerson Rd., Arlington Rd. and the corner of Nelson and Court Sts. These layouts were accepted by the Town at the annual meeting in March. Also accepted as Town ways were Park Rd. and Seaview St. The engineering costs of the latter two streets were paid for by the Plymouth Cordage Company.

Surveys and plans were made for the purchase by the Town of land at Town Brook and for the lease by the Town of land in Manomet for playground purposes.

A plan was made for the conveyance of Town owned land on Boutemain Ave. to Weldon J. LaVoie.

A street numbering plan of Nicks Rock Rd. was made and house numbers assigned.

Sewers were designed and laid out for South St., Mt. Pleasant St., and Nicks Rock Rd.

A total of 107 permanent concrete bounds were set under the supervision of the Town Engineer in the street lines of the following streets: Russell Ave., 4 bounds; Castle St., 14 bounds; Atlantic Ave., 6 bounds; Court St., 6 bounds; Braunecker Rd., 3 bounds; Warrendale Rd., 6 bounds; John Alden Rd., 28 bounds; Priscilla Rd., 16 bounds; Emerson Rd., 10 bounds; Arlington Rd., 10 bounds; and 4 bounds at Cedarville Cemetery.

Miscellaneous engineering work was done for the Board of Assessors, the Park Dept., the School Dept., and the Board of Health.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE,

Town Engineer

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1949

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The high degree of efficiency is still maintained as will be seen by this report. Fire Prevention has been stressed and will be enlarged upon during the coming year. The Department answered 414 Calls: Box Alarms 79; Still Alarms 300; Radio Alarms 35, and False Alarms 5.

BUILDINGS

All buildings are in good repair with but a few small repairs still required at the Central Station. The Recreation room has been completely remodeled and all floors laid with tile or linoleum.

FIRE ALARM

Reports of the past years show the need of repairs to the Fire Alarm system including the outside fire alarm wires. More alarm boxes should also be installed. The Switch-board and Repeater at the Central Station should be replaced.

REPAIR DEPARTMENT

The efficiency of the Repair Department, as has excelled in the past, is of such great value that it must be maintained for the benefit of both the Fire and Forest Fire Departments.

RADIO

Radio F. M. sets are in good condition and we hope to add one this year. They are of great value to both the Fire and the Forest Fire Departments.

ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner	Leslie W. MacLean
Fire Chief	Everett B. Wood
Deputy Chief	Clifton B. Hatton
Chaplain	Rev. Ernest Pugh
Doctor	Dr. Harold H. Hamilton
4 Permanent Captains	
2 Call Captains	
3 Call Lieutenants	
16 Permanent Men	
45 Call Men	

On July 1st. of this year one man, Private Earl Alexander retired with disability.

REPORT OF FIRE DUTY

Miles Traveled	2,978.8
False Alarms	5
Rescue Boat	6
E. and J. Resuscitator	5
Feet of Hose Laid	5,200—2½"
	11,395—1½"
	11,125—¾"

Water from Booster Tanks 94,812 Gallons.

1,439 feet of ladders used.

Out of Town Calls, 3.

Assessed Value of Buildings	\$43,850.00	
Value of Contents	39,850.00	
	<hr/>	\$83,700.00
Insurance on Buildings	\$50,150.00	
Insurance on Contents	13,600.00	
	<hr/>	\$63,750.00
Loss on Buildings	\$13,580.00	
Loss on Contents	12,045.00	
	<hr/>	\$25,625.00
Insurance Paid on Buildings	\$20,954.00	
Insurance Paid on Contents	4,677.25	
	<hr/>	\$25,631.25

Respectfully submitted,

L. W. MacLEAN,

Fire Commissioner

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 7, 1950

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Following are the reports and activities of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1949.

ROSTER OF DEPARTMENT

Chief

Russell P. Dearborn

Sergeants

Leo M. Murphy William Gault Vincent Zacchilli

Patrolmen

Peter W. Winter	Richard L. Bumpus
Robert Fogarty	Eric Nelson
John H. Barrett	Arthur L. Gray
Charles H. Packard	Howard L. Smith
Richard P. Ruffini	John J. Pacheco
James A. Leland	Leonard J. Reynolds
Herbert J. Parkhurst	

Permanent Intermittent

Donald McDonald Gerald Sullivan

Provisional Temporary Officers

Jeremiah J. O'Fihelly	Harry C. Hanson
Stanley F. Hertel	Peter Dries
Amando Gallucci	Elmer Boutin
John H. Scott	

<i>Policewoman</i>	<i>Clerk</i>
Angeline M. Tavernelli	Harry C. Hanson
<i>Lock-up Keeper</i>	<i>Police Surgeon</i>
John J. Reagan	Dr. William E. Curtin
<i>Pensioned Members</i>	
Lawrence Savoy	George Cowdrey

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
January	29	1	30
February	24	2	26
March	20	3	23
April	21	4	25
May	48	0	48
June	35	6	41
July	51	2	53
August	48	3	51
September	34	4	38
October	22	0	22
November	22	9	31
December	28	2	30
	<hr/> 382	<hr/> 36	<hr/> 418

Residents 235 Non-Residents 183 418 Total

CRIMES

	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
Adultery	3	3	6
Assault with a dangerous weapon	2	0	2
Assaulting a police officer	1	0	1
Assault and battery	11	0	11
Breaking, Entering and Larceny	18	1	19
Burning to defraud	2	0	2
Drunk	128	11	139

	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
Disturbing the peace	13	1	14
Escapee	3	0	3
Hunting deer out of season	2	0	2
Illegitimacy	2	0	2
Insane person	15	8	23
Violation of pure foods law	1	0	1
Larceny	23	0	23
Larceny of automobile	4	0	4
Lottery laws, violating	1	0	1
Lewdness	2	2	4
Malicious mischief	3	0	3
Peddling without a license	2	0	2
Peddling on Sunday	1	0	1
Plumbing laws, violating	2	0	2
Rape	1	0	1
Receiving stolen property	3	0	3
Runaway	3	0	3
Failing to send child to school	0	1	1
Trespass	2	0	2
Using M. V. without authority	5	0	5
Vagrancy	1	0	1
Weapon, carrying concealed	2	0	2
Keeping house of ill fame	0	1	1
Deserter	1	0	1
A. W. O. L.	2	0	2
Violation of probation	3	1	4
Habitual school offender	1	0	1
Habitual school absentee	1	0	1
	<hr/> 279	<hr/> 29	<hr/> 308

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Attaching plates	4	0	4
Failing to stop at isolated stop	1	0	1
Faulty equipment	1	0	1

Personal injury, Leaving scene of accident	3	0	3
Property damage	4	0	4
Operating without license	10	0	10
Operating to endanger	24	0	24
Operating under the influence of liquor	19	2	21
Operating after revocation	5	0	5
Operating no license in possession	0	1	1
Road violations	4	1	5
Speeding	1	0	1
Using unregistered auto	5	0	5
Using uninsured auto trailer	5	0	5
No sticker	16	2	18
Refusing to stop for an officer	1	0	1
	<hr/> 103	<hr/> 7	<hr/> 110

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Fines	139	Taunton State Hospital	23
Probation	30	Default	1
Suspended sentences	23	Discharged	16
House of Correction	23	Continued	24
Released	45	Turned over to	
Arrests for other dep'ts	8	Military Police	5
Dismissed cases	17	State Prison	1
Appealed cases	2	Not prossed	3
Metropolitan State Hosp.	1	Youth Service Board	2
State Farm	3		
		Total	<hr/> 418

MISCELLANEOUS WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT

Complaints investigated	2,724
Auto accidents investigated	328

Property damage	180	
Personal injury	73	
Property and Personal	47	
Pedestrian	18	
Bicyclist	6	
Fatal	2*	
Motorcyclist	1	
	<hr/>	328
* Persons killed	3	
Dogs killed	19	
Dogs injured	20	
	<hr/>	39
Prisoners detained for other departments		86
Summonses served for other departments		77
Summonses (no-fix) issued		1,188
Warnings		271
Trips guarding bank		4
Bank alarms (false)		2
Fatal accidents investigated		13
Auto fatalities	3	
Drownings	4	
Suicides	3	
Sudden deaths	3	
Attempted suicides		3
Street lights reported out		120
Store lights reported out		22
Doors found unlocked		106
Burglar alarms answered		4
Fire alarms false		5
Night lodger		1
Complaints to Highway Department, Water Dept., and Tree Dept.		81
Complaints to Board of Health		50
Complaints to Dog Officer		47
Complaints to Gas & Electric Company		8
Lost children and persons reported missing		30
Lost children and persons returned		30

Licenses or Registrations suspended	121
Military funeral details	6
Emergency and death messages delivered	15
Emergency trips to the hospital	17
Sidewalk accidents investigated	2
Cruisers detailed to fires	33
Notices served for Board of Selectmen	151
Escorts furnished Governor	2
Burglar alarms answered (false)	4
Sets of plates picked up for the Registry of Motor Vehicles	5
Repairs to Parking meters	165
Speeders turned over to Registry of Motor Vehicles for action	18
Operator, operating after drinking, turned over to Registry of Motor Vehicles for action	6
Number of Motor Vehicles reported stolen in Plymouth	17
Number of Motor Vehicles recovered in Plymouth	17
Number of Motor Vehicles recovered for other towns	6
Hospital (ambulance trips)	224
Patrol wagon out	18

MILEAGE OF DEPARTMENT

Patrol Wagon	235
Cruisers	82,962
Ambulance	7,189
Motorcycle	4,522
	<hr/> 94,908
Bicycles registered	93
	<hr/> \$9.30
Photostatic copies	\$72.00
Photographs sold	78.00
	<hr/> 150.00

Taxi registrations	\$79.50	
Taxi driver licenses	22.50	
	<hr/>	102.00
Contributions for upkeep of radio from following towns:		
Kingston	\$50.00	
Pembroke	50.00	
Marshfield	37.50	
	<hr/>	137.50
Fees from out of town for lockup		93.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL		\$491.80

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,

Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its thirteenth report covering the activities and condition of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1949.

We wish to call to the attention of our members the following important changes in Chapter 32 of the General Laws:

Section 3 (3)—Ch. 578, Acts of 1949—Late application for membership permissible until 1/1/51 even though employee has previously filed notice and waiver.

Section 5 (2) (a)—Ch. 656, Acts of 1949—Guaranteed retirement allowances: Group A reduction factor $1/12$ of 1% (change from $1/2$ of 1%) a year. Age 60, 40 years' service reduction factor does not apply. Age 65, 30 years' service—not less than one-half regular compensation received last 5 years plus 1% for each year after 30; total not over $4/5$ of regular compensation.

Section 5 (2) (a) (i) — Ch. 671, Acts of 1949 — One factor of retirement allowance increased from one-fifth of the first \$750 to one-fifth of the first \$2,000 of total regular deductions.

Section 6 (1)—Ch. 657, Acts of 1949—Ordinary disability retirement before age 55 and after 15 years' (previously 20 years) creditable service.

Section 6 (3) (a)—Ch. 618, Acts of 1949—Chairman of medical panel to be selected by Commissioner of Public Health, instead of State Surgeon, and to

be skilled, as far as practicable, in the particular branch of medicine or surgery involved in the case.

Section 7 (1)—Ch. 618, Acts of 1949—Accidental disability retirement not allowed within two years of attaining maximum age unless injury occurred within three years of attaining such age.

Section 12 (2) (Option d) — Ch. 808, Acts of 1949—Member Survivor Allowance.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership Dec. 31, 1948	168	
Enrolled during 1949	12	
	<hr/>	180
Deaths	1	
Withdrawals	15	
Transfer to inactive membership	2	
	<hr/>	18
	<hr/>	
Total Active Membership Dec. 31 1949		162
2. Inactive Membership Dec. 31, 1948	30	
Transfers from active membership	2	
	<hr/>	32
Deaths	1	
Withdrawals	4	
	<hr/>	5
	<hr/>	
Total Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1949		27**
3. Beneficiaries from Accidental Deaths		3

**This total includes all retired members

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1948		\$129,637.48
1. Receipts:		
Appropriation March 1949	\$26,199.00	
Deduction from members' salaries and wages	16,639.48	
Income from interest	3,892.72	
Profit from sales of investments	184.32	
Increase by adjustment in securities	1,355.04	
	<hr/>	48,270.56
		<hr/>
		\$177,908.04
2. Expenditures:		
Annuities	\$1,293.64	
Pensions	21,870.00	
Accidental death benefits	3,669.93	
Refunds to former members	3,664.16	
Transfers to other systems	125.88	
Clerical services	672.00	
Other administrative expenses	185.71	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	258.74	
	<hr/>	31,740.06
		<hr/>
Balance, Dec. 31, 1949		\$146,167.98

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:	
Plymouth National Bank	\$7,679.27
Plymouth Savings Bank	5,353.16

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	4,141.22
Brockton National Bank stock	3,840.00
First National Bank of Boston stock	2,400.00
National Shawmut Bank stock	2,900.00
Rockland-Atlas National Bank stock	2,950.00
U. S. Treasury Bonds, 2-7/8's	1,033.69
U. S. Treasury Bonds, Series G	34,000.00
City of Boston Bonds of '71	2,473.41
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. Bonds of '96	1,047.39
Great Northern Rwy. Bonds of '82	3,031.95
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. Bonds of '03	2,192.50
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. Bonds of '03	2,000.00
N. Y. Central & Hudson River Rwy. Bonds of '97	3,196.14
N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis Bonds of '86	5,111.55
Northern Pacific Rwy. Bonds of '97	1,997.51
Northern Pacific Rwy. Bonds of '97	1,997.51
Northern Pacific Rwy. Bonds of '97	1,997.51
Reading Co. Rwy. Bonds of '95	5,091.78
Virginian Rwy. Bonds of '95	2,184.06
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds of '86	2,016.50

Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds of '82	2,012.83
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds of '80	2,024.90
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds of '73	2,031.31
Illinois Bell Tel. Bonds of '78	2,054.21
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds of '82	2,059.25
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds of '74	2,013.71
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds of '87	2,024.47
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds of '78	2,071.35
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds of '85	1,911.74
Southern Bell Tel. Bonds of '85	947.65
Southern Bell Tel. Bonds of '85	947.65
Arkansas Power & Light Bonds of '74	2,045.00
Central Vt. Public Service Bonds of '75	1,909.13
Con. Edison Co. of New York Bonds of '79	2,050.98
Maine Public Service Bonds of '75	1,859.61
Montana Power Co. Bonds of '75	2,075.97
New England Power Co. Bonds of '79	2,008.10
No. Indiana Public Service Co. Bonds of '73	3,210.16
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. Bonds of '70	2,024.91
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. Bonds of '71	2,093.78

Public Service Co. of N. H.	
Bonds of '73	2,151.87
Rockland Light and Power Co.	
Bonds of '78	2,044.19
Seattle Gas Co. Bonds	
of '76	1,930.00
So. California Edison Co.	
Bonds of '65	2,030.06
	<hr/>
	\$146,167.98

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Fund	101,006.65
Annuity Reserve Fund	10,906.28
Military Service Fund	1,984.83
Pension Fund	31,710.90
Expense Fund	559.32
	<hr/>
	146,167.98

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN, Chairman
CORA B. GRADY, Secretary
HERBERT K. BARTLETT

Contributory Retirement System
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The Board of Public Welfare presents its Annual Report for the year 1949.

The members of the Board of Public Welfare on January 1, 1949 were Harold G. Roberts, Chairman, Gordon S. McCosh and Andrew Rae, Jr.

At the Annual Town Election held on March 5, 1949, Harold G. Roberts was re-elected a member of the Board of Public Welfare for three years.

At the organization meeting of the Board, following the Town Election and held on March 8, 1949, Harold G. Roberts was elected Chairman of the Board, Albert A. Saunders was appointed the Secretary of the Board, and appointed Supervisor of the Department of Public Welfare, and Edmund J. Priestley was appointed Supervisor of Old Age Assistance and Aid To Dependent Children Division.

The Board of Public Welfare, as Directors of the Plymouth Town Infirmary appointed for the 43rd consecutive year, Russell L. Dickson the Superintendent and Sarah A. Dickson the Matron of the Plymouth Town Infirmary.

The year 1949 presented a steadily increasing demand for Public Service and Public Assistance. 245 cases were granted "outside" assistance during the year, representing 612 persons. 143 new applications were approved for assistance and an additional 118 were interviewed and

referred to other private or public agencies or were denied Public Assistance for various reasons. 147 cases were closed during the year and 62 cases re-applied again during the year for assistance. The high point in the number of cases given assistance came in December with 168 cases and the low point came in July with 103 cases receiving assistance. The average for the year was 126.36 cases assisted weekly.

The customary social and health problems, aggravated by the "loss of employment because of layoff or discharge", "illness of the wage earner" "loss of the wage earner because of death or absence from the home" and "the loss of contributions from relatives outside the home" in the most part were responsible for the increasing demand for public assistance.

60% of the applications for assistance were caused by the "loss of employment because of layoff or discharge"; 12% for "illness or disablement"; 7% for "loss of wage earner in home by death or absence"; 5% "loss or decrease of contributions from relatives outside of the home" and the remaining 16% for various reasons.

The year 1949 closed with 159 open cases receiving "outside" assistance, 123 of which were with a financial settlement in Plymouth, 17 cases with settlements in other cities and towns, and 19 cases were without settlement and a responsibility of the Commonwealth.

At the Annual Town Meeting held on March 26, 1949 the Finance Committee recommended and the Town Voted \$80,550. for Welfare Assistance which was not sufficient to meet the requirements of the Welfare Department and it was necessary to request the Special Town Meeting on September 29, 1949 to appropriate \$4,000. This additional amount also failed to meet the

unexpected increasing demands upon the Department and at the close of business on December 31, 1949 it was found that committments had been made by the Department to meet the emergency of an amount of \$5,079.33. This amount will be placed in an article in the regular warrant for the March 1950 Town Meeting.

INFIRMARY

The services and facilities of the Town Infirmary were extended during the year to 15 persons. We lost three persons by death during the year and one was transferred to the Town of Settlement.

Only the most urgent repairs were made during this year and the increase in food costs were partially off-set by the use of a limited amount of surplus commodities furnished by the State Department of Public Welfare.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD G. ROBERTS, Chairman
GORDON S. McCOSH
ANDREW RAE, JR.

REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

Presented herewith is the annual report of the Bureau of Old Age Assistance for 1949.

The Old Age Assistance program, in both cities and towns of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, is handled through the "state plan" as approved by the Federal Government in order to meet their requirements and receive any reimbursement from either the Government or the State for the aid rendered to Old Age Assistance recipients.

The Town of Plymouth Bureau of Old Age Assistance accepted the State Mandatory Budget and all cases are figured with the State Budget as basis for all grants. Every Old Age Assistance recipient's budget is figured individually according to the State Budget, which states the amount to be allowed for food, fuel, rent, clothing etc., and the budget varies considerably according to client's living conditions whether he is living alone, boarding out, or living in a family group.

The Legislative Statutes of Massachusetts require that in order to be eligible for Old Age Assistance, a person must be 65 years of age, a citizen, and a resident of Massachusetts for three out of the last nine years, and to be in need.

There have been a number of changes in the Legislative Statutes this year and effective as of Sept. 29, 1949 Chapter 486 stated that a recipient of Old Age Assistance

may retain the cash surrender value in life insurance to the amount of \$1,000., instead of \$500, as previously allowed. Also effective Oct. 28, 1949, Chapter 622 increased the cash assets allowed from \$300 to \$500 individually and a joint deposit between husband and wife to \$1,000, instead of \$600 as previously allowed.

In November, the State Legislature under Chapter 766 increased the State reimbursement rate for hospital care to the needy individuals from \$8. per day to \$10. In addition, the Legislature passed the following Chapter 796 effective Dec. 1, 1949 which provided for an additional item in the Old Age Assistance budget to be known as "Leisure Time Activities" for all recipients at the rate of \$4.00 monthly. It further stated that "cities and towns" making payments under this paragraph shall be reimbursed by the Commonwealth to the full amount whereof.

It has been increasingly difficult to administer Old Age Assistance in Massachusetts due to the drastic changes in the Old Age Assistance rules and regulations, and the additional amount of \$4.00 monthly for "Leisure Time Activity", which was added to every budget, increased the cost of Old Age Assistance in the Town of Plymouth approximately \$2,000 monthly, which will make an increase of \$24,000 yearly to cover just this one item.

The Federal Government and the State pay a substantial part of the cost for Old Age Assistance and in addition to the amount that the Federal Government contributes toward the cost of aid, it is now contributing approximately 50% of the salaries and other administration expenses.

A total amount of \$377,756.53 was spent for Old Age Assistance in 1949 of which \$154,961.08 was received from the Federal Government and the State's payments

were \$150,471.11, leaving a balance of \$72,324.34 to be met by the Town of Plymouth.

The amount requested at the Town Meeting in March was reduced by \$11,601., but fortunately it was not necessary to ask for more than \$5,500., at the Special Town Meeting held in October, 1949 to meet the expenses of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD G. ROBERTS, Chairman
GORDON S. McCOSH
ANDREW RAE, JR.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

Presented herewith is the annual report of the Board of Public Welfare for the Aid to Dependent Children program for 1949.

The Aid to Dependent Children program comes under the Social Security Act of the Federal Government, and is administered in accordance with the State plan for Massachusetts which conforms with that act. The State Department of Public Welfare issues the rules and regulations with which the various cities and towns must comply in the administration of this category of assistance. A regular mandatory budget is also issued by which all cases must be figured. These budgets are changed when necessary by the State Department of Public Welfare to conform with the rise or decline in the cost of living.

Aid granted is for dependent children under the age of sixteen, or under the age of eighteen, if still going to school, who have been deprived of parental care and support because of the death of either parent, divorce, desertion, separation, mental or physical incapacity of the parent, or commitment of the parent to a penal institution. This aid is given to the mother or the relative who is caring for the child so that a suitable home may be provided for the child, and proper care given.

Both the Federal Government and the State of Massachusetts contribute towards the expenses for this type of assistance. The State pays one-third of the entire cost, and the Federal Government is now paying on the basis of one-half of the amount spent each month up to \$27.00 for the first child in the family, and one-half of the

amount spent each month up to \$18.00 for each additional child in the family, plus an amount of \$3.00 per month per child. This participation from the Federal is always two months in arrears.

The total cost for this program in 1949 was \$96,685.65. Receipts from the Federal Government amounted to \$24,685.65, and an estimate amount of \$32,228.55 is due from the State leaving the cost to the Town of Plymouth, \$39,771.45.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD G. ROBERTS, Chairman
GORDON S. McCOSH
ANDREW RAE, JR.

**REPORT OF
THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS
FOR THE YEAR 1949**

The Cemetery Commissioners present herewith their report for the year 1949:

Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries

There was considerable work done on the trees in Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries during the year of 1949 and we hope to plant a number of trees and shrubs next year. Part of the link fence around the cemeteries was painted and we plan to do more of it in 1950.

The Town Engineer has completed a survey of the available space for lots in these cemeteries that we may know the number of years it will take to use up all the space. All maps and water plans have been brought up to date.

There were 1330 yards of hard surface applied to the roads in 1949.

Approximately \$8,400.00 was returned to the Town in 1949 for the care of lots, sale of lots and graves, burials etc. We are asking for an appropriation of \$10,000.00 for the maintenance and \$2,000.00 for improvement and embellishment.

Burial Hill

An additional twenty-five trees, comprised of European Lindens, Norway Maples and European Beeches, were planted on Burial Hill this year.

A new road was built at the So. Russell Street entrance and approximately 660 yards of walk resurfaced.

The old tombs and a section of the stone wall were repaired and pointed. The tool house was painted and a gate erected at the rear of the First Church. Many of the historical monuments were repaired and reset.

We are asking for an appropriation of \$3,000.00 for 1950.

The Outlying Cemeteries

Cedarville Cemetery was regraded where needed and the fence painted. Ten Norway Maple trees were planted in the old cemetery and a well and pump installed for the convenience of the lot owners. Approximately an acre of the new addition at Cedarville was cleared.

Monuments were repaired and straightened, the fence painted and old trees removed at the South Pond Cemetery.

The oldest stone at the White Horse Cemetery was capped with granite and several other monuments repaired.

A considerable portion of the fence around the Chiltonville Cemetery was painted.

At Parting Ways Cemetery a rustic fence was built around the graves and a sign erected by the road giving a brief history of that cemetery.

We are asking for an appropriation of \$2,300.00 for the Outlying Cemeteries for 1950.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Chm.
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE
JOHN B. FINNEY

The Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of the
Town of Plymouth, Mass.

The Planning Board herewith submits its report for the year 1949.

The Planning Board met shortly after its appointment and organized with Allen D. Russell as its Chairman and Secretary.

Whereas there were several special committees appointed at the Town Meeting to restudy many of the projects which had previously been studied by the Planning Board, it was decided to spend no more time upon such subjects but to concentrate on the new duties added to the Planning Board's program by the acceptance of the Town of Chapter 41 Section 81 etc., at the 1949 Town Meeting.

The principal additional duty imposed on the Planning Board by this section is that of acting as a Board of Survey. The duty of this Board is to see that all developments and subdivisions are so planned as to layouts, areas, width, grades and curvatures of streets as to conform to minimum requirements at least.

In an effort to discover what were the requirements in the Town of Plymouth we found that there are no such requirements in the Town By-Laws, nor any recorded decisions but that each case has been handled on its own merits and as the members of the Board of Selectmen in office at the time happened to think proper.

We accordingly requested the Town Engineer to draw up a set of rules, which in his opinion at least, set forth what should be minimum lot size, width etc. of streets and other pertinent matter. We also obtained from the Massachusetts State Planning Board, their recommended procedure for applicants for surveys, forms to be used etc., together with their recommendations as to lot sizes, street widths and so on.

Both the Town Engineer and the State Planning Board were most helpful in outlining a subject with which we had had no experience at all.

During the year we had but one request for a plot layout approval. The information presented was of such a sketchy presentation that we requested complete plans and the filing of proper certificates, whereupon the applicant considered the matter not worth his while and that application was withdrawn.

We earnestly recommend that the new Planning Board, which this year will be elected on the regular ballot, proceed at their earliest convenience, to establish definite criteria and procedures in regard to their work as a Board of Survey. The matter is very complicated, requires much in the way of plot plans, applications, certificates, permits and so on, and the public is entitled to some definite rules as to what will and will not be acceptable.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN D. RUSSELL,

Chairman.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report for the year 1949 as Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Total number of weighing and measuring devices:

Tested	954
Adjusted	70
Sealed	923
Not sealed	17
Condemned	14

Sealing fees collected:	\$453.82
Adjusting fees collected:	16.00
	<hr/>
	\$469.82

Inspections which permit no fee:

Weighing of commodities put up for sale:

Total tested	251
Correct	182
Over	48
Under	21

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD E. GILES,

Sealer.

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass. for 1950

—A—

Abbott, Howard D., Cedarville, Real Estate Agt.
Alberghini, Alton R., 4 Atlantic Street, Weaver
Alberghini, Mario F., 11 Savery's Lane, Laborer
Anderson, Russell W., Point Road, Draftsman
Armstrong, Douglas T., 274 Sandwich Street, Clerk
Arnold, Homer A., Point Road, Unemployed
Arons, Harry, 20 Nelson Street, Proprietor
Arons, Robert, 24 Standish Avenue, Furniture Dealer
Avanzini, Peter L., 13 Allerton Street, Cost Accountant

—B—

Babini, Alfred, 32 Cordage Terrace, Foundry Worker
Bagnell, William J., 4 Prince Street, Store Manager
Baietti, Vincent J., Cortelli Court, Office Worker
Baker, Francis H., 128 Summer Street, Superintendent
Barbieri, Alexander F., 204 Sandwich Street, Driver
Barbieri, Frederick A., 21 Pleasant Street, Salesman
Barnes, Parker L., Warren Avenue, Student
Beauregard, L. Edgar, 4 Alden Street, Mill Empl.
Berardi, James J., 405 Court Street, Mill Empl.
Beytes, Carl R., 430 Court Street, Clerk
Bittinger, Paul W., 4 Cushman Street, Editor
Blackburn, Andreas, 115 Court Street, Salesman
Borgatti, Leonard H., 15 Bradford Street, Cook
Boudreau, Alcide W., 18 South Russell Street, Weaver
Boutin, Albert W., Warren Avenue, Restaurant Prop.
Bradford, Edward W., 158 Sandwich Street, Grocer
Brenner, August J., Manomet Avenue, Painter
Brewster, Charles R., 48 Stafford Street, Taxi Operator

Brewster, William S., Russell Mills Road, Technician
Brigida, Michael A., 3 Hall Street, Postal Employee
Burnham, Charles M., 37 Samoset Street, Machinist

—C—

Cadman, Howard R., 38 Russell Street, Hand Weaver
Cadorette, Leo A., South Pond Road, Loom Fixer
Callahan, Daniel J., rear 256 Sandwich Street, Caretaker
Callahan, Harry F., 18 Lothrop Street, Cloth Examiner
Calzolari, Bruno J., Cedarville, Laborer
Canevazzi, John P., 8 Prince Street, Meat Cutter
Cappannari, David A., 7 Bradford Street, Grocer
Carr, Robert A., 20 Centennial Street, Assessor
Carr, Walter E., 92 South Spooner Street, Cordage Empl.
Cavicchi, Alton S., Olmsted Terrace, Produce Dealer
Cherrier, Carl W., 68 Oak Street, Driver
Collari, Fernando, 298 Court Street, Merchant
Contente, Joseph S., 280 Court Street, Merchant
Corvini, Ameglio W., 71 Cherry Street, Salesman
Costa, Gedo A., 41 Court Street, Real Estate Dealer

—D—

DeFelice, Dominic, 4½ Church Street, Janitor
Derby, Samuel, 28 Davis Street, Mabbett Empl.
Devine, Clifden W., 11 Lafayette Court, Ass't. Bus. Mgr.
Dittmar, F. Willard, 8 Franklin Street, Elec. Light Empl.
Drew, Ralph L., 4 Holmes Terrace, Clerk

—E—

Edes, Fletcher R., 70 Summer Street, Edes Empl.
Edes, Oliver L., 23 Warren Avenue, Manufacturer
Engstrom, Walder J., 113 Warren Ave. Ass't Bank Treas.
Emond, Ferdinand, Main Street Extension, Carpenter

—F—

Fellows, Robert S., 152 Sandwich Street, Bank Teller
Ferioli, Arrigo F., Cotton Street, Weaver
Ferrari, Enrico, 18 Whiting Street, Insurance Broker
Fiocchi, Alton A., 18 Alden Court, Driver
Forniciari, Mando R., 9 Cordage Terrace, Salesman
Foster, John, 1 Sagamore Street, Retired

—G—

Gardener, Frank R., 406 Court Street, Cordage Empl.
Garside, Edward B., 20 Robinson Street, Writer
Giammarco, Ilio P., 47 Cherry Street, Chauffeur
Gill, James F., Overlook Road, Grocery Store Prop.
Girard, Raymond F., Clifford Road, Electric Light Empl.
Girard, Warren R., 3½ Mayflower Street, Bank Teller
Gunther, Herbert E., 23 Standish Avenue, Overseer

—H—

Hall, Edward S., Billington Street, Clerk
Harlow, Everett T., 150 Sandwich Street, Retired
Haskell, Walter B., 12 Brewster Street, Reporter
Henderson, Charles T., 22 Davis Street, Manager
Hoffman, Rudolph J., 33 Allerton Street, Weaver
Holmes, Adrian A., 35 Samoset Street, Weaver
Holmes, Cornelius H., 140½ Sandwich St., Unemployed
Holmes, Curtis, 13 Davis Street, Mill Employee
Holmes, Sidney B., 47 Pleasant Street, Curtain Mfr.
Hostetter, Joseph A., 19 Warren Avenue, Salesman
Houde, Lawrence J., 18 Nelson Street, Bookkeeper

—I—

Illig, Carl, Jordan Road, Garage Owner

—J—

Jones, Robert M., 8 Howes Lane, Mabbett Empl.
Jorgenson, Peter A., Obery Street, Fisherman

—K—

Kaplowitz, David, 49 Summer Street, Laborer
Keay, Arthur E., 225 Sandwich Street, Mechanical Engr.
Kellen, John R., 9 Winslow Street, Clerk
Kendrick, Alvin R., 398 Court Street, Fish Market Empl.
Kent, William H., 12 North Street, Accountant
Keyserling, Henry, Manter's Point, Engineer
Kiernan, Gerald A., 25 Middle Street, Shipyard Empl.
King, Edward F., 22 Fremont Street, Chauffeur

—L—

Lacey, Theodore R., 15 Caswell Lane, Boat Yard Empl.
Loring, Bernard D., Micajah's Pond, Jeweler

—M—

Mabbett, George, Warren Avenue, Mill Empl.
Magee, John J., 207 Court Street, Manufacturer
Malaguti, Everett, Liberty Street, Contractor
Manter, Ernest W., 34 South Street, Mechanic
Martin, Robert J., 32 Whiting Street, Cordage Empl.
Mayo, Arthur G., 28 Allerton Street, Clerk
McCosh, Gordon S., 15 Standish Avenue, Painter
McLean, Clyfton B., 3 Emerald Street, Bartender
McMann, Albert K. C., 39 High Street, Laborer
McManus, Terrence T., 17 Alden Street, Route Driver
Medding, Harrison R. Jr., Manomet Bluffs, Service Engr.
Melahoures, Charles, 15 Fremont Street, Restaurateur
Midkiff, Earl P., 56 Allerton Street, Elec. Light Co. Empl.
Mondeau, Leo O., 30 Chilton Street, Clerk
Montanari, Alfred D., 35 Davis Street, Storekeeper
Morey, Warren F., 23 Fremont Street, Mechanic

—210—

Moskoff, Harold L., 16 South Street, Meat Market Prop.
Moultrie, Richard, Manomet Road, Retired

—N—

Nogueira, Joseph H., 3 Samoset Street, Restaurant Prop.

—O—

Oehme, Heinz A., 12 Warren Avenue, Machinist

—P—

Padovani, Andrew, 22 Castle Street, Photographer
Pardee, Robert E., 68 Samoset Street, Chemist
Parks, George A., 4 Bay View Avenue, Retired
Penn, Abraham, 37 Pleasant Street, Manager
Penn, Milton L., 73 Oak Street, Clerk
Peterson, Carl J., 54 Allerton Street, Manager
Picard, Simon E., 1 Mt. Pleasant Street, Driver

—R—

Reagan, John J., 19 Lincoln Street, Caretaker
Reed, Clarence E., 43½ Summer Street, Mill Empl.
Reinhardt, Norman P., 367 Court Street, Gas Dealer
Remick, Stanley G., 36 South Spooner St., Cordage Empl.
Roberts, Harold G., 275 Court Street, Cordage Employee
Rowell, Fred M., 12 Lincoln Street, Manager
Ruozzi, Edward R., 49 Samoset Street, Clerk
Russell, Allen D., 26 North Street, Banker
Ryan, Francis D., 9 Highland Place, Bartender

—S—

Sampson, Robert, LeBaron Alley, Bank Clerk
Saunders, Albert F., Jr., 9 Whiting Street, Salesman
Savery, Wadsworth G., 4 Winter Street, Electrician
Scagliarini, Mario, 59 South Street, Driver

—211—

Schortman, Walter A., 83 Samoset Street, Ass't. Overseer
Schreiber, Adolph L., 115 Court Street, Harness Raiser
Sears, John H., 17 Court Street, Clerk
Shaw, Joseph C., 67 Oak Street, Garage Manager
Shea, D. Joseph, 12 Alden Street, Salesman
Sherman, Hyman, 11 Vernon Street, Furniture Dealer
Sherman, Louis, 7 Cushman Street, Furniture Dealer
Siever, John A., 26 Prince Street, Lunchroom Proprietor
Simmons, Gordon B., 6 Franklin Street, Clerk
Sirrico, Frank J., 2 Bourne Street, Mill Employee
Strocchi, Carlo F., 12 Magoni Terrace, Insurance Adj.
Sturtevant, Charles S., 13 Mayflower Street, Clerk

—T—

Thomas, William R., 16 Leyden Street, Retired
Thurber, Lester W., 7 Stephens Street, Bookkeeper

—V—

Viera, Joseph, 4 Phoenix Court, Mill Employee

—W—

Warner, Nelson M., Manomet Bluffs, Retired
Warnsman, Paul M., 225 Standish Avenue, Mill Empl.
Whiting, Alton H., 26 Vernon Street, Cordage Empl.
Williams, Leroy S., Overlook Road, Manager
Wood, Everett N., 8 Whiting Street, Driver

—Y—

Yanni, Vincent, 198 Water Street, Edes Empl.

—Z—

Zandi, Walter F., 47 Pleasant Street, Research Chemist
Zaniboni, Albert U., 253 Standish Avenue, Truck Driver

ANNUAL NURSING SERVICE REPORT OF THE
PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE
ASSOCIATION

1948 - 1949

During the year October 1, 1948 through September 30, 1949, there were 4,445 visits made to patients in Plymouth and Kingston, showing an increase of 942 visits over those made last year. These included 4,276 visits for patients requiring Non-Communicable Disease Service; 3,994 calls to homes and 282 visits by patients to the office. This service includes general bedside nursing care, treatments, surgical dressings, hypodermic medications and the teaching of the patient or family to carry on with further care. The remaining 169 visits included 5 for Communicable Disease Nursing; 51 for Health Services--including follow-up for supervision and health education of crippled children, infants, preschool and school children, and adults; and 74 for Maternity Service to give instruction in prenatal care and after care of the mother and newborn infant. There were no home deliveries attended by the nurses this year. 39 visits were made to persons found not to be in need of nursing care or not at home. 647 of all the visits were to patients in Kingston.

Of the total number of visits made, 1,338 were full pay, 514 part pay, and 2,070 free. The Association was reimbursed for 386 visits made to Metropolitan Life Insurance Company policy holders and for 137 visits to John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company policy holders. There were 1,014 free nursing visits of the total free visits made to patients receiving Old Age Assistance and

Welfare Aid, which is an increase of 160 visits over those made during the previous year.

18 Well Child Conferences were held during the year with Dr. Dorothea Moore, the examining pediatrician, as in previous years. 281 infant and preschool visits were made to these conferences which shows an increase of 71 examinations made over last year. In the spring, the Association had an extra room made available for their use as a conference room at the office at 10 Market Street. Since then the Well Child Conferences have been held there for children living in that part of town and at the Cordage Auditorium for those residing in North Plymouth and Kingston.

We would like to express our sincere appreciation to the various churches in Plymouth for making their rooms available to us when we needed them to carry on our Well Child Conferences, and to the Cordage Company for the continuous use of their rooms.

Assistance was given the Board of Health as in previous years with the 4 Diphtheria Immunization Clinics held in the spring.

Vacation relief was provided for the nurses by Mrs. P. Cabot Rushton, R. N. of Kingston, and part-time nursing assistance throughout the year given by Mrs. Arthur R. Davis, R. N., also of Kingston; Mrs. Lothrop T. Hedge, R. N., and Mrs. Joseph A. Darsch, practical nurse, both of Plymouth. We wish to express our gratitude to all of them for their help and willingness to aid us many times on short notice.

Mrs. Marcus G. Hallenbeck has replaced Mrs. John Pacheco as part time office secretary. Mrs. Pacheco resigned in June and we would like to express our appreciation to her for helping us.

In looking over the past year's record of work, we again find that too large a proportion of the nurses time has been spent in giving nursing care to sick patients and too little time spent on health education services for a well-rounded Public Health program. Last year we felt this was due chiefly to transportation difficulties— that was when there was only one car available for the two nurses. However, since the first of November, 1948, when a second car was purchased, both nurses have had the use of a car but we find that during this year the nursing case load has increased by 1,009 more visits to patients requiring actual nursing care. We realize these patients needed the care given but in giving this care, time available for health education services was decreased. The question now is— is it time to increase our staff so that we may be able to provide better health education services, such as a tuberculosis follow-up program, to the community?

EMILY G. PEARSON, R.N., B. S.

Nurse Supervisor

REPORT OF AN AUDIT OF THE ACCOUNTS
OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
DIVISION OF ACCOUNTS

State House, Boston 33

February 24, 1950

To the Board of Selectmen

Mr. James T. Frazier, Chairman

Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Plymouth for the period from May 2, 1948 to August 20, 1949, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

FRANCIS X. LANG,

Director of Accounts.

Mr. Francis X. Lang

Director of Accounts

Department of Corporations and Taxation

State House, Boston

Sir :

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Plymouth for the period from May 2, 1948, the date of the previous examination, to August 20, 1949, and report thereon as follows :

The financial transactions, as shown on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked with the records in the offices of the town treasurer and the town accountant.

The books and accounts in the office of the town accountant were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were compared with the records of the several departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection and with the town treasurer's books. The records of disbursements were checked with the town treasurer's books and with the treasury warrants approved by the selectmen.

The general and appropriation ledgers were analyzed, the appropriations being checked to the town clerk's records of town meetings and the transfers from the reserve fund being compared with those voted by the finance committee. A balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on August 20, 1949. An examination of this balance sheet indicates that the financial condition of the town is excellent.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The cash book was footed and the recorded receipts were compared with the records in the various departments in which money was collected for the town and with other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury. The disbursements were checked with the town accountant's books and with the warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds.

The treasurer's cash balance on August 20, 1949 was verified by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit and by actual count of the cash and listing of the cash memoranda in the office.

The recorded payments on account of maturing debt and interest were checked with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities on file.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investment of the trust and investment funds in the custody of the town treasurer were examined and listed. The income was proved and all transactions were verified and compared with the treasurer's and the town accountant's books.

The investments of the retirement system funds in the custody of the town treasurer were examined and listed.

The receipts and disbursements were verified by comparison with the records of the contributory retirement board, and the cash balance on August 20, 1949 was proved by reconciliation of the bank balance with a statement furnished by the bank of deposit.

The records of tax titles and tax possessions held by the town were examined and checked. The amounts transferred to the tax title account were compared with the tax collector's books, the recorded redemptions of tax titles and sales of tax possessions were checked with the treasurer's cash book, and the tax titles and tax possessions on hand were listed, reconciled with the town accountant's ledger accounts, and compared with the records in the Registry of Deeds.

The receipts from parking meter fees did not lend themselves to audit due to a lack of proper records. Since the town treasurer is accountable for all fees, it is recommended that a detailed cash record be kept by him showing, with respect to each meter installed, the meter number, the date of collection, and the amount of fees collected.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked in detail. The poll and property taxes, motor vehicle and trailer excise, and assessments outstanding according to the previous examination, as well as all subsequent commitments, were verified and checked to the assessors' warrants for their collection. The payments to the treasurer were verified, the recorded abatements were compared with the assessors' records of abatements granted, the amounts transferred to the tax title account were checked, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the controlling accounts in the accountant's ledger.

The records of departmental and water accounts receivable committed for collection were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were checked with the payments to the treasurer, the abatements were compared with the records in the departments authorized to grant abatements, and the outstanding accounts were listed.

Verification of the outstanding tax, motor vehicle and trailer excise, assessment, departmental, and water accounts was made by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The financial records of the town clerk were examined and checked in detail. The receipts on account of licenses, permits, recording fees, etc., were checked with the recorded payments to the State and to the town treasurer, and the cash on hand on August 20, 1949 was verified.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen and the health department were examined and checked and the payments to the treasurer were verified.

The records of receipts by the sealer of weights and measures and by the police and school departments were examined, the recorded collections being compared with the payments to the treasurer.

The surety bonds of the several town officials required by law to furnish them for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

The accuracy with which the several officials and clerks performed their duties aided materially in reducing the time required to conduct the audit.

In addition to the balance sheet mentioned, there are appended to this report tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's and the collector's cash, summaries of the tax, motor vehicle and trailer excise, assessment, tax title, tax possession, departmental, and water accounts

as well as tables showing the condition and transactions of the trust, investment, and retirement funds.

While engaged in making the audit, cooperation was received from all town officials, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,

Assistant Director of Accounts.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Balance Sheet — August 20, 1949

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Cash,		Temporary Loan:	
Accounts Receivable:		In Anticipation of Revenue 1949,	\$300,000.00
Taxes:		Federal Withholding Taxes,	3,657.10
Levy of 1948:		State Assessments 1949,	2,524.96
Poll,	\$4.00	County Tax 1949,	72,706.51
Personal Property, 1.823.05		Tailings— Unclaimed Checks,	78.03
Real Estate, 15.815.95		Proceeds of Dog Licenses— Due County,	381.20
	\$17,643.00	Sale of Real Estate Fund,	5,700.00
Levy of 1949:		Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund,	3,178.72
Poll,	\$126.00	Stabilization Fund,	192.22
Personal Prop. 79,445.61		Investment Fund Income,	196.00
Real Estate, 814,712.78		Parking Meter Receipts	8,234.25
	894,284.39	Federal Advance for School Plans,	2,640.00
		Federal Grants:	
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:		Aid to Dependent Children:	
Levy of 1948,	\$148.50	Administration,	\$100.34
Levy of 1949,	3,879.31	Aid,	5,526.38
		Old Age Assistance:	
Moth Assessments:		Administration,	1,231.67
Levy of 1948,	\$7.00	Assistance,	70,210.90
Levy of 1949,	150.50	Vocational Education	104.00
			<hr/>
			77,173.29

Tax Titles,		1,494.43	Unexpended Balances,	506,994.09
Tax Possessions,		2,027.32	Reserve Fund— Overlay Surplus,	4,460.22
Departmental:			Overlays Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:	
Police,	\$7.00		Levy of 1948,	\$2,545.77
Town Wharf Rentals,	825.00		Levy of 1949	17,561.76
Health,	1,405.15			
Highway,	35.00		Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	20,107.53
Temporary Aid,	15,213.19		Motor Vehicle and Trailer	
Veterans' Benefits,	101.90		Excise,	\$4,027.81
School,	2,594.60		Special Assessment,	157.50
Cemetery,	247.32		Tax Title,	1,494.43
		20,429.16	Tax Possession,	2,027.32
Aid to Highways:			Departmental,	20,429.16
State,	\$6,000.00		Aid to Highways,	9,000.00
County,	3,000.00	9,000.00	Water,	10,033.23
Water:				47,169.45
Rates 1948,	\$1,184.68		Surplus Revenue,	
Rates 1949,	8,250.94		Current Year,	\$243.48
Labor and Material 1948	9.00		Prior Years,	226,938.41
Labor and Material 1949,	166.00			227,181.89
Liens 1948,	16.17			
Liens 1949,	406.44			
		10,033.23		
Underestimate 1949:				
County Hospital Assessment,		3,792.05		
Estimated Receipts to be Collected,		117,111.55		
		<u>\$1,282,575.46</u>		\$1,282,575.46

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash,		
Appropriation Voted from Post-War		
Rehabilitation Fund,	\$148,406.68	Appropriation Balances:
		Heating Equipment—Hedge
	52,500.00	School,
		Water Construction,
		\$1,526.02
		146,880.66
		<hr/>
		\$148,406.68
		Harbor Dredging—Authorized from
		Post-War Rehabilitation Fund,
		52,500.00
		<hr/>
		\$200,906.68

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt,	\$294,000.00	High School Loan,
		Water Construction Loan 1946,
		Water Construction Loan 1949,
		120,000.00
		150,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$294,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust and Investment Funds,		Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund,	\$306.03
Cash and Securities:		Francis LeBaron Poor Fund,	1,521.10
In Custody of:		Charles Holmes Poor Fund	563.37
State Treasurer,	\$200.00	John Murdock Poor and School Fund,	744.67
Town Treasurer	334,050.99	Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Public Welfare Fund,	2,234.87
Brockton Savings Bank,	1,000.00	Alice Spooner Public Welfare Fund,	1,676.13
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	65,378.59	Nathaniel Morton Park Fund,	2,040.20

Annie Furlong Perpetual Care Fund,	123.13
(St. Joseph's Cemetery),	
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Library Fund,	2,040.20
Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund,	1,064.12
Phoebe R. Clifford Cemetery Fund,	200.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,	185,286.24
Investment Fund,	5,789.98
Stabilization Fund,	76,498.27
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund,	120,541.27
	<hr/>
	\$400,629.58

\$400,629.58

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS

Contributory Retirement Funds,	Annuity Savings Fund,	\$93,626.31
Cash and Securities,	Annuity Reserve Fund,	11,547.30
	Pension Fund,	42,196.36
	Military Service Fund	1,949.81
	Expense Fund,	882.58
		<hr/>
		\$150,202.36

\$150,202.36

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Accountant
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
Massachusetts



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1 9 4 9

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the year ending December 31, 1949

To the Board of Selectmen

Town of Plymouth

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1949.

The cash balance at end of the year was \$499,938.49. Although this is much higher than a year ago, after deducting the unexpended water loan balance, the difference is slight.

It was necessary to borrow \$150,000 in April and another \$150,000 in June on temporary tax notes. A third loan would have been necessary had it not been for the issuing of the water loan on July 1st.

Despite the heavy drain on Excess and Deficiency by appropriations of \$145,750, the balance at the end of the year was \$365,607.79, \$23,205.10 more than a year ago. This was due mostly to the additional distributions of income tax and corporation taxes, although the return of unexpended appropriation balances, additional excise taxes and increased water rates were all contributing factors.

There were no overdrafts, but the following list of unpaid 1949 bills were reported to this office from the Public Welfare Department:

Knife's Store	\$137.25
Peoples Market	133.10
South Centre Market	414.70
Silvio Leonardi	76.50
Rebuttini's Food Store	77.20
Perry's Market	118.20
Cooper's Store	117.20
Gloria Chain Stores	201.40
Holmes Grocery	100.60
Marois Market	67.55
Riedel's Market	334.90
Broccoli's Market	144.60
First National Stores, Inc.	974.55
White Bros.	30.14
Nook Farm Dairy Corp.	121.07
H. P. Hood & Sons	28.39
Sears Fuel Co.	75.15
Scudder Coal & Oil Co.	31.24
Charles Benea, D. M. D.	60.00
Samuel B. Goodstone, M. D.	119.00
I. H. Waterman, M. D.	83.00
Cooper Drug Co., Inc.	102.55
Jordan Hospital	308.00
Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	323.04
Mass. General Hospital	755.35
New England Home for Little Wanderers	125.00
Plymouth County Elec. Co.	19.65
	<hr/>
	\$5,079.33

The several schedules are in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Division of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including Federal Grants, as

may be legally expended without specific town meeting appropriation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used, with the approval of the Tax Commissioner, by the Assessors in making the 1949 tax rate. This schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1949, including a list of all *current year's* unexpended appropriation balances closed into it at the end of the year.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, Dec. 31, 1949.

Schedule G. and H. Bonded Indebtedness, Jan. 1, 1950.

Schedule I. List of trust funds and town investments, as of Dec. 31, 1949.

Schedule J. Calculation of the town's borrowing capacity on January 1, 1950.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY,

Town Accountant.

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
---------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	-------

GENERAL REVENUE

1. TAXES

Current Year

1. Property	\$880,129.68
2. Poll	8,066.00
a. Loss of Taxes from State and Cities and Towns	1,913.61

Previous Years

3. Property	67,314.26
4. Poll	4.00
5. Tax Title Redemptions	1,257.11

From the State

6. Corporation	163,053.50
7. Franchise Tax	4,820.95
8.	
9. Income	135,308.64

10. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax (see Privileges)

Total, Taxes	\$1,261,867.75	\$1,261,867.75
--------------	----------------	----------------

2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses

11. Liquor	\$16,568.00
12. All Other	3,997.85

Permits

13. Marriage	280.00
14. All Other	5.00

Total, Licenses and Permits	\$20,850.85	20,850.85
-----------------------------	-------------	-----------

3. FINES AND FORFEITS

15. Court	\$767.13
16. Departmental Penalties	
17. Contract Violations	

Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$767.13	767.13
---------------------------	----------	--------

Total forward		\$1,283,485.73
---------------	--	----------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for		
	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,283,485.73

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government

18. For Expenses			
a. Old Age Assistance	\$159,510.49		
b. Aid to Dependent Children	25,988.69		
c. Vocational Education	918.00		
d. Nursery Schools and School Lunches	4,440.02		
19. For Outlays		\$8,832.03	

Grants from Other Civil Divisions

20. From State, for Education			
a. Support of Public Schools			
b. Vocational Education	1,214.51		
(Agricultural and Industrial)			
c. High School Tuition			
d. High School Transportation			
e. Union Superintendency			
f. Adult English-speaking Classes	477.50		
g. Sight-saving Classes			
h. Pensions to Retired Teachers			
21. From State, Armories			
22. From State, Highways			
23. From State, Other Purposes			
a. Inspector of Animals			
b. Protection Against Forest Fires			
24. Meals Tax, for Old Age Assistance	8,891.43		

25.			
26. County, Dog Licenses	1,580.09		

Gifts from Individuals

27. For Expenses	1,088.00		
28. For Outlays			

Total, Grants and Gifts	\$204,108.73	\$8,832.03	\$212,940.76
-------------------------	--------------	------------	--------------

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

29.			
Total, All Other General Revenue			

Total forward		\$1,496,426.49	
---------------	--	----------------	--

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,496,426.49

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Street Sprinkling		
31. Moth Extermination	\$168.00	
32. Sewers	1,245.00	
33. Sidewalks and Curbing		
34. Other Purposes		
Total, Special Assessments	\$1,413.00	1,413.00

7. PRIVILEGES

35. Public Service		
36. Minor		
a. Motor Vehicle Excise		
Tax	\$64,434.17	
b. Other	110.00	
c. Parking	15,605.58	
Total, Privileges	\$80,149.75	\$80,149.75
Total forward		\$1,577,989.24

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,577,989.24

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

Legislative

37. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

Executive

38. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

Financial

39. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing

40. Treasurer

41. Collector \$838.44

42. Assessors

43. License Commissioners

44. Other Finance Offices and accounts

Other General Departments

45. Law

General Government forward \$838.44

Total forward \$1,577,989.24

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
---------------------	----------	---------	-------

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1a. General Government

Legislative

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | \$330.00 |
| b. Other Expenses | 3,405.97 |

Executive

- | | |
|--|----------|
| 2. Mayor; Com'sion; Selectmen; Manager | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 6,477.81 |
| b. Other Expenses | 1,512.82 |

Financial

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 3. Auditor, Accountant and Auditing | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 4,645.00 |
| b. Other Expenses; includ- | |
| ing State Audit | 1,333.85 |
| 4. Treasurer | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 4,034.80 |
| b. Other Expenses | 1,241.90 |
| 5. Collector | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 5,055.00 |
| b. Other Expenses | 1,546.50 |
| 6. Assessors | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 10,174.14 |
| b. Other Expenses | 3,796.62 |
| 7. License Commissioners | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | |
| b. Other Expenses | |

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| 8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts | |
| a. Sinking Fund Commissioners | |
| b. Miscellaneous | 513.13 |

Other General Departments

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 9. Law | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 1,600.00 |
| b. Other Expenses | 66.30 |

General Government forward \$45,733.84

Total forward

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,577,989.24
General Government forward	\$838.44		
46. City or Town Clerk	1,104.65		
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Buildings			
51. Election and Registration	2.50		
52. Purchasing Agent or Supply Department			
53. Other General Departments			
Planning Board			
Zoning Board			
Municipal Buildings			
54. City or Town Hall	2,140.00		
Total, General Government	<u>\$4,085.59</u>		4,085.59
Total forward			<u>\$1,582,074.83</u>

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			
General Government forward \$45,733.84			
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,082.50		
b. Other Expenses	453.50		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,726.00		
b. Other Expenses	274.96		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,821.68		
b. Other Expenses	1,270.69		
16. Purchasing Agent or Supply Department			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
17. Other General Departments			
Planning Board			
Civil Service Registration			
Zoning Board			
Workmen's Compensation Agent			
Municipal Buildings			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	8,619.38		
b. Other Expenses	10,612.82		
Total, General Government	\$74,595.37		\$74,595.37
Total forward			\$74,595.37

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,582,074.83
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department			
55. Service of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials			
57. Miscellaneous			
a. Bicycle Registration	\$11.70		
b. Radio Service	137.50		
c. All Other	307.83		
Fire Department			
58. Sale of Materials			
59. Miscellaneous			
Militia			
60. Armories			
61. Rifle Range			
Inspection			
62. Buildings and Storage Spaces			
63. Wires			
64. Sealing of Weights and Measures	478.85		
Forestry			
65. Insect Pest Extermination			
66. Planting and Trimming Trees			
67. Forest Fires			
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
68. Bounties	35.00		
69.			
a. Dog Officer	756.00		
b. Electrical Dept.			
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$1,726.88		1,726.88
Total Forward			\$1,583,801.71

PAYMENTS			
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total Forward			\$74,595.37
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department			
19. Salaries and Wages	\$62,447.55		
20. Equipment	5,369.95		
21. Fuel and Light	1,185.98		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	1,173.84		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	1,009.70		
Fire Department			
25. Salaries and Wages	71,174.82		
26. Equipment	8,052.85		
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	1,775.76		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	2,905.47		
30. New Buildings			
31. Other Expenses	1,142.58		
Militia			
32. Armories			
33. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection			
34. Buildings and Storage Spaces	2,449.28		
35. Wires			
36. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,256.66		
Forestry			
37. Insect Pest Extermination	7,631.63		
38. Planting and Trimming Trees	6,800.00		
39. Forest Fires	5,718.41		
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
40. Bounties	45.00		
41. Fish and Clam Wardens	587.50		
42. Miscellaneous			
a. Dog Officer	1,414.69		
b. Electrical Dept.			
c. County Aid to Agriculture	150.00		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$182,291.67		\$182,291.67
Total Forward			\$256,887.04

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total Forward			\$1,583,801.71
8c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
70. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$30.00		
71. Tuberculosis, including subsidies from State	450.00		
72. Miscellaneous a. Public Health Nursing			
73. Inspection Dental Clinics Slaughtering Fees	161.94		
Sanitation			
74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal			
75. Sewer Construction			
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	700.00		
77. Street Cleaning			
Other Health and Sanitation			
78. Sanitaries and Con- venience Stations	379.09		
79.			
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$1,721.03		1,721.03
Total forward			\$1,585,522.74

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total Forward			\$256.887.04
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
43. General Administration	\$3,627.56		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	2,732.50		
45. Tuberculosis	4,353.97		
a. Maintenance Ass't			
County Hospital	24,359.92		
46. Vital Statistics	154.25		
47. Other Expenses	3,390.93		
a. Public Health Nursing			
b. Smoke Inspection Ass't			
48. Inspection			
a. School Children	11,478.65		
b. Animals	465.85		
c. Meat and Provisions	665.50		
d. Milk and Vinegar	396.00		
e. Shellfish Chlorination			
Sanitation			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	5,600.00		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$4,150.04	
52. Refuse and Garbage Collection and Disposal	21,615.79		
53. Street Cleaning	4,500.00		
Other Health and Sanitation			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	5,074.06		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Eradication of Nuisances			
a. Mosquito Nuisance	750.00		
b. Poison Ivy			
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$89,164.98	\$4,150.04	93,315.02
Total forward			\$350.202.06

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,585,522.74
8d. Highways			
80. General	\$75.00		
a. State and County, joint Maintenance			
81. Construction			
a. State and County, joint Construction			
82. Sidewalks and Curbing			
83. Snow and Ice Removal			
84. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
85. Lighting			
86. Miscellaneous			
Truck and Machinery Rental			
Sale of Land and Buildings			
Total, Highways	\$75.00		75.00
8e. Charities			
87. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board and Miscel- laneous	\$3,996.29		
88. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	9,060.28		
c. From the State	10,361.42		
89. Reim. for Aid to Dependent Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	28,241.51		
90. Reim. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	1,464.24		
c. From the State	150,471.11		
91. Municipal General Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous			
Total, Charities	\$203,594.85		203,594.85
Total forward			\$1,789,192.59

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$350,202.06
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$6,978.71		
58. General Highway Expenditures	48,456.80		
59. Construction		\$47,834.04	
60. Sidewalks and Curbsings	6,600.00	4,342.91	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	7,215.04		
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	1,500.00		
63. Lighting	21,749.31		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs Guide Boards, St. Numbering	3,609.98		
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	399.96		
c. All Other	2,799.83		
d. Parking Meters	461.42	7,802.78	
Total, Highways	<u>\$99,771.05</u>	<u>\$59,979.73</u>	159,750.78
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$19,203.75		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	11,986.11		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	86,244.99		
68. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	977.55		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. Relief by City or Town	96,685.65		
b. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	375,014.37		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	1,771.56		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
Total, Charities	<u>591,883.98</u>		591,883.98
Total forward			<u>\$1,101,836.82</u>

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,789,192.59
8f. Veterans' Services			
93. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	\$30.00		
c. From State	17,183.42		
94. Veterans' Burials	167.90		
95. War Allowances			
Total, Veterans' Services	<u>\$17,381.32</u>		17,381.32
8g. Schools			
96. Tuition, Transportation, State Wards			
97. Tuition, Mass. Training Schools			
98. Other Tuition	\$17,328.58		
99. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	732.38		
100. Miscellaneous			
a. Rental School Halls	5.00		
b. Sale of School Buildings			
c. School Lunches	10,860.17		
d. Products of Trade Schools			
e. Insurance account of Fire Losses			
f. All Other	7.41		
Total, Schools	<u>\$28,933.54</u>		28,933.54
8h. Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, Libraries			
Total forward			<u>\$1,835,507.45</u>

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward		\$1,101,836.82	
1f. Veterans' Services			
73. Salaries, Veterans' Services	\$3,625.00		
74. Office Expenses, Travel, etc.	272.17		
75. Veterans' Service District			
76. Veterans' Burials	95.90		
77. Veterans' Benefits	26,902.46		
a. War Allowances			
Total, Veterans' Services	\$30,895.53		30,895.53
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$6,500.00		
b. Other General Salaries	8,581.30		
c. Other General Expenses	1,675.52		
79. Teachers' Salaries	297,583.18		
80. Text Books and Supplies	16,954.08		
81. Tuition	3,232.50		
82. Transportation	24,513.76		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	20,472.20		
85. Fuel and Light	14,719.29		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	17,759.19		
87. New Buildings		\$14,375.28	
88. Furniture and Furnishings	1,048.64		
89. Rent	280.00		
90. Other Expenses	421.22		
a. School Lunches	15,774.14		
Total, Schools	\$429,515.02	\$14,375.28	443,890.30
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$14,857.23		
92. Books, Periodicals	4,122.09		
93. Binding	70.32		
94. Fuel and Light	1,455.91		
95. Buildings	234.35		
96. Other Expenses	486.38		
Total, Libraries	\$21,226.28		21,226.28
Total Forward			\$1,597,848.93

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,835,507.45
8i. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens			
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
106. Bathhouses and Beaches	\$4,594.95		
107. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Community Buildings for Recreation			
Total, Recreation	<hr/> \$4,594.95		4,594.95
Total forward			<hr/> \$1,840,102.40

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,597,848.93
1i. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$3,393.75		
b. Other Expenses	1,176.86		
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,425.11		
b. Improvements and Additions		\$1,200.00	
c. Other Expenses	2,885.58		
d. Metropolitan Park Maintenance			
e. State Parks and Reservations	1,912.45		
99. Golf Courses			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,820.07		
b. Improvements and Additions		3,031.84	
c. Other Expenses	666.70		
101. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,829.13		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	3,218.46		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	1,399.60		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts	300.00		
d. Other Holidays	1,352.66		
e. Entertainment of Distinguished Persons	794.84		
f. Community Buildings for Recreation			
g. Lecture Courses			
Total, Recreation	\$33,175.21	\$4,231.84	37,407.05
Total forward			\$1,635,255.98

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,840,102.40
8j. Pensions			
108.			
Total, Pensions			
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not previously Recorded			
a. Sale of Real Estate		950.00	
b. Rent of Property not used for Municipal Purposes			
Total, Unclassified		950.00	950.00
Total forward			\$1,841,052.40

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,635,255.98
1j. Pensions			
103. Retirement made from:—			
a. Police Department	2,620.28		
b. Fire Department	646.25		
c. Sealer of Weights Measures Department	970.00		
d. Highway Department	15.85		
e. School Department	2,303.29		
f. Park Department	2,082.60		
104. Appropriation Paid to Retirement Fund	25,299.00		
Total, Pensions	\$33,937.27		33,937.27
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and Property			
106. Memorial Day	650.00		
107. Care of Veterans' Graves	114.00		
108. City and Town Clocks	322.80		
109. Searching Parties			
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	2,157.15		
b. Veterans' Memorials	65.85		
c. Insurance of Town Property	4,023.23		
d. Municipal Advertising	2,176.00		
e. All Other	999.92		
Total, Unclassified	\$10,508.95		10,508.95
Total forward			\$1,679,702.20

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,841,052.40

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110.	Electric		
	a. Sale of Light and Power		
	b. Miscellaneous		
111.	Gas		
	a. Sale of Gas		
	b. Sale of By-products (Coke, tar, etc.)		
	c. Miscellaneous		
112.	Water		
	a. Sale of Water	\$82,446.91	
	b. Miscellaneous	1,279.00	
113.	All Other		
	a. Markets		
	b. Public Scales		
	c. Docks and Wharves	2,000.00	
	d. Ferries		
	e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	212.00	
	f. Municipal Airports		
	g. Street Railways and Transportation Areas		
	h. Traffic Tunnels		
	i. Miscellaneous		
Total, Public Service Enterprises		\$85,937.91	85,937.91

10. CEMETERIES

114.	Sale of Lots and Graves	\$860.40	
115.	Care of Lots and Graves	3,918.34	
116.	Care of Endowed Lots (Int. on Funds)	3,736.63	
117.	Miscellaneous	18.00	
Total, Cemeteries		\$8,533.37	8,533.37

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.			
119.			
120.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$1,935,523.68

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,679,702.20

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111.	Electric			
	a. Maintenance and Operation			
	b. Construction			
112.	Gas			
	a. Maintenance and Operation			
	b. Construction			
113.	Water			
	a. Maintenance and Operation	\$54,812.58		
	b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
	c. Construction		\$62,700.57	
114.	All Other			
	a. Markets			
	b. Public Scales			
	c. Docks and Wharves	645.65		
	d. Ferries			
	e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries		106.55	
	f. Municipal Airports			
	g. Street Railways and Transportation Areas			
	h. Traffic Tunnels			
	i. Miscellaneous	800.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises		\$56,364.78	\$62,700.57	119,065.35

3. CEMETERIES

115.	Maintenance	\$24,962.23		
116.	Improvements and Additions		\$2,482.59	
Total, Cemeteries		\$24,962.23	\$2,482.59	27,444.82

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117.	Retirement Board	\$900.00		
118.				
119.				
Total, Administration of Trust Funds		\$900.00		900.00
Total forward				\$1,827,112.37

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$1,935,523.68

12. INTEREST

121.	Deposits		
122.	On Deferred Taxes	\$1,911.10	
123.	On Deferred Special Assessments		
124.	On Sinking Funds		
125.	On Investment Funds		
126.	On Public Trust Funds		
	a. Charity	305.86	
	b. School	7.34	
	c. Library	40.20	
	d. Cemetery (General Care)		
	e. All Other	40.20	
127.	Miscellaneous	42.88	
		<hr/>	
Total Interest		\$2,347.58	2,347.58

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128.	Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$300,000.00	
129.	Other Temporary Loans		
	a. Anticipation Serial Debt		
	b. Anticipation Reimbursement State and County for Highways, from		
	c. Anticipation Federal Grant for Outlay		
130.	Loans, General Purposes		
131.	Loans, Public Service Enterprises	150,000.00	
132.	Loans, Cemeteries		
133.	Loans, Tax Titles		
134.	Tax Title Loans Renewed		
135.	Premiums	\$1,273.50	
136.	Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
		<hr/>	
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$1,273.50	\$450,000.00	451,273.50
Total forward			<hr/> \$2,389,144.76

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$1,827,112.37

5. INTEREST

120.	Anticipation Revenue		
	Loans	\$1,157.50	
121.	Other Temporary Loans		
122.	Loans, Tax Titles		
123.	Loans, General Purposes	600.00	
124.	Loans, Public Service		
	Enterprises	1,200.00	
125.	Loans, Cemeteries		
126.	Metropolitan Requirements		
	a. Sewer		
	b. Park		
	c. Water		
127.	State or County Assessment		
128.	All Other		
Total, Interest		<u>\$2,957.50</u>	2,957.50

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129.	Anticipation Revenue		
	Loans		300,000.00
130.	Other Temporary Loans		
131.	Bonds and Notes from		
	Sinking Funds		
	a. General		
	b. Public Service Enterprises		
	c. Cemeteries		
132.	Bonds and Notes from Revenue		
	a. General	12,000.00	
	b. Public Service		
	Enterprises	15,000.00	
	c. Cemeteries		
	d. Tax Title Redemptions		
	paid State		
133.	Tax Title Loans Renewed		
134.	Metropolitan Debt Requirements		
	a. Sewer		
	b. Park		
	c. Water		
135.	State or County Assessment		
136.	Warrants or Orders,		
	Previous Years		
Total, Municipal			
Indebtedness		<u>\$27,000.00</u>	\$300,000.00
			<u>\$327,000.00</u>
Total forward			\$2,157,069.87

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue Total
Total forward	\$2,389,144.76

14. SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioners for Loans for—

- 137. General Purposes
- 138. Public Service Enterprises
- 139. Cemeteries
- Total, Sinking Funds

15. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Agency

- 140. Taxes Collected for Other Civil Divisions
 - a. County Tax
 - b. District Taxes Collected
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Dog Licenses for the County \$2,570.60
- 143. All Other

Trust

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds 6,841.50
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income for Accumulating Funds
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts
 - a. Federal Withholding Taxes 56,280.40
 - b. Mass. Hospital Service
 - c. Retirement Fund Deductions
 - d. Federal Advances for Plans, etc.
 - e. Tailings 13.10
 - f. Old Age Recoveries 200.00

Investment

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities 4,125.00
- Total, Agency, Trust and Investment \$70,030.60 70,030.60
- Total forward \$2,459,175.36

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$2,157,069.87

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt

- 137. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 138. From Special Assessments
- 139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.
- Total, Sinking Funds

8. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Agency

- 140. Taxes Collected for Other Civil Divisions
 - a. County Tax \$64,281.67
 - b. District Taxes Collected
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Dog Licenses for the County 2,567.60
- 143. All Other

Trust

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds 6,841.50
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income for Accumulating Funds 3,913.22
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts
 - a. Federal Withholding Tax 56,280.40
 - b. Mass Hospital Service
 - c. Retirement Fund Deductions
 - d. Federal Advances for Plans, etc.
 - e. Tailings 13.10

Investment

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
 - 150. Investment Fund Securities 25,304.69
- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment | <u>\$159,202.18</u> | <u>159,202.18</u> |
| Total forward | | \$2,316,272.05 |

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$2,459,175.36

16. REFUNDS

151. Taxes, Current Year		
a. Taxes, Previous Years		
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	\$2,406.38	
156. Public Service Enterprises		
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest	75.00	
159. All Other	132.42	
Total, Refunds	<hr/> \$2,613.80	2,613.80

17. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental Service Transfers	
a. from	
b. from	
c. from	
d. from	
e. from	
f. from	
g. from	
161. Transfers from Trust Funds	
a.	
b.	
c.	

Total, Transfers

18. BALANCES

162. General	360,253.63	
163. Sinking Fund		
164. Investment Fund		
165. Perpetual Care Fund		
166. Pension and Retirement Fund		
167. Other Public Trust Fund		
168. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	<hr/> \$360,253.63	360,253.63
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		<hr/> \$2,822,042.79

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$2,316,272.05

9. REFUNDS

151. Taxes, Current Year	\$1,707.40	
a. Taxes, Previous Years		
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	1,523.88	
153. Licenses	4.00	
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	2,406.38	
156. Public Service Enterprises		
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest	190.59	
159. All Other		
Total Refunds	<hr/> \$5,832.25	5,832.25

10. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental Service Transfers	
a. to	
b. to	
c. to	
d. to	
e. to	
f. to	
g. to	
161. Transfers from Trust Funds	
Total, Transfers	

11. BALANCES

162. General	\$499,938.49	
163. Sinking Fund		
164. Investment Fund		
165. Perpetual Care Fund		
166. Pension and Retirement Fund		
167. Other Public Trust Fund		
168. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, End of Year	<hr/> \$499,938.49	499,938.49
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		<hr/> \$2,822,042.79

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,
showing the additions to and payments from

SPECIAL SURVEY AND COORDINATING COMMITTEE

Balance from 1947	\$3,142.72
Payments:	
Preparation and Printing of 7500 Booklets and Maps	3,013.62
Balance to E. & D.	\$129.10

EXPENSES OF COMMITTEE RELATIVE TO PASSENGER SERVICE BETWEEN PLYMOUTH AND BOSTON

Balance from 1947	\$200.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$200.00

SEWAGE DISPOSAL COMMITTEE

Appropriation,	\$100.00
Transfer from Reserve	2,500.00
No Payments	\$2,600.00
Balance Remaining	\$2,600.00

WAGE AND SALARY CLASSIFICATION COMMITTEE

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Stationery	\$2.25
Questionnaires	28.00
Total Payments	\$30.25
Balance Remaining	\$219.75

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Appropriation	\$200.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$200.00

FISH PIER COMMITTEE

Appropriation	\$150.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$150.00

PLUMBING COMMITTEE

Transfer from Reserve	\$8.00
Payments:	
Plumbing Codes	\$8.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$6,480.50
Payments:		
Chairman	\$726.00	
Other Selectmen	1,452.00	
Clerk	3,115.80	
Clerical Assistance	1,184.01	
Total Salaries	<hr/>	\$6,477.81
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$2.69
Appropriation		\$1,555.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$298.70	
Advertising	734.75	
Travel & Lunches	409.37	
Dues	70.00	
Total Payments	<hr/>	\$1,512.82
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$42.18

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,645.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	\$2,920.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,725.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$4,645.00
Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$379.91	
Travel Expenses	87.87	
Dues	23.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		490.78
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$9.22

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,082.50
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	\$2,230.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,804.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		4,034.80
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$47.70
Appropriation		\$1,242.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$957.32	
Surety Bond	267.00	
Travel Expenses, Dues	17.58	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,241.90
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$.10

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$5,030.00
Payments:		
Tax Collector	\$3,470.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,560.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		5,030.00

Appropriation	\$1,460.50	
Transfer from Reserve	115.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,575.50

Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$1,006.75	
Advertising	146.25	
Surety Bonds	375.50	
Investigation of Warrants	25.00	
Travel Expenses, Dues	18.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		1,571.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$4.00

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$10,384.00	
Transfer from Reserve, Aug.	65.00	
Transfer from Reserve, Dec.	25.00	
		<hr/>
		\$10,474.00

Payments:		
Chairman	\$2,871.60	
Other Assessors	4,859.20	
Assistant Assessors	473.34	
Clerical Assistance	1,970.00	
Abstracting Deeds	299.60	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		10,473.74
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$.26

Appropriation	\$825.00	
Transfer from Reserve	175.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,000.00

Payments:	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$319.05
Assessors' Expenses	622.35
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	45.11

Care of Machine	7.90	
Shovel	2.61	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		997.02
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$2.98

ASSESSORS' PLANS

Appropriation		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		\$2,500.00

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$1,600.00
Payments:		
Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00	
Legal Services	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,600.00
Appropriation		\$100.00
Payments:		
Expenses	\$51.80	
Printing Jury Lists	14.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		66.30
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$33.70

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,082.50
Payments:		
Town Clerk	\$2,230.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,852.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$4,082.50
Appropriation		\$313.50
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$222.74	
Surety Bond	7.50	
Travel Expenses	83.26	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$313.50

Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel	\$140.00
Payments:	
Travel Expenses	\$140.00

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$1,600.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$1,200.00	
Services of Assistant Engineers	376.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		1,576.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$24.00
Appropriation		\$275.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$153.54	
Mileage	121.42	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		274.96
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$.04

CLEFT ROCK

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
Engineering Services	\$150.00

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	\$1,700.00
Transfer from Reserve	330.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,030.00
Payments:	
Registrars	\$330.00
Election Officers	327.10
Clerk	100.00
Clerical Assistance	591.00
Listing	473.58
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	1,821.68
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$208.32

Appropriation	\$1,325.00
Payments:	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$586.19
Street Lists	468.88
Meals	138.45
Auto Hire	52.67
Typewriter Repairs	18.50
Rent of Hall	6.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	1,270.69
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$54.31

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation	\$100.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$100.00

TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$1,343.50
Payments:	
Janitor	\$1,293.50
Substitute Janitor	50.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$1,343.50
Appropriation	\$1,595.00
Transfer from Reserve	146.25
	<hr/>
	\$1,741.25
Payments:	
Fuel	\$429.45
Light	336.58
Janitor's Supplies	311.94
Repairs	154.16
Equipment and Supplies	28.74
Telephones	381.93
Care of Machines	81.05
"Herald"	17.40
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,741.25

TOWN HOUSE EQUIPMENT

Appropriation		\$1,155.00
Payments:		
Selectmen's Office—		
Duplicator	\$59.50	
Supplies for Duplicator	22.20	
Venetian Blinds	23.04	
Treasurer's Office—		
Envelope Sealer	98.00	
Tax Collector's Office—		
Typewriter, less trade-in	126.75	
Cabinet and Desk	199.50	
Assessors' Office—		
Posture Chair	31.53	
Typewriter, less trade-in	96.75	
Adding Machine and Stand	284.85	
Cabinet Bases	18.36	
Chair	43.20	
Town Clerk's Office—		
Typewriter	131.75	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		1,135.43
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$19.57

TOWN HOUSE REPAIRS

Appropriation		\$350.00
Payments:		
Lighting in Selectmen's & Assessors' Offices	\$198.55	
Alterations in Tax Collector's Office	33.13	
Other Repairs	31.45	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		263.13
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$86.87

OLD HIGH SCHOOL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$2,050.04	
Transfer from Reserve	30.00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,080.04

Payments:	
Janitor	\$1,990.04
Substitute Janitor (3 weeks)	90.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$2,080.04
Appropriation	\$1,500.00
Payments:	
Fuel	\$853.75
Gas	29.85
Light	252.62
Janitor's Supplies	49.13
Repairs	47.33
Telephone	128.02
	<hr/>
Total Payments	1,360.70
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$139.30

TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$5,195.84
Payments:	
Custodian	\$2,809.04
Assistant Custodian	2,386.80
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$5,195.84
Appropriation	\$2,900.00
Payments:	
Gas	\$192.95
Light and Power	824.69
Janitors' Supplies	321.73
Repairs	1,306.68
Telephones	80.11
Tuning Pianos	30.00
Amplifier	53.00
Water Rates	44.47
	<hr/>
Total Payments	2,853.63
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$46.37

Appropriation for Fuel	\$2,900.00
Payments:	
Fuel	2,635.07
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$264.93

TOWN HALL—INSIDE PAINTING

Balance from 1948	\$300.00
Payments:	
Painting	\$300.00

STORAGE SPACE IN TOWN HALL

Balance from 1948	\$23.61
Payments:	
Wiring	\$23.61

TOWN HALL—OUTSIDE BUILDING INSPECTION

Appropriation	\$300.00
Payments:	
Inspection and Repairs	\$300.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$66,030.98
Payments:	
Chief	\$4,320.00
Sergeants	9,283.56
Patrolmen	35,815.19
Overtime and Special Officers	10,779.75
Clerk	1,583.55
Janitor	665.50
Pension of Two Men Retired from Dept.	2,620.28
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	65,067.83
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$963.15

Appropriation	\$6,550.00
Transfer from Reserve, Aug.	400.00
Transfer from Reserve, Sept.	63.30
Transfer from Reserve, Dec.	495.00
Transfer from Reserve, Dec.	231.17
	<hr/>
	\$7,739.47

Payments:

Transportation—

Auto and Motorcycle Repairs	\$1,019.07
Gasoline and Oil	1,573.50
Auto Insurance	187.47
Fire Extinguishers	66.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,846.04

Equipment and Repairs—

Fingerprint File	\$107.25
Typewriter, less trade-in	81.83
Storage Cabinets	65.00
Steel File	29.95
Chair	58.40
Other Equipment and Supplies	245.97
Repairs	37.45
Signal System	313.70
Radio	440.12
Photography	294.24
	<hr/>
	1,673.91

Fuel and Light—

Fuel	\$912.41
Gas and Light	273.57
	<hr/>
	1,185.98

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Heater Repairs	\$153.77
New Oil Burner	495.00
Other Repairs	205.92
Janitor's Supplies	309.15
All Other	10.00
	<hr/>
	1,173.84

Other Expenses—

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$285.99	
Telephone	406.38	
Dues, Travel Expenses	106.90	
Lock-Up Expenses	8.65	
Taxicab Plates	21.78	
Typewriter Repairs	30.00	
		<hr/>
	859.70	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$7,739.47
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		\$150.00
Payments:		
Travel Expenses		\$150.00
Appropriation for New Car		\$850.00
Payments:		
1949 Studebaker Sedan, less trade-in	\$840.00	
Accessories	10.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$850.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$72,031.62	
Transfer from Reserve	485.00	
		<hr/>
		\$72,516.62
Payments:		
Chief	\$4,020.00	
Deputy Chief	3,580.20	
Regular Firemen	57,863.24	
Callmen—Central Station	4,177.10	
Callmen—Manomet	1,369.18	
Janitor—North Station	133.10	
Watchmen	32.00	
Pension of One Man Retired from Dept.	646.25	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		71,821.07
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$695.55

Appropriation	\$8,250.00
Transfer from Reserve	1,422.00
	<hr/>
	\$9,672.00

Payments:

Equipment and Repairs—	
Apparatus	\$618.84
Fire Alarm	231.12
Radio	237.40
Equipment for Men	228.87
Gas Masks	1,422.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,738.23

Motor Equipment—	
Maintenance and Repairs	\$365.73
Gasoline and Oil	648.20
	<hr/>
	1,013.93

Fuel and Light—	
Fuel	\$1,331.68
Gas and Light	444.08
	<hr/>
	1,775.76

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—	
Repairs	\$1,027.75
Janitors' Supplies	470.47
Pool Table Supplies	77.30
Floor Polisher	212.85
Radio	15.00
Linoleum Laid	300.00
Dormitory	104.73
	<hr/>
	2,208.10

Manomet—	
Rent of Garage	\$300.00
Telephone	468.93
	<hr/>
	768.93

Other Expenses—	
Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$121.68
Telephone	298.96

Travel Expenses, Dues	67.60	
Food	90.98	
All Other	40.53	
		<hr/> 619.75
Total Payments		<hr/> 9,124.70
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$547.30
Appropriation for New Hose		\$1,251.00
Payments:		
New Hose		<hr/> 1,243.55
Balance to Revenue		\$7.45
Appropriation for New Airhorn		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
New Airhorn Installed		<hr/> 1,479.84
Balance to E. & D.		\$20.16
Appropriation for New Car		\$600.00
Payments:		
Chevrolet Sedan, less trade-in	\$556.00	
Lettering and Accessories	44.00	
Total Payments		<hr/> \$600.00
Appropriation for Liability Insurance for Trucks		\$977.30
Payments:		
Premium		\$977.30
Appropriation for New Roof on Central Station		\$400.00
Payments:		
Repairs to Roof, Wall and Penthouse		<hr/> 397.37
Balance to Revenue		\$2.63
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		\$100.00
Payments:		
Travel Expenses		<hr/> 53.90
Balance to Revenue		\$46.10

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
Salary of Inspector		\$600.00
Appropriation		\$250.00
Payments:		
Mileage	\$120.30	
Forms	23.00	
Postage	13.98	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		157.28
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$92.72

SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation		\$1,900.00
Payments:		
Salary of Sealer	\$930.00	
Pension of Retired Sealer	970.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,900.00
Appropriation		\$400.00
Payments:		
Mileage	\$49.20	
Equipment and Supplies	121.61	
Auto Expense	72.27	
Auto Insurance	30.79	
Gasoline and Oil	20.80	
Travel Expenses	31.99	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		326.66
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$73.34

MOTH SUPPRESSION

Appropriation		\$2,017.04
Payments:		
Salary of Superintendent		\$2,016.64
	<hr/>	
Balance to Revenue		\$.40

Appropriation	\$4,815.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$2,771.34
Insurance for Men	250.93
Insecticides	752.86
Tools, Paint, Hardware	38.13
Auto and Sprayer Expense	551.07
Gasoline and Oil	138.36
Airplane Spraying	200.00
Telephone	94.30
Printing and Postage	18.00

Total Payments	4,814.99
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$.01
--------------------	--------

Appropriation for Airplane Spraying	\$800.00
-------------------------------------	----------

Payments:

Spraying	\$800.00
----------	----------

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$1,250.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salary of Superintendent (Tree Warden)	\$1,250.00
--	------------

Appropriation	\$5,550.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$4,087.98
Equipment Hire	46.50
Insecticides	324.54
Tools and Supplies	98.33
Auto and Sprayer Expense	248.11
Gasoline and Oil	211.01
Insurance for Men	250.92
Telephone	47.01
Tree Surgery	98.95
Trees	112.00
Travel Expenses, Dues	20.00
Stationery Supplies	4.65

Total Payments	\$5,550.00
----------------	------------

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$500.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Warden	\$300.00
--------	----------

Clerk	100.00	
Tower Duty and Patrol	77.49	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		477.49
		<hr/>

Balance to Revenue		\$22.51
Appropriation for Forest Fire Payrolls	\$1,800.00	
Transfer from Reserve	709.02	
		<hr/>
		\$2,509.02

Payments:		
Burning Dumps	\$102.00	
Forest Fire Payrolls	2,407.02	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$2,509.02

Appropriation	\$2,035.00	
Transfer from Reserve	66.50	
		<hr/>
		\$2,101.50

Payments:

Equipment and Supplies—

Motor App. Maint. & Repairs and Truck Hire	\$466.28	
New Hose	451.24	
Storage of Truck	96.00	
Gasoline and Oil	155.22	
Radio	131.65	
Supplies	197.55	
Dungarees & Coveralls	53.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,550.94

South Street Station—

Fuel	\$250.00	
Light	22.04	
Repairs	18.00	
Outside Door	56.05	
Telephone	62.75	
		<hr/>

\$408.84

Other Expenses—

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$16.50	
------------------------------	---------	--

Travel Expenses & Dues	23.98
Food	47.71
Medical Expenses	28.00

\$116.19

Total Payments	2,075.97
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$25.53
Appropriation for Liability Insurance for Trucks	\$691.50

Payments:	
Premium	\$655.93

Balance to Revenue	\$35.57
--------------------	---------

JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT NO. 4733

Balance from 1947	\$697.03
-------------------	----------

Payments:	
Transportation	\$25.00

Balance Remaining	\$672.03
-------------------	----------

**CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION AND PROTECTION
OF SHELLFISH**

Balance from 1948	\$700.00
Appropriation	700.00

\$1,400.00

Payments:	
Seeding Clams	262.50

Balance Remaining	\$1,137.50
-------------------	------------

JETTIES AT WHITE HORSE BEACH

Balance from 1948	\$3,000.00
No Payments	

Balance Remaining	\$3,000.00
-------------------	------------

BREAKWATER AT ELLISVILLE

Balance from 1948	\$500.00
No Payments	

Balance Remaining	\$500.00
-------------------	----------

MANOMET POINT WATERFRONT PROTECTION

Balance from 1948	\$3,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$3,000.00</u>

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation	\$300.00
Payments:	
1,000 White Perch	\$300.00

DOG OFFICER

Balance from 1948	\$17.50
Appropriation	660.00
Reimbursement from County	756.00
	<u>\$1,433.50</u>
Payments:	
Salary of Dog Officer	\$660.00
Care, Custody and Destroying Dogs	747.50
	<u>\$1,407.50</u>
Total Salaries	\$1,407.50
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$26.00</u>

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
To Trustees of County Aid to Agriculture	\$150.00

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$9,810.35
Transfer from Reserve	200.00
	<u>\$10,010.35</u>
Payments:	
Burial Agent	\$79.00
Clerical Assistance	2,510.00
Health Inspector	2,553.00
Plumbing Inspectors	1,692.00

Meat Inspector	665.50
Inspector of Animals	465.85
Milk Inspector	396.00
Dentists	960.00

Medical Attendance—

Quarantine & Contagious Diseases	\$330.00
Tuberculosis Dispensary	330.00

\$660.00

Total Salaries	\$9,981.35
----------------	------------

Balance to Revenue	\$29.00
--------------------	---------

Appropriation	\$11,524.50
Transfer from Reserve	800.00

\$12,324.50

Payments:

General Expenses—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$81.50
Telephones	199.30
Rent	480.00
Light	110.30
Adding Machine, less trade-in	78.90
Medical Panel Expenses	62.00
Repair of Fans	13.77
All Other	5.29
Freight and Express	7.50

\$1,038.56

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—

Medicine	\$.50
Maintenance of Contagious Ward at Jordan Hospital	2,300.00
Other Hospitals	102.00

\$2,402.50

Tuberculosis—

Board and Care	\$4,003.00
----------------	------------

Medical Attendance	15.01
All Other	5.96
	<hr/>
	\$4,023.97

Vital Statistics—

Births	\$103.75
Deaths	50.50
	<hr/>
	\$154.25

Inspection—

Sealing Scales	\$.50
----------------	--------

Public Dumps—

Labor— South Pond	\$2,553.60
Labor— Manomet & Long Pond	847.50
Use of Bulldozer	243.50
Hose	97.25
Pump Repairs	11.81
Supplies	2.61
	<hr/>
	\$3,756.27

Dental Clinic—

Dental Supplies	\$45.56
-----------------	---------

Other Expenses—

Auto Hire	\$765.43
Signs	40.00
Refrigerator Repairs	15.00
All Other	17.00
	<hr/>
	\$837.43

Total Payments	<hr/> \$12,259.04
----------------	-------------------

Balance to Revenue	\$65.46
--------------------	---------

SEWERS

Appropriation	\$5,600.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$4,629.47
Traffic Duty	58.50
Sewer Materials	903.25
Equipment and Supplies	8.78
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$5,600.00

SEWER CONSTRUCTION — NICK'S ROCK ROAD

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$2,950.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$139.68	
Sewer Materials	420.48	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$560.16
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,389.84

**SEWER CONSTRUCTION
SOUTH AND MT. PLEASANT STREETS**

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$4,565.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,086.40	
Sewer Materials	652.85	
Removing Stone	25.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,764.25
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,800.75

OUTFALL SEWER

Balance from 1948		\$1,568.18
Payments:		
Sewer Materials		145.24
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,422.94

STORM DRAIN — JOHN ALDEN ROAD

Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$171.51	
Material	398.49	
Truck Hire	30.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$600.00

OLMSTEAD TERRACE SEWER

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$4,255.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$637.64	

Equipment Hire	200.25	
Material	242.50	
Total Payments		\$1,080.39
Balance Remaining		\$3,174.61

COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation	\$17,675.00	
Transfer from Reserve	425.00	
		\$18,100.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$12,506.40	
Truck Expense	665.34	
Truck Insurance	111.02	
Gasoline and Oil	402.16	
Rent of Garage	300.00	
Garbage Pails	124.60	
Manomet Contract	3,750.00	
Total Payments		\$17,859.52
Balance to Revenue		\$240.48

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation	\$3,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,000.00	
		\$4,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,447.95	
Brooms	52.05	
Total Payments		\$4,500.00

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation	\$4,160.00	
Transfer from Reserve	360.00	
		\$4,520.00

Payments:

Town House—

Janitor	\$1,040.00	
Substitute Janitor	70.00	
Matron	1,219.80	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,329.80

State Pier—

Caretaker	\$1,307.13	
Matron	860.68	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,167.81

Total Salaries		\$4,497.61
----------------	--	------------

Balance to Revenue		\$22.39
--------------------	--	---------

Appropriation	\$435.00	
Transfer from Reserve, Sept.	77.25	
Transfer from Reserve, Nov.	75.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$587.25

Payments:

Repairs	\$206.27	
Equipment	13.95	
Janitors' Supplies	323.48	
Rubbish Removal	32.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$576.45
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$10.80

**MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH**

Appropriation	\$750.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Treasurer of the Commonwealth (Maintenance)	\$750.00
---	----------

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation	\$5,738.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$3,800.00
----------------	------------

Clerk	1,938.00
-------	----------

Total Salaries	\$5,738.00
----------------	------------

Appropriation	\$39,000.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

General Administration—

Office Supplies	\$106.08
-----------------	----------

Telephone	198.83
-----------	--------

Fuel	274.30
------	--------

Light	105.36
-------	--------

Janitor's Supplies	20.89
--------------------	-------

First Aid Supplies	35.73
--------------------	-------

Office Repairs	63.67
----------------	-------

Ambulance	12.00
-----------	-------

Travel Expenses	7.85
-----------------	------

Auto Allowance	416.00
----------------	--------

	\$1,240.71
--	------------

Labor	24,686.58
-------	-----------

Trucks	3,318.76
--------	----------

Motor Equipment—

Repairs	\$1,293.87
---------	------------

New Equipment	58.00
---------------	-------

Supplies	476.00
----------	--------

Insurance	409.20
-----------	--------

Gasoline and Oil	2,542.40
------------------	----------

Registrations	20.85
---------------	-------

	4,800.32
--	----------

General Highway Expenditures—

Road Materials	\$751.91
----------------	----------

Tools and Supplies	490.49
--------------------	--------

Equipment Hire	935.50	
Street Signs	173.54	
Garage Painting	32.47	
Sharpening Tools	37.60	
	<hr/>	2,421.51

Other Expenses—

Workmen's Liability Insurance	\$2,356.96	
Drinking Fountains	107.42	
Fences	47.67	
	<hr/>	2,512.05

Total Payments	<hr/>	38,979.93
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$20.07
--------------------	--	---------------

Appropriation for New Roller from E. & D.		\$5,000.00
---	--	------------

Payments:

Buffalo Springfield Roller, less trade--in		<hr/> 4,700.00
--	--	----------------

Balance to E. & D.		\$300.00
--------------------	--	----------

Appropriation for Garage Repairs		\$750.00
----------------------------------	--	----------

Payments:

Five Garage Doors		\$750.00
-------------------	--	----------

REPAIRING HARD-SURFACED STREETS

Appropriation		\$5,375.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$3,731.74	
-------	------------	--

Road Materials	1,643.26	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments		<hr/> \$5,375.00
----------------	--	------------------

LITTLE POND ROAD SURFACING

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$1,600.00
----------------------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$341.60
Road Material	1,234.47
Equipment Hire	23.93

Total Payments	\$1,600.00
----------------	------------

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1948	\$8,213.61
-------------------	------------

Appropriation from E. & D.	26,050.00
----------------------------	-----------

\$34,263.61

Payments:

Labor	\$15,561.00
Trucks	484.50
Road Materials	13,845.80
Equipment Hire	757.75

Total Payments	30,649.05
----------------	-----------

Balance Remaining	\$3,614.56
-------------------	------------

SETTING BOUNDARY STONES

Appropriation	\$300.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Labor	\$245.00
Material	52.29

Total Payments	297.29
----------------	--------

Balance to Revenue	\$2.71
--------------------	--------

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION—COURT STREET

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$12,000.00
----------------------------	-------------

Payments:

Labor	\$1,119.10
-------	------------

Trucks	12.00
Traffic Duty	106.45
Road Materials	10,762.45
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$12,000.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION—ROCKY HILL ROAD

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$8,000.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$8,000.00

**CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE
ROUTE 44 AND FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD**

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$3,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$1,072.07
Road Materials	1,553.93
Equipment Hire	374.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$3,000.00

ARLINGTON ROAD

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	44.90
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$55.10

OCEAN VIEW ROAD

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	46.05
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$53.95

PARK ROAD

Appropriation	\$25.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	\$25.00

CASTLE STREET

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	32.15
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$67.85

ATLANTIC AVENUE

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	41.30
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$58.70

SEAVIEW STREET

Appropriation	\$25.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	\$25.00

BRAUNECKER ROAD

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	37.90
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$62.10

ALTERATIONS AT NELSON AND COURT STREETS

Appropriation	\$350.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	35.40
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$314.60

SIDEWALKS

Appropriation	\$6,600.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$5,129.30

Sidewalk Materials	1,441.70
Wheelbarrows	29.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$6,600.00

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURBINGS

Balance from 1948	\$1,956.63
Appropriation	3,875.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,831.63

Payments:

Labor	\$1,347.96
Materials	298.17
Contract Work	2,696.78
	<hr/>
Total Payments	4,342.91
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$1,488.72

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation	\$7,300.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$3,960.09
Trucks	39.00
Plowing	1,855.70
Sanding	3.80
Salt	570.00
Equipment	281.45
Equipment Hire	505.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	7,215.04
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$84.96

STREET SPRINKLING

Appropriation	\$1,500.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$60.00
Calcium Chloride	1,440.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,500.00

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation \$21,800.00

Payments:

Ornamental	\$8,166.48
Ordinary	10,968.39
Manomet	1,992.60
Cedarville	459.96
Range Lights	54.00
Plymouth Rock	64.92
State Wharf Float	42.96

Total Payments 21,749.31

Balance to Revenue \$50.69

TRAFFIC LIGHTING

Appropriation \$400.00

Payments:

Lights	\$289.64
Repairs	84.03
Lamps	26.29

Total Payments 399.96

Balance to Revenue \$.04

TRAFFIC SIGNS, PAINTING, ETC.

Appropriation \$3,700.00

Payments:

Labor	\$2,762.10
Traffic Paint	370.58
Signs	237.23
Other Supplies	103.07
Traffic Island	137.00

Total Payments \$3,609.98

Balance to Revenue \$90.02

PARKING METER EXPENSES

(To be expended by Treasury Department)

Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	\$75.00	
Transfer from Reserve	40.00	
		<hr/>
		\$115.00
Payments:		
Forms and Seals		\$75.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$40.00

PARKING METER EXPENSES

(To be expended by Police Department)

Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts		\$472.00
Payments:		
Dials and Time Plates	\$165.00	
Meter Covers	58.80	
Repair Parts	155.75	
Stencil	6.87	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$386.42
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$85.58

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation		\$2,380.04
Payments:		
Salary of Harbor Master		\$2,380.04
Appropriation	\$292.00	
Transfer from Reserve	20.37	
		<hr/>
		\$312.37
Payments:		
Floats, Boat and Moorings	\$267.32	
State Pier	45.05	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$312.37

DISTRICT NURSES

Balance from 1948	\$562.59
Appropriation	3,100.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,662.59
Payments:	
Services of Nurses	\$3,180.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$482.59

PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$8,710.35
Payments:	
Secretary	\$100.00
Supervisor	3,215.39
Clerical Assistance	3,640.70
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$6,956.09
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$1,754.26
Appropriation, March	\$80,550.00
Appropriation from E. & D., Oct.	4,000.00
Income from Murdock Fund	7.33
	<hr/>
	\$84,557.33

Payments:

General Administration—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$126.21
Conference Expenses, Travel	35.00
Mileage	340.62
Care of Machines	15.00
Taxes	6.40
	<hr/>
	\$523.23

Outside Relief by Town—

Cash	\$30,479.94
Rent	6,814.30
Groceries, Provisions	28,604.71

Heat and Light	3,810.67
Dry Goods, Clothing	1,179.61
Glasses, Dental Plates, etc.	281.00
Transportation	220.38
Medical Attendance	3,872.03
State Infirmary	1,039.18
Other State Institutions	882.93
Jordan Hospital	2,070.88
Other Institutions	3,317.73
Burials	350.00
All Other	132.63
	<hr/>
	\$83,055.99

Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—

Reimbursements to Cities	\$76.45
Reimbursements to Towns	901.10
	<hr/>
	\$977.55

Total Payments	\$84,556.77
	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$.56

TOWN INFIRMARY

Appropriation	\$3,350.28
---------------	------------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$1,113.84
Matron	200.00
Cook	1,366.20
Other Employees	670.24
	<hr/>

Total Salaries	\$3,350.28
----------------	------------

Appropriation	\$8,775.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

General Expenses—

Groceries, Provisions	\$5,183.38
Dry Goods, Clothing	134.07
Tobacco	64.86
Barbering	38.50

Medical Attendance	500.12
All Other	18.76
	<hr/>
	\$5,939.69

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$337.79
Linoleum Inlaid	226.00
Floors Laid	237.00
Mattresses	237.00
Equipment	21.70
Supplies	277.49
Fuel and Light	1,244.86
Telephone	83.27
All Other	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,690.11

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$8,629.80
----------------	-------	------------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/>	\$145.20
--------------------	--	-------	----------

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for Inmates of Infirmary	\$6.03
---	--------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation, March	\$60,000.00
Appropriation from E. & D., Oct.	12,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$72,000.00
Payments:	
Cash	\$72,000.00

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

(From Federal Grants)

Federal Grants for Administration	\$1,303.04
-----------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Supervisor	\$362.28
------------	----------

Social Workers	675.46
Clerical Assistance	265.30
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$1,303.04
Federal Grants for Aid	\$24,685.65
Payments:	
Cash	\$24,685.65

WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

Income from Bank Stock and Bonds	\$205.00
Payments:	
To Widows	\$9.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Plymouth National Bank Stock Investment Fund	\$196.00

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Appropriation	\$4,636.72
Payments:	
Supervisor	\$1,449.12
Social Workers	1,967.22
Clerical Assistance	1,220.38
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$4,636.72
Appropriation for Administration	\$1,495.00
Payments:	
General Administration—	
Expenses	\$127.59
Mileage	180.54
Stationery Supplies, Postage	427.58
Office Equipment	35.30
Telephone	178.24
Care of Machines	86.06
Repairs	2.44
	<hr/>
	\$1,037.75
Town Car Expense—	
Maintenance & Repairs	\$128.28
Equipment	13.00
Insurance	33.15

Gasoline and Oil	186.53	
Garage Rent	96.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$456.96
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$1,494.71
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$.29
Appropriation for Aid, March	\$218,820.00	
Appropriation from E. & D., Oct.	5,500.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$224,320.00

Payments:

Aid—

Cash	\$219,000.15	
Medical Attendance	684.90	
Hospitals	326.00	
Burials	240.00	
All Other	128.15	
	<hr/>	
		\$220,379.20

Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—

Cities	\$1,045.40	
Towns	400.25	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,445.65

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$221,824.85
----------------	-------	--------------

Balance to E. & D.	<hr/>	\$2,495.15
--------------------	-------	------------

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

(From Federal Grants)

Federal Grants for Administration	\$4,549.41
-----------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Supervisor	\$1,328.60	
Social Workers	1,794.04	
Clerical Assistance	1,167.32	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$4,289.96

Balance Remaining	<hr/>	\$259.45
-------------------	-------	----------

Federal Grants for Aid

\$154,961.08

Payments:

Aid—

Cash	\$153,655.95
Medical Attendance	151.88
Hospitals	120.00
Burials	665.00
All Other	42.34
	<hr/>
	\$154,635.17

Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—

Towns	325.91
	<hr/>

Total Payments	\$154,961.08
----------------	--------------

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation, March	\$23,000.00
----------------------	-------------

Appropriation from E. & D., Oct.	4,000.00
	<hr/>

\$27,000.00

Payments:

Veterans' Relief—

Cash	\$23,445.98
Groceries	1,119.40
Fuel	117.13
Medical Attendance	958.37
Hospitals	891.75
Burials (Honor Guards)	95.90
All Other	170.83
	<hr/>
	\$26,799.36

Reimbursements to Other Cities	199.00
	<hr/>

Total Payments	\$26,998.36
----------------	-------------

Balance to E. & D.	\$1.64
--------------------	--------

VETERANS' SERVICES

Appropriation	\$3,625.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Director	\$2,080.00
Clerk	1,495.00
Vacation Clerk	50.00

Total Salaries	\$3,625.00
----------------	------------

Appropriation	\$275.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Stationery Supplies	\$31.49
Printing and Advertising	29.84
Travel Expenses	20.20
Mileage	60.00
Telephone	122.70
All Other	7.94

Total Payments	\$272.17
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$2.83
--------------------	--------

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$345,979.00
---------------	--------------

Payments:

General Administration—

Superintendent	\$6,500.00
Clerks	3,989.34
Attendance Officer	1,011.96
School Census	315.00
	\$11,816.30

Teachers' Salaries—

Regular	\$291,289.68
Americanization	606.00
Clerks	4,769.50
	\$296,665.18

Janitors' Services—

Regular	20,472.20
---------	-----------

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Supervisor	\$3,580.00
------------	------------

Medical Inspection—

Physicians	\$2,395.80
Nurse and Assistant	4,172.64
Dental Nurse	2,429.60
	<hr/>
	\$8,998.04

Pensions—

Retired Physician	\$1,100.04
Retired Janitor	1,203.25
	<hr/>
	\$2,303.29

Total Salaries	<hr/>	\$343,835.01
----------------	-------	--------------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/>	\$2,143.99
--------------------	--	-------	------------

Appropriation	\$61,925.00
---------------	-------------

Transfer from Reserve	1,500.00
-----------------------	----------

Income from Murdock Fund	7.34
--------------------------	------

	<hr/>	\$63,432.34
--	-------	-------------

Payments:

General Administration—

Stationery, Postage, Printing	\$462.04
Office Supplies	53.92
Telephone	195.02
Travel Expenses, Dues	100.18
Automobile Expenses	400.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,211.16

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books	\$5,547.72
Paper, Blank Books, Supplies	6,434.98
Expenses of Trainer Car	304.08

Manual Training Supplies	1,736.19
Domestic Science Supplies	799.59
Athletic Supplies	886.11
Visual Supplies	700.91
Typewriters and Supplies	544.50

\$16,954.08

Tuition— 3,232.50

Transportation—

Pupils \$24,513.76

Teachers 149.36

\$24,663.12

Gas and Electricity— 3,729.52

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Inside Painting, Jr. High	\$290.00
Painting, Cornish	866.00
Painting, Hedge	425.00
Exits, Cornish	338.00
Exits, Burton	379.00
Tank Cleaner	203.00
New Fan	108.00
Grading	75.00
Other Repairs and Improvements	4,696.56
Janitors' Supplies	1,835.06
Telephones	805.64
Ashes, etc. Removed	157.00
Truck Expense	237.46

\$10,415.72

Furniture and Furnishings—

Shades, New and Repaired	\$271.23
Moving Picture Screen	25.08
Two Projectors	181.69
Bioscope	89.88
Typewriter	114.25
Communication System	73.85
Cabinets	83.20
Blackboard	35.20
Clinic Light	25.00
Duplicator Repairs	14.00

Transportation Costs on Free

Equipment from Camp Devens	135.26	
		<hr/>
		\$1,048.64
Rent—		280.00
Diplomas, Graduation—		421.22
Medical Inspection—		
Nurse's Car Expense	\$621.85	
Medical Supplies	160.67	
Dental Clinic		
Rent	420.00	
Supplies	272.53	
		<hr/>
		\$1,475.05
Total Payments		<hr/>
		\$63,431.01
Balance to Revenue		<hr/>
		\$1.33
Appropriation for Fuel		\$11,000.00
Payments:		
Fuel		<hr/>
		\$10,989.77
Balance to Revenue		<hr/>
		\$10.23
Appropriation for New Truck from E. & D.		\$2,100.00
Payments:		
Willys 4-WD Truck, less trade-in	\$1,648.00	
Snow Plow, Accessories	317.36	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		<hr/>
		\$1,965.36
Balance to E. & D.		<hr/>
		\$134.64

HEATING EQUIPMENT AT HEDGE SCHOOL

Balance from 1948	\$1,904.13	
Payments:		
Temperature Controls		<hr/>
		378.11
Balance Remaining		<hr/>
		\$1,526.02

GRADING AND FENCING HEDGE SCHOOL PLAYGROUND

Appropriation	\$5,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Excavation and Embankment	\$1,975.00
Loaming and Seeding	1,565.00
Engineering Services	185.00
Chain Link Fence	1,184.00
All Other	91.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$5,000.00

COLD SPRING (Cornish-Burton) SCHOOL PLANS

Balance of Federal Advance from 1948	\$5,140.00
Final Installment of Federal Advance	5,235.28
	<hr/>
	\$10,375.28

Payments:

Cold Spring School Plans	\$9,890.00
Topography and Survey	485.28
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$10,375.28

VOCATIONAL SCHOOL PLANS

Balance from 1948:

Federal Grant	\$403.25
Town	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,403.25
Federal Advance	3,596.75
	<hr/>
	\$5,000.00

Payments:

Vocational School Plans from Federal Advance	4,000.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining (Town Funds)	\$1,000.00

**VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUNDS,
U. S. GRANTS**

George-Deen Funds for Teaching Pottery Making

Balance from 1948	\$86.00
-------------------	---------

No Payments

Balance Remaining	\$86.00
-------------------	---------

George Barden Funds for Teaching Pottery Making

Balance from 1948	\$176.00
-------------------	----------

Grants from State	918.00
-------------------	--------

\$1,094.00

Payments:

Salary of Pottery Instructor	\$918.00
------------------------------	----------

Balance Remaining	\$176.00
-------------------	----------

SCHOOL LUNCH

Appropriation	\$5,700.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries

Cornish School	\$4,403.68
----------------	------------

Hedge School	600.00
--------------	--------

Manomet School	600.00
----------------	--------

Total Salaries	\$5,603.68
----------------	------------

Balance to Revenue	\$96.32
--------------------	---------

Appropriation	\$10,500.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Provisions	\$8,562.96
------------	------------

Equipment	370.57
-----------	--------

Utensils and Supplies	157.97
-----------------------	--------

Gas	357.85
-----	--------

Transportation of Food	708.00
------------------------	--------

All Other	13.11
-----------	-------

Total Payments	\$10,170.46
----------------	-------------

Balance to Revenue	\$329.54
--------------------	----------

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$15,400.00
Income from Gates Fund	40.20
	<hr/>
	\$15,440.20

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$2,800.00
Assistants	7,450.41
Janitor	1,118.72
	<hr/>
	\$11,369.13

Other Expenses—

Books and Periodicals	\$2,700.87
Stationery and Printing	102.15
Equipment and Supplies	157.99
Fuel	474.54
Light	466.54
Telephone	76.62
Book Binding	70.32
All Other	1.25
	<hr/>
	\$4,050.28

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$15,419.41
----------------	-------	-------------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/>	\$20.79
--------------------	--	-------	---------

LORING LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$4,700.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$1,482.00
Assistant	983.88
Janitor Service	594.72
	<hr/>
	\$3,060.60

Other Expenses—

Books and Periodicals	\$1,100.18
Stationery and Supplies	52.10
Fuel	374.68
Light	60.15
Telephone	51.14

\$1,638.25

Total Payments	\$4,698.85
----------------	------------

Balance to Revenue	\$1.15
--------------------	--------

MANOMET LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$1,125.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$352.50
Janitor	75.00

\$427.50

Other Expenses—

Books and Periodicals	\$321.04
Stationery Supplies	9.85
Rent	225.00
Repairs	9.35
Fuel	45.50
Light	34.50
Fire Insurance	35.28

\$680.52

Total Payments	\$1,108.02
----------------	------------

Balance to Revenue	\$16.98
--------------------	---------

PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$10,740.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$3,135.00
Clerk	258.75

Instructors—

Playgrounds	\$1,212.91	
Bathing Beaches	948.90	
		<hr/>
		2,161.81

Caretakers—

Parks	\$987.89	
Playgrounds	900.36	
Bathing Beaches, Camping Places	3,102.34	
		<hr/>
		4,990.59

Total Salaries	\$10,546.15
----------------	-------------

Balance to Revenue	\$193.85
--------------------	----------

Appropriation	\$16,615.00
---------------	-------------

Income from Morton Fund	40.20
-------------------------	-------

\$16,655.20

Payments:

General Administration—

Office Telephone	\$66.75	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	39.73	
Auto and Truck Expense	648.13	
Auto Allowance	416.00	
Travel Expenses	6.25	
		<hr/>
		\$1,176.86

Parks and Gardens—

Labor	\$4,437.22
Benches	100.00
Power Sweeper	175.00
Mower Repairs	234.03
Tools, New and Sharpened	109.91
Other Equipment	36.12
Calcium Chloride	225.00
Fertilizer	148.00
Signs	50.56
Other Supplies	314.11
Repairs	73.89

Lights	72.96
All Other	21.00
	<hr/>
	5,997.80

Public Playgrounds—

Labor	\$2,706.80
Equipment	164.24
Supplies	148.87
Repairs	336.11
Lights	17.48
	<hr/>
	3,373.50

Bathing Beaches and Camping Places—

Labor	\$1,777.89
Equipment	252.05
Supplies	289.15
Repairs to Pump	56.31
Plumbing Repairs	127.54
Wiring	99.50
Repairs to Ply. Beach Bathhouse	135.60
Rubbish Removal	111.00
Equipment Hire	423.25
Other Repairs	630.58
Sand	226.10
Lights	330.01
Telephones	94.30
	<hr/>
	4,553.28

Pension of Laborer Retired	1,050.40
	<hr/>

Total Payments	16,151.84
	<hr/>

Balance to Revenue	\$503.36
--------------------	----------

Appropriation from E. & D. for New Power Roller	\$1,325.00
---	------------

Payments:

New Roller	\$1,298.50
Trailer for Roller	26.50
	<hr/>

Total Payments	\$1,325.00
----------------	------------

PURCHASE OF MORTON LAND FOR PARK PURPOSES

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$1,200.00
----------------------------	------------

Payments:

Payment in full for land	\$1,200.00
--------------------------	------------

BRIGGS PLAYGROUND

Appropriation	\$500.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Labor	\$46.56
Mowing, Harrowing, Raking	42.50
Use of Bulldozer	96.50
Pipe, Lumber and Hardware	75.73
Playground Equipment	78.10....
Garden Tractor and Attachments	150.00

Total Payments	489.39
----------------	--------

Balance to Revenue	\$10.61
--------------------	---------

NEW TENNIS COURTS

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$3,500.00
----------------------------	------------

No Payments

Balance Remaining	\$3,500.00
-------------------	------------

CHAIN LINK FENCE—STANDISH AVENUE PLAYGROUND

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$1,225.00
----------------------------	------------

Payments:

Fence Erected	1,133.00
---------------	----------

Balance to E. & D.	\$92.00
--------------------	---------

CHAIN LINK FENCE—SUMMER STREET PLAYGROUND

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$1,000.00
----------------------------	------------

Payments:

Fence Erected	560.00
---------------	--------

Balance to E. & D.	\$440.00
--------------------	----------

MANOMET SCHOOL PLAYGROUND

Balance from 1948	\$600.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$600.00

SURFACING STEPHENS FIELD AVENUES

Balance from 1948		\$850.05
Payments:		
Labor	\$94.08	
Seal Coat (Contract work)	750.00	
Paint for Fences	5.37	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		849.45
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$.60

REPAIRS TO BEACH PARK BATHHOUSE

Balance from 1948		\$443.07
Payments:		
Labor	\$76.08	
Lumber, Paint, etc.	150.24	
Use of Bulldozer, Gravel	216.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$443.07

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS CONTRIBUTION FROM TOWN FOR PENSION FUND

Appropriation	\$25,299.00
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$25,299.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS EXPENSES FOR ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATION

Appropriation	\$900.00
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$900.00

JULY FOURTH

Appropriation		\$1,400.00
Payments:		
Fireworks	\$850.00	
Lunches	94.77	
Transportation	145.00	
Trophies	134.83	
Children's Sports	175.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,399.60
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$.40

ARMISTICE DAY

Appropriation		\$350.00
Payments:		
Lunches	\$52.13	
Stationery Supplies	18.85	
Band	231.00	
Wreath	8.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		309.98
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$40.02

THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Expenses to Washington, D. C.	\$372.57	
Stationery and Hats	94.50	
Turkey	14.14	
Pilgrims' Progress Expenses	13.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		494.21
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$5.79

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation		\$650.00
Payments:		
Band	\$231.00	
Flags	151.43	

Grave Markers	78.57
Plants	130.00
Transportation	54.00
Stationery and Postage	5.00
<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$650.00

SPANISH WAR VETERANS' CONVENTION—1950

Appropriation (Ch. 81, Acts of 1949)	\$2,000.00
No Payments	
<hr/>	
Balance Remaining	\$2,000.00

MASSACHUSETTS SELECTMEN'S ASSOCIATION MEETING

Appropriation	\$750.00
Payments:	
Massasoit Statues	\$202.57
Decorating Hall	50.00
Orchestra	135.00
Delegate Ribbons	78.75
Sightseeing Tours	50.00
Amplifier	25.00
Dinners and Travel	170.17
All Other	37.50
<hr/>	
Total Payments	748.99
<hr/>	
Balance to Revenue	\$1.01

ENTERTAINMENT OF DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

Balance from 1948	\$296.00
Payments:	
Lunches and Gifts	45.85
<hr/>	
Balance Remaining	\$250.15

BAND CONCERTS

Appropriation	\$300.00
Payments:	
Band Concerts	\$300.00

SEXTON

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Salary of Sexton	\$250.00

PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

Appropriation	\$1,048.05
Payments:	
To One Man Retired from Park Dept.	\$15.85
To One Man Retired from Highway Dept.	1,032.20
	<hr/>
Total Pensions	\$1,048.05

HONOR ROLL

Balance from 1948	\$178.70
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$178.70

HISTORICAL SIGNS

Balance from 1948	\$581.60
Payments:	
Signs	417.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$164.60

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation	\$4,000.00
Transfer from Reserve	23.23
	<hr/>
	\$4,023.23
Payments:	
Premium in Stock Companies	\$2,195.19
Premium in Mutual Companies	1,800.53
Boiler Insurance (additional)	16.78
Insurance on Air Tanks	10.73
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$4,023.23

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Appropriation	\$1,088.00	
Contribution	1,088.00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,176.00
Payments:		
Clerical Services	\$1,724.59	
Telephone	94.14	
Stationery and Postage	61.75	
Light	15.11	
Maps and Folders	264.50	
Information Booth Repairs	15.91	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$2,176.00

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation		\$741.00
Payments:		
Moderator	\$30.00	
Sec. of Advisory & Finance Committee	300.00	
Bell Ringing, July Fourth	15.00	
Care of Town Clock	264.00	
Care of Flag on Training Green	132.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$741.00
Appropriation		\$4,110.00
Payments:		
Legislative—		
Advisory and Finance Committee		
Printing	\$342.20	
Dues	10.00	
Supplies	1.90	
		<hr/>
		\$354.10
Certification of Notes—	14.00	
Dog Officer Supplies—	7.19	
Seal Bounties	45.00	
Herring Streams	106.55	
Unclassified—		

Lights and Repairs, Town Clock	\$58.80	
Flags	71.92	
Training Green Flagpole	129.55	
Town House Flagpole	200.00	
Town Reports	2,157.15	
Pilgrims' Progress	230.26	
Soldiers' Headstones	114.00	
Recording	52.00	
Floodlight for Memorial Tablet	65.85	
Public Guide Badges	21.16	
Fishermen's Parking Lot Signs	29.50	
		<hr/>
	\$3,130.19	
Total Payments		<hr/>
		\$3,657.03
Balance to Revenue		<hr/>
		\$452.97

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Transfer from Reserve Overlay	\$15,000.00
-------------------------------	-------------

Transfers to:

Tax Collector's Dept., Other Expenses	\$115.00
Assessors' Dept., Salaries	90.00
Assessors' Dept., Other Expenses	175.00
Election and Registration, Salaries	330.00
Town House Maintenance, Other Expenses	146.25
O. H. S. Maintenance, Salaries	30.00
Police Dept., Other Expenses	1,189.47
Fire Dept., Salaries	485.00
Fire Dept., Other Expenses	1,422.00
Forest Fire Payrolls	709.02
Forest Warden's Dept., Other Expenses	66.50
Health Dept., Salaries	200.00
Health Dept., Other Expenses	800.00
Collection of Garbage	425.00
Street Cleaning	1,000.00
Public Sanitariums, Salaries	360.00
Public Sanitariums, Other Expenses	152.25
Parking Meter Expenses (Treasury Dept.)	40.00
Harbor Master, Other Expenses	20.37
School Dept., Other Expenses	1,500.00
Insurance on Town Property	23.23

Town Wharf Maintenance	300.00
Sewage Disposal Committee Expenses	2,500.00
Plumbing Committee Expenses	8.00
	<hr/>
Total Transfers	\$12,087.09
	<hr/>
Balance to Reserve Overlay	\$2,912.91

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$20,518.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$4,100.00
Clerks	3,900.00
Collector	750.00
Janitor	143.00
Foreman	3,410.32
Assistant Foreman & Meter Reader	3,079.87
Pumping Station Engineer	2,660.00
Pumping Station Assistant Engineer	2,458.00
	<hr/>

Total Salaries	\$20,501.19
----------------	-------------

Balance to Revenue	<hr/> \$16.81
--------------------	---------------

Appropriation	\$34,300.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Administration

Fuel and Light	\$201.11
Stationery, Printing, Postage	517.36
Telephone	268.59
Recording Liens	8.60
Janitor's Supplies	46.97
Office Repairs	21.68
Equipment and Supplies	27.21
Water Analysis	128.36
Care of Machines	94.88
New Typewriter	131.75
Collector's Bond	10.00
Rent of Pipe	5.00
	<hr/>

\$1,461.51

General Maintenance---

Labor	\$13,332.39
-------	-------------

Employer's Liability Insurance	935.61
Mains, Pipe and Fittings	605.89
Services, Pipe and Fittings	542.51
Meters, Repairs and Fittings	2,553.46
Hydrants, Repairs and Fittings	173.04
Auto and Truck Expense	1,151.90
Gasoline and Oil	808.89
Traffic Duty	25.30
Other Equipment	406.06
Howland St., Heat, Light, etc.	1,849.42
Reservoir, Storage Tanks & Repairs	858.08
Road Patching	781.68

\$24,024.23

Lout Pond Station—

Diesel Oil	\$1,187.69
Engine & Pump Ins. (3 yrs.)	711.00
Lubricating Oil, Waste, etc.	189.78
Engine and Pump Repairs	491.95
Tools and Equipment	29.88
Heat and Light	279.46
Building, Maint. and Repairs	208.24
Dwelling, Heat, Light, Repairs	1,282.99
Telephone	102.38
All Other	166.71

\$4,650.08

Deep Water Bridge Station—

Electric Power	\$712.99
Engine and Pump Repairs	20.72
Fuel	28.07
All Other	25.57

\$787.35

Warner's Pond Station, Manomet—

Engine and Pump Repairs	\$54.08
Fuel and Power	830.36
All Other	94.04

\$978.48

Total Payments	\$31,901.65
----------------	-------------

Balance to Revenue	\$2,398.35
--------------------	------------

Appropriation for Emergency Work	\$2,500.00
Payments:	
Diesel Engine Repairs	\$531.26
Engineering Services re: Chlorination	500.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,031.26
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$1,468.74
Appropriation for New Truck from E. & D.	\$1,380.00
Payments:	
1949 Dodge Pick-Up, less trade-in	\$1,378.48
	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$1.52

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1948	\$2,747.77
Appropriation from E. & D.	3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,747.77
Payments:	
Labor	\$3,247.27
Mains	249.93
Services	1,147.92
Meters	946.89
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$5,592.01
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$155.76

WATER DEPARTMENT SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION

(Water Loan)

Balance from 1948	\$8,800.21
Loan, July 1	150,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$158,800.21
Payments:	
Labor	\$18,648.59
Hydrants	583.60
Mains	21,121.43
Services	4,796.48

Meters	168.21
Equipment	111.21
Employer's Liability Insurance	336.02
Road Patching	5,025.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$50,790.54
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$108,009.67

NEW BY-PASS WATER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1948	\$549.40
Appropriation from E. & D.	4,050.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,599.40
Payments:	
Pipe	\$41.36
Mains	416.64
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$458.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$4,141.40

AVENUES B AND C WATER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1948	\$3,085.16
Payments:	
Services	\$705.71
Labor	587.15
Meters	340.20
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,633.06
	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$1,452.10

MARGERIE STREET WATER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1948	\$467.08
Payments:	
Pipe and Fittings	\$173.76
	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$293.32

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
ARLINGTON AND EMERSON ROADS**

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$6,100.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$835.45	
Mains	590.80	
Pipe and Fittings	2,250.10	
Hydrants	291.80	
Meters	85.05	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$4,053.20
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$2,046.80

TOWN FOREST

Appropriation		\$800.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$765.30	
Cultivating Fire Lanes	30.00	
Cedar Posts	4.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$800.00

TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$350.00	
Transfer from Reserve	300.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$650.00
Payments:		
Repairs	\$500.50	
Repairs to Coal Wharf	70.00	
Water Rates	75.15	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$645.65
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$4.35

REPAIRS TO ENTRANCE TO TOWN WHARF

Balance from 1948	\$626.49
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$626.49

HARBOR DREDGING

Construction Authorized from Post-War Rehabilitation Fund (1947)	\$52,500.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Available upon Request	\$52,500.00
(Bonds not yet cashed in)	

CARE AND SUPERVISION OF TOWN BROOK

Balance from 1947	\$100.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$100.00

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT

Balance from 1947	\$200.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$200.00

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$5,930.00
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$2,530.00
Foreman	2,100.00
Clerk	1,300.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$5,930.00
Appropriation	\$10,000.00
Income from Trust Funds	3,268.83
	<hr/>
	\$13,268.83
Payments:	
Labor	\$9,168.59
Soil, Sods, Fertilizer	855.55
Flowers, Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed	126.48
Telephones	138.55
Stationery, Printing, Postage	183.78
Engineering Services	200.00

Captain's Chair	27.50
Posture Chair	31.41
Desk	105.00
Medical Attendance	10.00
Dues	9.00

Motor Equipment—

Maintenance and Repairs	\$52.16
Gasoline and Oil	335.53
Truck Insurance	56.31
Garage Rent	60.00

	\$504.00
Tools and Equipment	280.14
Mower Repairs	736.33
Supplies	162.54
Repairs	692.85
Fuel	36.20

Total Payments	\$13,267.92
----------------	-------------

Balance to Revenue	\$.91
--------------------	--------

BURIAL HILL

Appropriation	\$3,000.00
Income from Trust Funds	99.17

\$3,099.17

Payments:

Labor	\$1,666.30
Surfacing & Grading Walks	661.51
Supplies	58.39
Tools and Equipment	231.73
Flags	22.87
Repairing Stones	171.00
Other Repairs	169.93
Trees	102.00
Truck Expense	12.10

Total Payments	\$3,095.83
----------------	------------

Balance to Revenue	\$3.34
--------------------	--------

OUTLYING CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$2,300.00	
Income from Trust Funds	368.63	
		<hr/>
		\$2,668.63
Payments:		
Chiltonville—		
Labor	\$866.41	
Tools and Supplies	157.50	
Rubbish Removal	44.50	
Flowers	11.50	
All Other	8.06	
		<hr/>
		\$1,087.97
Manomet—		
Labor	\$873.30	
Tools and Supplies	32.72	
Loam, Mowing, Cleaning Driveways	191.00	
Markers	108.15	
Repairs	25.33	
		<hr/>
		\$1,230.50
Cedarville—		
Labor	\$182.40	
Driving Well	48.68	
Supplies	26.42	
		<hr/>
		\$257.50
South Pond—		
Labor	\$42.50	
Supplies	8.55	
		<hr/>
		\$51.05
Parting Ways—		
Labor	\$30.40	
Supplies	11.06	
		<hr/>
		\$41.46
Total Payments		<hr/>
		\$2,668.48
Balance to Revenue		<hr/>
		\$.15

IMPROVEMENT OF OUTLYING CEMETERIES

Balance from 1948		\$371.26
Payments:		
Labor	\$22.80	
Repairing Stones	65.00	
Maples	36.00	
Installing Shut-off	3.59	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$127.39
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$243.87

GRADING ADDITION TO CEDARVILLE CEMETERY

Balance from 1948		\$500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$267.90	
Mileage	28.80	
Truck Hire	58.50	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$355.20
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$144.80

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES IMPROVEMENT

Appropriation from Sale of Cemetery Lots	\$2,000.00
Payments:	
Surfacing and Grading	\$2,000.00

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation	\$30,000.00
Accrued Interest on Water Loan	75.00
Transfer from Premium on Water Bonds	774.37
	<hr/>
	\$30,849.37

Payments:

Town Debt—

New School House Loan	\$12,000.00
Water Loan	15,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$27,000.00

Interest—

New School House Loan	\$600.00
Water Loan	1,200.00
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	1,157.50
	<hr/>
	\$2,957.50

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$29,957.50
----------------	-------	-------------

Balance to Revenue	\$42.50
--------------------	---------

Reserved for first payment of interest on Water Loan	75.00
---	-------

Reserved for first payment of principal on Water Loan	774.37
--	--------

\$891.87

PREMIUM ON WATER BONDS

Premium Paid, July 14	\$1,273.50
-----------------------	------------

Payments:

Expense of Preparing, Certifying, etc. Water Bonds	\$499.13
--	----------

Transfer to Town Debt and Interest	<hr/> \$774.37
------------------------------------	----------------

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, estimated in making tax warrants:

1. Income Tax	\$89,729.65	
2. Corporation Taxes	101,246.43	
3. Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Owned Land	1,763.10	
4. Gas and Electric Franchise Tax	8,260.47	
5. Excise Tax	47,654.41	
6. Licenses	20,055.10	
7. Fines	1,245.03	
8. Grants and Gifts	763.55	
9. Special Assessments	1,500.50	
10. General Government	4,092.39	
11. Protection of Persons and Property	907.77	
12. Health and Sanitation	2,816.67	
13. Highways	30.00	
14. Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	41,736.63	
15. Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	144,202.69	
16. Old Age Assistance (Chapter 64B, Meals Tax)	8,519.44	
17. Veterans' Benefits	7,986.31	
18. Schools	31,848.41	
19. Libraries	1,580.09	
20. Recreation	4,002.00	
21. Public Service Enterprises	68,772.61	
22. Cemeteries (Other than from Sales of Lots)	3,959.01	
23. Interest	1,592.98	
24. Additional amount approved by Commissioner	20,919.00	
	<hr/>	\$615,184.24

Credits, amounts actually received:

1.	Income Tax	\$135,308.64	
2.	Corporation Taxes	163,053.50	
3.	Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Owned Land	1,913.61	
4.	Gas and Electric Franchise Tax	4,820.95	
5.	Excise Tax	62,910.29	
6.	Licenses	20,696.85	
7.	Fines	767.13	
8.	Grants and Gifts	6,132.03	
9.	Special Assessments	1,523.00	
10.	General Government	5,035.59	
11.	Protection of Persons and Property	970.88	
12.	Health and Sanitation	1,721.03	
13.	Highways	75.00	
14.	Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	51,659.50	
15.	Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	151,935.35	
16.	Old Age Assistance (Chapter 64B, Meals Tax	8,891.43	
17.	Veterans' Benefits	17,381.32	
17.	Veetrans' Benefits	17,381.32	
18.	Schools	28,933.54	
19.	Libraries	1,580.09	
20.	Recreation	4,594.95	
21.	Public Service Enterprises:		
	a. Water	\$83,725.91	
	b. Town Wharf	2,000.00	
	c. Herring Streams	212.00	
		<hr/>	85,937.91
22.	Cemeteries (Other than from Sales of Lots)	3,936.34	
23.	Interest on Taxes	1,953.98	
		<hr/>	761,732.91
	Excess of Actual Receipts		<hr/> \$146,548.67

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1949

CHARGES:

Appropriations, March 26, 1949	\$1,596,351.61
--------------------------------	----------------

Less:

Excess and Deficiency	\$115,995.00	
Reserve Overlay	15,000.00	
Parking Meter Receipts	547.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves	2,000.00	
Estimated Receipts	615,184.24	
	<hr/>	748,726.24

Amount to be assessed	**\$847,625.37
-----------------------	----------------

Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	162,072.72
---	------------

\$1,009,698.09

CREDITS:

Assessors' Warrant, August 11	\$838,371.37
-------------------------------	--------------

Poll Tax, March 15	9,254.00
--------------------	----------

**\$847,625.37

Additional Warrants, Polls	24.00
----------------------------	-------

Additional Warrants, Personal	63.24
-------------------------------	-------

Additional Warrants ,Real Estate	943.02
----------------------------------	--------

Total of Assessors' Warrants	\$848,655.63
------------------------------	--------------

Excess of Estimated Receipts	146,548.67
------------------------------	------------

Unexpended 1949 Appropriation Balances (Itemized list follows)	14,493.79
---	-----------

\$1,009,698.09

UNEXPENDED 1949 APPROPRIATION BALANCES

	Salaries	Other Expenses
Selectmen's Dept.	\$2.69	\$42.18
Accounting Dept.		9.22
Treasury Dept.	47.70	.10
Tax Collector's Dept.		4.00
Assessors' Dept.	.26	2.98
Law Dept.		33.70
Engineering Dept.	24.00	.04
Election and Registration	208.32	54.31
Planning Board		100.00
Town House Equipment		19.57
Town House Repairs		86.87
Old High School Maintenance		139.30
Town Hall Maintenance		46.37
Town Hall Fuel		264.93
Police Dept.	963.15	
Fire Dept.	695.55	547.30
New Hose for Fire Dept.		7.45
New Roof on Central Fire Station		2.63
Fire Dept., Out-of-State Travel		46.10
Inspector of Buildings		92.72
Sealer of Weights and Measures		73.34
Moth Suppression	.40	.01
Forest Warden's Dept.	22.51	25.53
Liability Insurance on Fire Trucks		35.57
Health Dept.	29.00	65.46
Garbage Dept.		240.48
Public Sanitaries	22.39	10.80
Roads and Bridges		20.07
Setting Boundary Stones		2.71
Arlington Road		55.10
Ocean View Road		53.95
Castle Street		67.85
Atlantic Avenue		58.70
Braunecker Road		62.10
Alterations at Nelson and Court Streets		314.60
Snow and Ice Removal		84.96
Street Lighting		50.69
Traffic Lighting		.04
Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.		90.02
Public Welfare Dept.	1,754.26	
Town Infirmary		145.20

Old Age Assistance, Administration		.29
Veterans' Services		2.83
School Dept.	2,143.99	1.33
School Dept., Fuel		10.23
School Lunch	96.32	329.54
Plymouth Public Library		20.79
Loring Library		1.15
Manomet Library		16.98
Park Dept.	193.85	503.36
Briggs Playground		10.61
July Fourth		.40
Armistice Day		40.02
Thanksgiving Day		5.79
Mass. Selectmen's Ass'n Meeting		1.01
Misc. Account		452.97
Water Dept. Maintenance	16.81	2,398.35
Water Dept., Emergency Appropriation		1,468.74
Town Wharf Maintenance		4.35
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries		.91
Burial Hill		3.34
Outlying Cemeteries		.15
Town Debt. and Interest		42.50
<hr/>		
Total Salary Appropriations	\$6,221.20	
Total Other Expenses Appropriations		\$8,272.59
<hr/>		
Total Unexpended Balances		\$14,493.79

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1949		\$342,402.69
Less:		
Appropriations, March 26	115,995.00	
Appropriations, October 3	29,755.00	
Acquiring Tax Titles	2,945.76	
		<u>148,695.76</u>
		\$193,706.93
Add:		
Previous Years' Refunds	\$132.42	
Tailings Account	187.32	
Tax Title Revenue	1,296.11	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances		
Returned Directly to E. & D.:		
New Airhorn for Fire Dept.	\$20.16	
Special Survey & Coord. Com.	129.10	
Dog Officer	26.00	
New Roller for Hwy. Dept.	300.00	
Public Welfare Dept.,		
Other Expenses	.56	
Old Age Assistance, Aid	2,495.15	
Veterans' Benefits	1.64	
New Truck for School Dept.	134.64	
Chain Link Fence,		
Standish Ave.	92.00	
Chain Link Fence,		
Summer St.	440.00	
Manomet School Playground	600.00	
Surfacing Stephens Field		
Avenues	.60	
Honor Roll	178.70	
New Truck for Water Dept.	1.52	
Water Construction,		
Avenues B & C	1,452.10	
Water Const., Margerie St.	293.32	
Water Const., Arlington		
& Emerson Rds.	2,046.80	
		<u>8,212.29</u>
Excess Revenue	162,072.72	
		<u>171,900.86</u>
Balance, December 31, 1949		\$365,607.79

SCHEDULE F

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1949

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Cash	\$390,402.80	Sale of Dogs	\$3.00
Accounts Receivable:		Old Age Assistance Recoveries	200.00
Taxes:		Liquor License Fees for 1950, Collected in 1949	11,700.00
Levy of 1948:		Tailings Account	78.03
Personal Property	\$491.61	Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves Fund	3,473.87
Real Estate	1,485.47	Sale of Real Estate Fund	5,700.00
Levy of 1949:	1,977.08	Parking Meter Receipts	10,422.07
Poll	\$20.00	Federal Grants:	
Personal Property	6,397.34	Old Age Assistance,	
Real Estate	64,653.88	Administration	\$259.45
Special Assessments:		George-Deen Fund	86.00
Moth 1949	71,071.22	George-Barden Fund	176.00
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:			
Levy of 1948	\$3.17	Unexpended Appropriation Balances	521.45
Levy of 1949	2,667.52	Reserve Fund, Overlay Surplus	48,555.31
Tax Titles		Overlays Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:	7,352.13
Tax Possessions		Levy of 1948	\$2,332.97
Departmental:		Levy of 1949	3,120.25
Police	\$64.00		
Health	1,405.15		
Highway	35.00		5,453.22

Public Welfare	1,646.31				
Aid to Dependent Children	10,865.77		Special Assessments	\$12.00	
Veterans' Burials	24.00		Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	2,670.69	
School	2,594.60		Tax Title	3,528.01	
Cemetery	705.19		Tax Possessions	2,052.36	
			Departmental	17,340.02	
Aid to Highways:			Water	16,265.79	
State	\$7,000.00		Aid to Highways	11,000.00	
County	4,000.00				52,868.87
Water:			Overestimates 1949:		
Statutory Fees 1949	\$2.00		State Audit	\$330.12	
Liens Added to Taxes	16.99		County Tax	8,424.84	
Rates 1948	144.04				8,754.96
Rates 1949	15,945.76		Excess and Deficiency		\$365,607.79
Labor & Material 1949	157.00				
		16,265.79			
Underestimates 1949:					
State Parks and Reservations	\$560.68				
County Hospital Maintenance	3,792.05				
		4,352.73			
Overlay Deficit:					
Tax of 1946	18.00				
		\$520,690.70			\$520,690.70

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash		
Construction Authorized from Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	\$109,535.69	\$52,500.00
		1,526.02
	52,500.00	108,009.67
	<u>\$162,035.69</u>	<u>\$162,035.69</u>

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt.	\$279,000.00	\$24,000.00
		105,000.00
		150,000.00
	<u>\$279,000.00</u>	<u>\$279,000.00</u>

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Cash and Securities	\$146,167.98	\$146,167.98
---------------------	--------------	--------------

(See Report of Retirement Board for details)

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Securities	\$402,719.59	\$402,719.59
---------------------	--------------	--------------

(See Schedule I for details)

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1950
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1950

Loans	Outstanding	Added	Paid	Outstanding	Principal	Interest
	Jan. 1, 1949	During 1949	During 1949	Jan. 1, 1950	Due in 1950	Due in 1950
New High School	\$36,000.00	.....	\$12,000.00	\$24,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$360.00
Water Loan	120,000.00	.....	15,000.00	105,000.00	15,000.00	1,050.00
Water Loan	.....	150,000.00	.....	150,000.00	15,000.00	2,250.00
	\$156,000.00	\$150,000.00	\$27,000.00	\$279,000.00	\$42,000.00	\$3,660.00

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1950

NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936
payable \$13,000 annually 1939 to 1945
and \$12,000 annually 1946 to 1951.
Maturity Date 1951 \$24,000.00

WATER LOAN

One per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1946
payable \$15,000 annually 1947 to 1956.
Maturity Date 1956 \$105,000.00

WATER LOAN

One and one-half per cent bonds, dated
July 1, 1949 payable \$15,000 annually
1950 to 1959.
Maturity Date 1959 \$150,000.00

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

As the funds have to be written up at the bank at least three times each year, the only practical way of keeping them is in the order of deposit date and bank book numbers; the older funds at the head and the new funds placed each year at the end of the printed lists.

A fund always appears in the same position relative to the others.

Beginning in 1940 and continuing in subsequent years sub-page numbers will be printed to facilitate reference to any particular fund by those interested.

An alphabetical index of the Perpetual Care Funds is kept in the Town House, for quick reference.

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$203.81
Betsey C. Bagnell	336.76
Rebecca D. Ryder	481.11
Lydia W. Chandler	202.23
Curtis Howard	505.70
Sarah F. Bagnell	145.66
A. A. Whiting	1,003.59
James Reed	405.91
Barnes lot	255.65
William H. Nelson	650.36
Charles Holmes	210.42
Louisa S. Jackson	201.15
Judith S. Jackson	409.39

John Donley	100.15
David Drew	205.14
Mary J. Brown	50.20
Mary V. Lewis	210.06
Priscilla L. Hedge	207.32
Frederick Webber	85.28
Nancie C. Wood	1,044.06
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,029.24
Joshua Atwood	100.63
Ichabod Shaw	744.25
Edwin Morey	522.40
Waldron & Dunham	215.67
Timothy T. Eaton	152.83
Heman Cobb	204.76
Thomas Sampson	208.57
Ephraim B. Holmes	503.50
Lydia E. Jackson	205.19
Jacob Jackson	101.99
Charlotte R. Bearse	211.41
Washburn portion lot	150.48
Helena B. Rich	100.90
Winslow B. Rickard	100.91
John Eddy	102.93
Helen Covington	209.34
Freeman E. Wells	151.78
Eliza Burt	151.45
David L. Harlow	100.21
Benjamin Swift	100.75
Ellis Benson	101.56
James Deacon	113.80
Spooner-Cornish	50.02
Ellis & Freeman	110.62
Ansel F. Fish	209.82
Taylor and Foss	100.76
Mary A. Minter	129.60
William R. Drew	605.61
Adelaide Reed	100.24
Elizabeth M. Ward	233.03

Edward W. Bradford	205.69
Harvey lot	100.49
Ephraim Churchill	25.61
Franklin B. Holmes	100.21
Linus B. Thomas	50.09
Ephraim S. Morton	106.96
Merriam lot	209.16
B. O. Strong	131.41
John C. Cave	100.40
Winslow B. Standish	103.75
Calvin S. Damon	505.79
Finney and Churchill	101.21
Edward B. Hayden	126.00
H. N. P. Hubbard	212.61
Anderson lots	150.11
Sylvanus Churchill	50.00
Nancy L. Pratt	63.19
Burgess P. Terry	126.98
William and P. H. Williams	100.98
Increase Robinson	427.66
August H. Lucas	151.22
Edward Morton	100.74
Benjamin Pierce	72.66
Alfred P. Arnold	101.66
Nathaniel H. Morton	100.40
Charles H. Holmes	100.81
Daniel Hinchcliffe	102.30
Samuel Nelson	100.84
Nathaniel Russell	203.12
Sumner Leonard	210.41
Frederick Dittmar	101.27
Emeline Landy	103.12
John F. Hoyt	126.89
Pope lot	151.78
Nehemiah Savery	111.01
Thomas A. Holsgrove	151.98
John C. Ross	202.10
Archibald McLean	50.24

George L. Lyon	152.61
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb	200.07
Charles E. Barnes	100.84
Burgess lot, So. Pond	152.14
Ezra Harlow	152.56
Mercy J. Howland	141.55
Isaac M. Jackson	1,010.39
Mary McDonald	100.37
Mary J. Corey	200.54
Ellis-Ryder	112.22
Brewster-Bartlett	504.77
Barnabas Hedge	151.02
George M. Collins	126.69
Alexander McLean	100.78
Charles E. Dow	101.50
Shaw and Thomas	201.66
Atwood and Pratt	200.02
Prentiss lot	205.81
Rufus H. Pope	77.54
Alanson Thomas	150.93
Albert Whiting	150.32
Gamaliel Thomas	202.51
Albert Bramhall	101.18
Nancy B. Stevens	100.78
Johnson-Hart	102.28
Adeline D. Bartlett	50.16
Coomer Weston	203.64
Edward N. H. Vaughn	295.56
Thomas W. Finney	100.95
Charles H. Howland	119.65
Davidson lots	252.57
James Ellis	102.29
Allen and Franklin M. Holmes	100.74
Marietta Bumpus	129.47
Frederick O. Bradford	150.01
Mercy C. Robbins	329.57
D. Edson Raymond	101.68
Martin J. Hunting	205.22

Watson and Rufus Ellis	102.06
Herbert Robbins	102.59
William J. Waterson	100.50
Belinda B. Clements	100.63
George D. Bartlett	484.26
Orrin W. and Lydia A. Bennett	100.67
John F. Hall	203.53
Charles P. Morse	100.91
Stephen and Almira B. Pember	101.35
Barnabas Churchill	208.19
Erastus B. Torrance	100.81
Winslow W. Avery	209.06
Daniel O. Churchill	101.94
Bradford Barnes	152.42
Zacheus Bartlett	100.26
Burgess and Churchill	51.07
Alexander M. Harrison	100.88
Hilda Svennsson	102.53
Hiram B. Sears	306.50
Joseph Taylor	76.43
Franklin B. Cobb	106.44
Andrew J. and Sarah E. Bradford	101.15
John S. Butler	101.32
Chas. H. and Eunice B. Howland	106.48
Sylvanus W. King	100.05
Levi P. Morton	100.90
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	201.67
John Bachelder	315.43
Richard McLean lots	202.23
Ziba R. Ellis	100.91
Charles L. Jones	202.10
Clark Ellis	200.08
Chas. E. and Clarence E. Taylor	100.47
Joshua L. Edes	103.19
Raymond-Doten	209.21
John Peck	100.63
Hayden-Bradford	127.34
Abbie B. Ward	159.13

Adam and Frances Nicol	131.74
Charles C. Drew	454.98
Thomas Hedge	288.13
Elmer H. Bartlett	312.42
Scovel-Doten	259.42
Walter S. Irwin	134.48
Peter Holmes lot	262.35
Frank Sheppard	103.47
Maria A. Rickard	406.67
Emily H. Cook	155.90
William and Violet Crozier	100.75
Frederick Mahler	100.69
Isaac B. King	222.42
Catherina Wilhelmy	101.81
Emily F. Bartlett	156.10
William Bradford	262.53
Chas. and Deborah Hathaway	200.08
Kate Zahn	100.71
Lothrop C. King	213.22
Alpheus O. Grant	101.47
Jennette B. Smyth	101.36
Clark Finney	114.26
Ichabod Morton	100.50
Cobb and Burgess	101.29
William H. Miller	100.02
Laura A. and Edna Larkin	177.77
George H. Malloy	101.35
Robert Siebenschu	103.00
Perkins-Sibley lot	98.29
Priscilla Perkins	126.01
Betsey F. Dunham	106.13
George H. Dunham	100.88
Burgess-Bennett	203.31
George and Elizabeth Nichols	210.59
Harry Kramer	100.78
Nellie H. Weeks	101.03
Thom. C. Atwood and Laura McHenry	100.68

Chas. C. Barnes and Samuel G.	
Broadbent	103.35
Mary J. Ware	101.73
William L. Finney	252.97
Jacob Jr. and Elizabeth Mahler	217.08
Nathaniel Bartlett	144.02
Charles E. Ryder	105.39
Mary A. Austin et al	75.00
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al	40.50
David O. Harvey	418.65
John D. and Thomas Churchill	514.98
Antone Rose	100.76
John Bodell	204.12
Lauchlin C. McLean	100.68
Adelbert C. Finney	103.66
Ezro J. Huntley	100.97
Jessie Shaw	156.24
Seth L. Holmes	128.03
Capt. W. W. Baker	100.39
George E. Saunders	402.01
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,095.39
Eben and Mary A. Morton	100.66
Thomas M. Paty	151.88
Squire Sutcliffe	102.25
William D. Carleton	153.76
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in	
W. D. Carleton lot	52.58
Hannah Ellis Burgess	50.00
Charles Herbert Briggs	103.68
Harvey & Lois Briggs	101.80
Everett Finney	100.57
Matilda Hinchcliffe	151.93
Nathaniel Shaw	115.04
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	100.54
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	100.52
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	102.64
George E. Mabbett	2,907.65

Charles F. Haire	260.74
Charles W. Huff	217.99
William H. Clark	264.19
Addie A. Reed	93.42
Lucretia Davis	51.09
Levi Thurston	50.45
Susan B. Ryder	155.12
Robert H. Weston	153.65
Lafayette W. Cahoon	130.00
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	416.19
Winslow-Whitman	203.19
Horace M. Saunders	303.83
Verity Hawkyard	100.49
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	208.77
Herbert E. Kinsey	156.56
Asa H. Burgess	204.04
John Finney	100.32
Arthur L. Holmes Est.	100.21
Corban Barnes Sr.	101.47
Benjamin W. Gooding	204.66
George A. Collins	150.07
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	156.16
James H. Robbins	100.67
Herbert W. Bartlett	132.34
Betsey O. Burgess	103.38
Helen R., Edward L. & William L. Burgess	209.23
Caroline Gorham	128.39
Ellis & Freeman	101.03
Emeline Dunham	100.94
Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	300.19
Frederick H. Bradley	100.74
James Taylor	102.69
Albert T. Hatfield	101.19
Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	100.38
Mark J. Bumpus	126.92
Horatio Wright	105.64
Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	100.03

Joseph M. Kingan	204.90
Allen lot	210.14
Timothy E. Gay	101.60
John Battles	103.41
Sarah F. Schroeder	210.26
Winslow W. Churchill	100.85
Sarah F. Schroeder	101.90
Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	153.85
George H. & Mary L. Jackson	214.98
Esther S. Bartlett	101.07
Silas D. Brown	101.86
Henry Weston	102.70
Simon R. Burgess	50.02
Diman-Barnes	228.67
Lucretia W. Langille	101.13
Christian Sauer	100.97
Joab Thomas	205.31
Joseph M. Nickerson	139.40
William Armstrong	101.88
Ichabod T. Holmes & David F. Farrington	101.41
Ella J. Hale & Orpha E. Hale	101.05
Walter G. Wood	300.04
Zenas E. Langford	315.26
Mercy A. Chummock	103.46
Zalmon S. & Hattie H. Swift	100.36
Nathaniel F. & Lucia W. Hoxie	151.93
Francis J. & Emma D. Heavens	314.04
John W. Ashton	179.01
Consider Fisher	100.06
Cristina B. McLean	312.74
Mary A. McDonald	104.92
Andrew Kierstead	121.19
Edwin Dixon	102.45
Elisha T. Nelson	203.42
George E. Shaw	101.26
Barrows & Smith	400.55
Mary L. Ferguson	203.53

Jennie Baker	208.84
John H. Clee	154.98
George W. Shiverick	217.64
Antone Dries	152.71
Thankful A. Holmes	104.22
Herbert F. Besse	106.65
Lillian P. Ashton	205.31
Henry Guy & William N. Clark	203.96
Louis B. Howland	203.72
Miriam A. Bradford	100.89
Crissie G. MacDonald	404.93
Louis Harlow	202.07
Emma W. Howland	225.09
Estelle F. Sears	100.12
Edwin F. King	100.45
Elsie M. Sears	104.89
Arthur M. Burbank & Clifton & Esther Wood	52.44
Nicholas & Eugenie Zinsius	101.09
David, Betsey L. & Edward R. Manter	508.36
Mary Smith	206.12
William B. Ripley	203.32
Lionel Churchill	151.60
David F. Dunlap	100.93
Percy L. Whiting	1,000.16
New funds established in 1949:	
George S. Bell	501.87
Lemuel Rickard	200.00
Sarah S. & James E. Sherman & Helen May Collins	200.00
<hr/>	
Total Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$64,415.33

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	\$540.91
William H. Nelson	639.81
Thomas B. Bartlett	201.49
Rebecca F. Sampson	436.25
Katherine E. Sever	204.56
Mary F. Wood	105.37
Phoebe P. Ellis	23.18
Cordelia Savery	100.07
William Ross	322.38
Putnam Kimball	300.22
John Gooding	303.09
Schuyler Sampson	239.06
R. B. Hall	102.43
Fanny Sylvester	105.02
George E. & Carrie M. Benson	150.14
E. A. Spooner	102.14
George Hayward	305.27
George S. Tolman	107.97
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	180.11
Danforth & Thurber	405.62
William Bartlett	320.35
Daniel H. Paulding	307.54
John Morrissey	214.73
Oliver T. Wood	100.73
Sarah A. Waldron	158.17
Sarah V. Kendrick	50.02
Emma F. Avery	1,097.98
Isaac M. Jackson	1,000.52
Abbie B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett	240.34
Dora Perritt	117.40
Mary E. Moning	110.22
Nathaniel Spooner	536.39
Abbie D. Danforth	101.45
Georgianna Hedge	101.30
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	210.36
Benjamin Hathaway	200.00

Cornelius Bradford	107.31
George W. Haskins	71.53
Annie Martin	237.42
Henry Farris Stoddard	102.54
Obadiah Lyon	227.71
Madeline Harris	153.75
Lydia G. Lothrop	300.83
Sarah W. Sparrow	100.77
Charles W. Eaton	315.47
Charles C. Doten	267.32
Sarah J. Ryder	200.78
Mary B. Bassett	101.02
Colburn C. & Charles R. Wood	300.61
Henry W. Tillson	103.75
Caroline Grozinger	50.63
Joseph P. Thurston	307.26
Gustavus G. Sampson	176.71
Amelia Knoch	104.80
Briggs-Goodwin	101.34
James H. Sutcliffe	100.64
Evelyn Louise Perry	100.95
John Smith & John J. Magee	504.06
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	254.58
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	125.31
Caroline C. Finney	100.93
Thomas Cooper	111.89
Lorenzo M. Bennett	226.56
James R. Shaw	115.79
Ernest L. Sampson	206.53
Truman Sampson	100.07
Levi R. Sampson	160.47
Arthur S. Byrnes	100.78
Otis W. Lapham	101.73
Francis M. Robbins	101.58
Lemuel L. Swift	260.40
George W. Bradford	204.40
Grace D. Mooney	50.65

Amasa C. Sears	100.53
Mary Pratt	287.03
Henry W. Torrey	162.21
Lyndon P. Hubbard	102.00
Stephen Doten	131.14
Ellen D. Howard	187.03
Bramhall Fund	154.40
Thomas Jackson	200.42
Emma S. Hall	100.05
Douglas-Hodges	101.53
Churchill-Harlow	152.03
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	50.87
George Finney	100.69
Horace C. Whitten	100.90
Edward L. Robbins	202.13
Henry Buhman	100.71
John Krins	104.85
Addie E. Douglas	103.75
Frederick M. Atwood	152.66
Ellis Whiting	126.25
Charles Rogers	84.30
Helen F. Hedge	231.46
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	134.07
Charles S. Purinton	330.34
Isaac H. Valler	100.09
Esther Hollis	413.91
Edward W. Baker	186.51
Elizabeth A. Howland	211.73
Harriet E. McFall	150.87
George E. Randall	152.29
James H. & James E. Clark lots	266.33
Eliza G. Hall	207.76
Emma W. Hedge	206.86
John Fratus	151.89
Mary E. Fuller	101.08
Thomas Pierce	207.82
Alfred L. Bartlett	206.75

Martha S. Brewster	103.09
Henry E. Maynard	102.36
Edward H. Thompson	101.57
Benjamin Drew	156.18
Mary McLeod	205.51
Catherine B. Morrison	103.52
Lucy C. Nelson	214.99
Philip Rudolph	102.37
Eugenia Lothrop	104.79
Lucia S. Griffin	100.92
Anna B. Humphrey	101.45
Mercie F. Morse	104.49
Anna M. Shepard	314.85
Martha A. Morton	100.72
Nellie E. McCloskey	210.09
Johnson,, Davee,, May & Simmons	201.51
J. Sumner Wood	101.96
Frank Quartz	218.65
Clarence W. Burgess	153.50
Emma F. Caldwell	260.41
Aaron Sampson	123.99
Robert Thom	152.60
Ella Bugbee Lee	103.31
Sophia P. Mawbey	101.88
Nathan S. Torrance	105.13
Anthony Atwood	215.60
Thelma Weston	220.97
Robert & Mary McKinnon	100.16
Charles G. Burgess	406.18
Sarah A. Bartlett	100.60
Elizabeth S. McHenry	105.57
Anna V. Robbins	100.77
Job Churchill	207.51
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	236.33
Abner H. Harlow	351.98
Rufus Sampson	226.19
Phineas Wells	151.17

William B. Taylor	211.14
John F. Raymond	104.57
Oliver S. Holmes	152.60
William Sykes	105.72
Henry Armstrong	100.83
T. Allen Bagnell	208.98
Frank Rogers	124.12
William Hodgkins	154.83
Mary B. Shepard	166.56
Alexander A. Robbins	104.59
Chandler Holmes	100.87
Albert Lundgren	105.68
Ignatius F. Pierce	155.96
Lucy L. Hoxie	66.73
Harriet A. Shaw	100.69
Frank Ellis	152.60
Harriet A. Corey	228.50
John M. Kingsley	102.72
Helen H. Swanstrom	130.10
Edward Milburn	102.37
Robert C. Swift	225.00
Edward G. Ellis	104.83
Emily E. Campbell	153.70
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	207.82
John A. Spooner	100.99
Warren L. Rich	109.59
Harrison C. Beckman	1,022.81
Gladys J. Campbell	158.26
Alexander Wasson	101.02
William Sargent Holmes	210.13
Annie C. Stoddard	319.23
Gannett Fund	206.59
Caroline B. Warren	303.51
Alice B. Ball	50.04
Fannie T. Rowell	100.92
George Asa Whiting	101.50
George I. Hodgson	153.25

Rebecca B. Robbins	258.75
Lucia C. Freeman	218.43
William S. Robbins	562.63
Solomon E. Faunce	208.87
Hannah M. Jackson	100.20
Lydia G. Bradford	203.11
William Langford	277.10
William Wethrell Brewster	525.44
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland	328.58
Edwin L. Edes	532.63
Oliver Edes	515.32
Henry L. Stegmaier	200.06
George W. Bosworth	100.77
George H. Doten	127.14
Benjamin F. Raymond	102.16
Martha J. Clarke	101.16
Jessie F. B. Warren	204.56
Priscilla A. & William H. Barrows	151.28
Eva Bartlett Watson	207.83
Martin F. Benson	76.73
James Warren	169.25
George Edgar Smith	214.49
Charles B. Harlow	150.19
Adelbert L. Christie	203.74
Frances W. Harris	160.51
Charles T. Holmes	106.19
Myra W. Clark	209.34
Lillie M. Sherbourne	100.72
Sarah H. Burr	104.29
Mary Cromwell	52.57
Abraham O. Brown	300.00
George Churchill	305.61
Judah Bartlett	101.13
Ellen E. Sanderson	212.72
Jacob Reidenbach	209.17
Laura E. Jones	101.26

Lewis Sampson	102.48
Clara F. Robinson	54.21
Faustina M. Holmes	65.30
Mary B. Lanman	157.42
Warren R. Surpluss	100.66
Sarah E. Manter	207.58
Lumb & Garside	287.48
William H. Osmond	104.76
Lloyd C. & May E. Gould	132.22
Annie Holmes	217.78
Mary Deane Keith	102.47
Edward W. Belcher	104.08
Leander M. Vaughn	103.98
James H. Chapman	156.54
Emma A. Osborne	152.93
Eri C. Oakes	205.48
Calvin T. Howland	100.05
Harry A. Holmes	216.60
George F. Howard	210.77
Lucy E. Frasier	101.78
Peter Schneider	101.29
Mary E. Estes	150.85
Emma L. Churchill	151.03
Jennie F. Langford	206.91
George H. & Florence Blanchard	208.58
William F. & Martha A. Doten	151.61
Charles Hellstrom	100.07
Elizabeth C. Coupe	204.38
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	151.76
Robert A. Brown	510.23
David Brown	308.31
Fred A. Jenks	401.44
Robert R. Bartlett	155.19
Annie L. Jarvis	100.11
Tom Haigh	187.54
Julia M. Sampson	100.99

Stephen C. Nickerson	100.45
Carrie L. Frink	151.34
Mary E. Pierce	103.73
Julia A. Remington	102.53
Harriet J. Swan	102.89
Frederick Dittmar	174.17
Margaret M. Hill	163.88
Philip Dries	102.35
Isaac T. Holmes	538.88
Clara H. Hemmerly	100.80
James M. Cameron	158.89
James S. Clark	204.50
Robert B. Phillips	101.60
George H. Jackson	209.97
Catano Fratus	154.59
J. Hovey Harlow	400.30
Mary A. Sampson	101.37
Harriet E. Merriam	210.01
William S. Pratt	356.49
Henry P. Steidle	56.51
John Jordan	100.22
Alice L. Lanman	207.34
Deborah Whitaker	145.13
Helen P. Whiting	155.69
Isabel H. Warren	303.99
Eljiah H. Atwood	208.39
Wesley A. Kinzie	136.24
Helen M. Holmes	150.58
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	300.05
Frank H. Lanman	102.62
Rogers-Hall	332.78
Sylvanus W. Rogers	133.37
Frederick H. Wilson	100.20
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	101.35
Alice D. Fuller	154.73
Nathaniel G. Lanman	104.54

Isabella T. Whitman	206.01
Thomas Shaw	153.37
Daniel W. Andrews	158.66
Lucy M. Sherman	151.33
Dexter H. Craig	202.26
Charles A. Bumpus	202.82
Minnie C. Caldwell	101.96
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	208.33
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	153.41
Isaac T. Hall	138.98
Henry W. Barnes	208.79
William S. Kyle	219.48
Albert N. Fletcher	100.54
Charles A. Wheeler	101.60
Leidloff & Kunz	100.61
Flora L. Doten	305.19
Charles G. Welch	106.51
Jessie F. B. Warren	209.79
Charlotte E. Lovering	161.08
Samuel W. Holmes	125.79
Goodwin & Nelson	215.90
Henry F. Swift	131.71
John A. White	202.10
Dora J. Ford	207.20
Jessie M. Pepper	126.31
Alden S. Bartlett	150.08
William A. Pratt	218.31
Jacob Ries	153.04
Lottie F. Dunton & Alice L. Craig	210.54
Archie P. Eadie	205.90
Estate of Frederick I. Rich	211.32
Charles H. Morey	207.08
Ephraim D. Bartlett	153.31
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	105.85
John A. & Francis Harris	212.61
William A. Morton	100.89
Julia E. Bramhall	154.71

William Wallace Brewster	104.20
William C. Axford	155.24
Arrah B. Eddy	206.79
Palmer E. Presbrey	256.39
Hannah E. Phillips	156.33
Henry F. Holmes	210.92
Edmund Robbins	102.52
Jacob Atwood	105.45
Roswell S. Douglass	375.50
George F. & Jessie B. Haigh	223.52
Anna J. Butler	101.93
Bartlett & Kingman	307.76
Stillman R. Sampson	207.82
William E. Rogers	208.89
Chester E. Rogers	210.31
William W. Fraser	229.07
Fowler-Rice	150.94
Ezra F. Benson	209.91
Elizabeth Bradford	100.92
Alice H. Harlow	357.20
Jennie R. Simmons	191.73
Ethel H. Churchill	208.21
Alfred T. Swift	217.90
Arthur H. Luce	319.32
Abby Manter	203.87
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,531.95
Louise McMurray & John Wood	100.12
G. Vernon Bennett	103.08
Isabella G. Harris	151.91
Margaret B. Cole	157.64
Helen L. Willard	158.15
Franklin Sherman	209.75
Dora Walton Russell	75.13
William H. Morse	158.85
Anna Spooner	206.88
Charles A. Carlson	179.96
Russell lot	262.58

Beulah D. Harris	100.65
Lewis Weston	154.39
Elizabeth J. Hildreth	207.87
James H. D. Sanderson	205.07
Will C. Snell	256.27
Lewis & Annie A. Morton	108.73
John F. Lovell	150.04
Abbie P. Shaw	100.38
Arthur L. Morse	212.47
George R. Pierce	151.78
Howard M. Douglas	154.16
Rev. Ivory Hovey	100.08
Frances E. Hovey	100.08
Francis Burgess	203.89
Elide F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	104.18
John Russell	322.51
Adaline F. Howard	101.59
Edgar W. Washburn	100.60
Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,679.62
Joseph H. Schubert	260.73
Charles Moning	1,004.75
Frank Bull	150.08
Nelson M. Warner	1,054.03
Emma F. Thurston	152.02
Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	103.11
Charles D. Craig	208.00
James Collins	155.63
Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	204.37
Frederick L. Courtney	100.01
Ida A. Palmberg	363.43
Walter D. Hall	205.91
Walter F. Gould	206.77
Phebe J. Raymond	151.91
Robert Burns	311.32
Mabel D. Brown	204.51
Ellen J. Donnelly	209.60
Annice M. Stegmaier	209.38

Thomas Karle	111.40
Louise R. Warner	208.42
James E. Bartlett	152.50
Ruth A. Manter & Marion L. Currier	228.72
Nellie F. Clark	152.58
Mary Bragdon	154.21
Evelina P. Gould	214.13
Henry B. Howland	100.66
Alice Spooner	514.83
Arthur E. & Elizabeth Austin	523.37
Peter Wood	304.44
Walter B. Cobb	101.23
Bessie Duthie	153.24
Judith C. Skinner	211.70
Henry A. Jordan	150.07
Annie G. Anderson	76.94
Reuben H. Leach	263.79
Robert C. Swift	272.59
Willard C. Butler	153.25
Louis Profetty	101.06
George M. Swan	526.62
Manuel Fratus	201.83
Truman C. Holmes	429.35
Edgar F. Bliss	112.66
Nelson Robbins	157.07
Charles J. Stegmaier	205.03
Charles H. Sherman	256.08
Skillman & Tuttle	209.27
Carrie Lamond Brown	150.32
Ellen H. Kelley	205.66
Agnes Ray	156.75
Ethel Drew Borden	301.64
Gertrude E. Willard	209.09
Ella C. Tribble	203.39
Lizzie French Morton	254.91
Bertha M. Derby	205.18
Joseph J. Stone	307.65
Ebenezer Davie	203.35

Anthony M. & Emeline Monish	155.87
Frederick W. Peck	210.01
Ira C. Ward	204.50
Walter H. Brown	306.61
Joseph A. Maybury	214.73
Bartlett-Collingwood	300.23
John L. Morton	203.41
Jennetta Urquhart	207.53
Mabelle J. Cowan	209.28
Otis N. Robbins	151.19
Virginia D. Kelling	200.58
Norman G. Cate & heirs	210.56
Guy C. Courtney	203.47
May Stoddard Yeomans	204.18
Ella J. Caswell	106.67
Matthias Grozinger	201.69
Charles E. Ainley	300.00
Cora L. Stevens	207.85
John L. & Mollie A. Karle	101.22
Herbert W. Holmes	109.86
Clark W. Holmes	150.05
Grace E. Jordan	150.16
Agnes R. Wood	208.03
Nicholas Gaspard, Sr.	206.01
Ida M. Douglas	200.58
Elizabeth Shea	203.23
Etta F. White	100.04
Warren S. Gale	200.87
Carrold D. Howland	321.66
Carrie A. Ripley	328.08
Percy H. Marsh	208.45
Mary Allen	108.78
William E. Wareham & Albert E. Caswell	151.79
Frederic L. Holmes heirs	200.66
Edith M. Adams	100.16
Ruth M. Adams	100.16
Lee Roane	204.23
James Bain	101.50

John S. Gascoyne	155.13
Charles E. Stevens & George F. Wood	202.79
Etta Billingsley	102.72
Isabelle F. Nickerson	161.58
Mary Lehman	104.39
Anthony LoVerde	200.57
Charles E. Ames	214.42
Mary A. Dries	201.85
James W. Blackmer	202.67
Emma B. Church	150.86
Mrs. Harold E. Shurtleff	153.09
Edith M. Weston	106.65
Alfonsina Brini	153.83
Benjamin W. Leland	206.36
Edmund T. Morton	202.12
Perry-McGill	202.79
Cornelius Bartlett	202.07
Charles A. Dixon	150.03
Virginia Wright	202.82
James W. Tinkham	151.99
Ethel Dorr Mellor	507.49
Martha F. Paulding	154.00
Edwin F. Erland	105.60
Jabez B. Cole	303.00
Josiah Churchill	102.23
Elizabeth A. Dunlap	101.39
Celia G. Luther	211.25
Margaret Rossler	200.80
Holmes & Sears	202.85
Mary Elizabeth Holbrook	261.52
Ellen H. Getman	100.02
Addie R. & Ethel L. Haskins	203.54
Howland Davis	700.14
Bertha C. Paulding	254.17
Gertrude A. O'Brien	207.09
Rosalie Sauer	205.00
LeBaron R. Barker	2,555.04

James E. Clark	156.85
Edgar W. Howland	101.17
Lewis H. Gould	100.92
Josiah A. Robbins	205.84
Frank W. Roberts	261.43
Gertrude L. Calloway	203.75
Benjamin D. Loring	202.02
Clark Finney	312.18
Hedda S. Anderson	256.51
Grace H. Manter	301.12
George L. & Susan B. Paty	203.16
Stevens-Morton	101.90
George H. Hodges	402.19
Morey-Peterson	200.03
Guy H. Nason	103.53
Alice L. Wright	203.32
Howard W. Edwards, Jr.	150.73
Gustav W. Benson	200.02
Katherine J. Barnes	151.85
Ezra Pierce	205.04
Henry O. Whiting	250.72
John Durnion	151.37
Bradford & Burrowes	100.01
Alfred P. Richards	300.03
Lottie E. Drew	152.51
Mary J. Purrington	102.01
Harry L. Johnson	1,500.15
F. Roscoe Fletcher	151.37
Lyman A. Holmes	204.02
Albert G. Goodwin	402.74
Chase & Veasey	201.09
George E. Leach	150.11
George Atwell	200.10
New funds established in 1949:	
Hedley C. Nickerson	302.00
Gertrude W. Babbitt	201.00
Anne Coombs	200.67

Mary Alice Burns (William Burns lot)	200.67
Mary Alice Burns (Robert Brown lot)	200.67
John J. Briggs	200.67
Gustave Johnson	301.00
Burton W. Smith	150.25
George H. Cochran	200.00
Leonard Bartlett	200.00
James Philip Bird	250.00
Kate & Bess Turner	200.00
Eugene B. Holmes	125.00
James B. Collingwood	130.00
Richard W. Arthur	200.00
Albert C. Chandler	300.00
Mary R. Hodge	500.00
Elmer R. Briggs	300.00
Theodore P. Adams	500.00
Alfred C. Finney	100.00
<hr/>	
Total Plymouth Savings Bank	\$119,186.55

CHARLES E. HINCKLEY LOT IN
CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY

Brockton Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
-----------------------	------------

ABNER & CHARLES H. LEONARD FUND

People's Savings Bank, Worcester, Mass.	\$149.71
---	----------

MARY B. DEAN FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Assoc.	\$108.20
--	----------

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$123.13
-----------------------	----------

PHOEBE R. CLIFFORD FUND

Deposited with State Treasurer	\$200.00
--------------------------------	----------

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$185,182.92
--------------------------------------	--------------

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$760.55
-----------------------	----------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$760.55
----------------------------------	----------

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$2,000.00
-----------------------	------------

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$730.00
-----------------------	----------

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$563.37
----------------------------------	----------

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$300.00
----------------------------------	----------

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,059.47
-----------------------	------------

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC
LIBRARY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
-----------------------	------------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
----------------------------------	------------

ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND

(Income to be used for needy families)

U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G.	\$2,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$259.87

ALICE SPOONER FUND

(Income to be used for special comforts for the sick at the
Town Infirmary)

U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G.	\$1,500.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$194.88

POST-WAR REHABILITATION FUND

U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G.	\$110,000.00
Reserved for Harbor Dredging	52,500.00

Balance	\$57,500.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$11,916.27

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK
INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock	\$2,000.00
U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G	\$3,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	985.98

STABILIZATION FUND

U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G	\$30,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,910.45
Plymouth Savings Bank	5,100.50
South Weymouth Savings Bank	5,147.12
Danvers Savings Bank	5,168.48
Beverly Savings Bank	5,179.18
U. S. Treasury Bonds, 2½'s of 1967/72	\$25,000.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

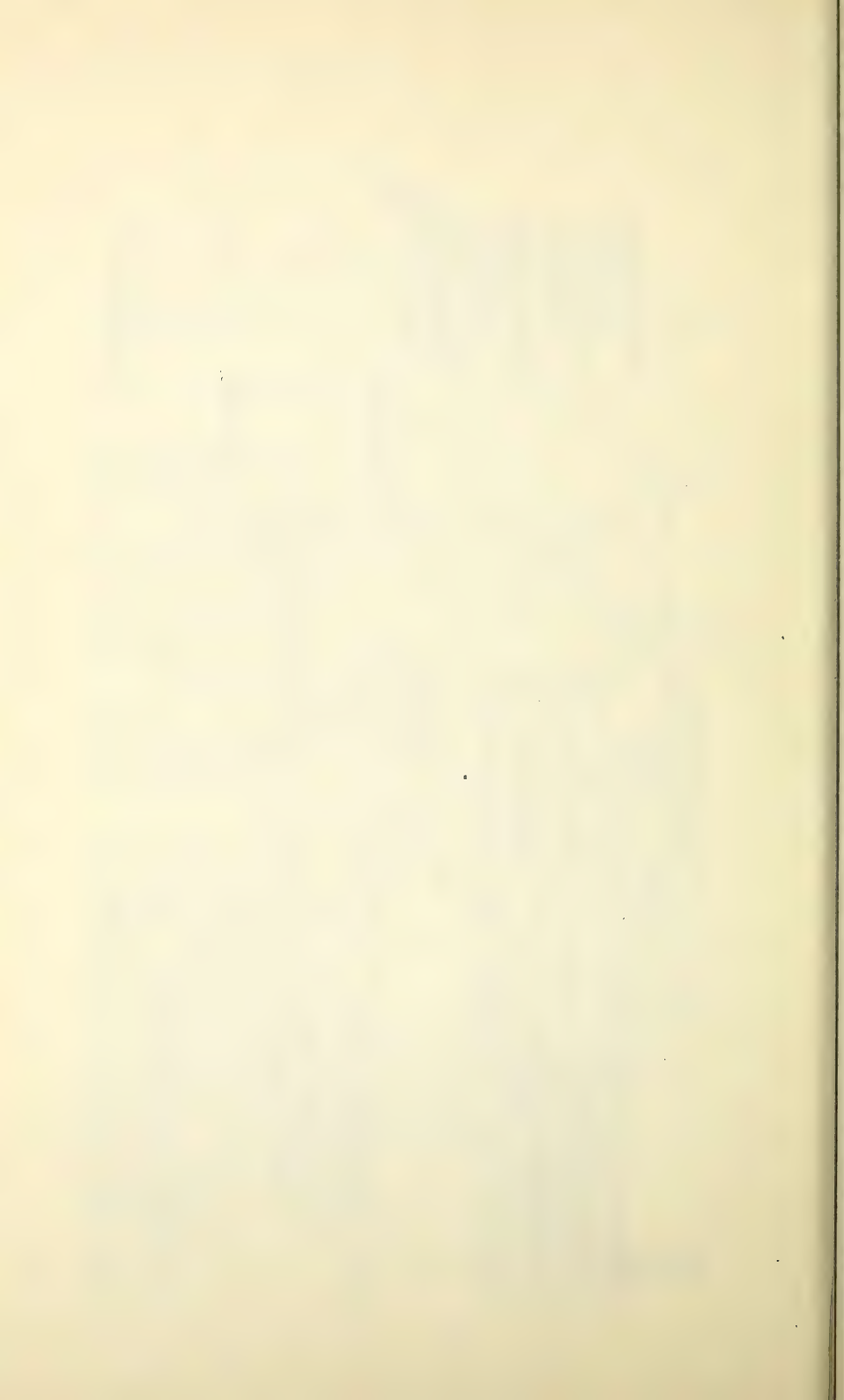
Plymouth Savings Bank	\$5,353.16
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	4,141.22
Plymouth National Bank Deposit	7,679.27
U. S. Government Bonds	35,033.69
Other Bonds	81,870.64
Bank Stocks	12,090.00

\$146,167.98

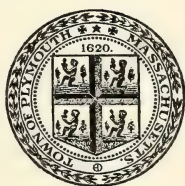
SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, JAN. 1, 1950

Valuation for 1947, less abatements on \$142,150.00	\$22,308,400.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1947, less abatements	952,061.00
Valuation for 1948, less abatements on \$309,830.00	24,249,015.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1948, less abatements	1,246,944.00
Valuation for 1949, less abatements on \$387,675.00	25,562,460.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1949, less abatements	1,560,124.00
	\$75,879,004.00
Average	25,293,001.00
5%	1,264,650.00
Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding	\$279,000.00
Less:	
New High School Loan	\$24,000.00
Water Loans	255,000.00
	<hr/>
	279,000.00
Total Debt Within Debt Limit	<hr/>
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1950	<hr/> \$1,264,650.00



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
School Department
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
Massachusetts



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

19 4 9

THE
JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 34
PART 1
1904



SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman	1951
Signe L. J. Borghesani, Mrs., Secretary	1951
William H. Armstrong	1950
Ralph C. Weaver	1950
David A. Cappannari	1952
Dr. William E. Curtin	1952

ADMINISTRATION

Burr F. Jones, Superintendent of Schools
Office, Town Square, Telephone 600
Interviews by appointment

Secretary, Elinor B. Sanderson

Clerk, Barbara Holmes, Mrs.

Office hours: School Days—8 a.m. to 12 m. and 1 to 4:30 p.m.; Saturdays—9 a.m. to 12 m.; Vacations—9 a.m. to 12 m. and 1 to 4 p.m.

School Physicians: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.
Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

Office hour at School Department: 8:45 to 9:15 a.m.
School Nurse, Hilda Swett

Interviews at School Department Office or at school buildings by appointment.

School Dentist: Dr. William O. Dyer
Dr. James A. McDade

Dental Hygienist, Jane B. Bradford
Dental Clinic Office, Governor Bradford Building,
Telephone 1255-M

Custodian of Buildings, Thomas A. Bodell
Telephone 600

SCHOOLS

Senior High School—Telephone 26

Edgar J. Mongan, Principal

Junior High School—Telephone 460

Mary M. Dolan, Principal

Cornish-Burton School District

Donald T. Welch, Principal

Cornish-Burton School—Telephone 933

Oak Street School—Telephone 1661-W

Cold Spring School—Telephone 1018-M

Hedge School—Telephone 1140

Richard F. Smith, Principal

Mount Pleasant School—Telephone 1097

Mrs. Helen S. Manchester, Principal

Manomet School—Telephone Manomet 3356

Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Principal

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1949 — 1950

Open:

September 7, 1949

January 3, 1950

February 27, 1950

May 1, 1950

Close:

December 22, 1949

February 17, 1950

April 21, 1950

June 23, 1950

School Holidays: Columbus Day, Oct. 12; Teachers' Convention Day, Oct. 21; Armistice Day, Nov. 11; Thanksgiving Recess, Nov. 24-25; Good Friday, April 7; Memorial Day, May 29-30.

NO SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on fire alarm

- 7:05 No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.
8:15 No morning session for Grades I to VI, inclusive.
12:15 No afternoon session for Grades I to VI, inclusive.
Radio station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.
Radio station WBZ broadcasts no-school signals during the following periods: 7:00-7:25 a.m., 7:30-7:45 a.m., 8:30-8:45 a.m., 12 m.-12:15 p.m.

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Salaries, March 1949	\$345,979.00
--	--------------

PAYMENTS

Supt., Prins., Supvs., Teachers	\$296,246.68
Supv. of Attendance and Clerks	10,838.80
Americanization	606.00
Summer School	475.00
Janitors, Building Supervisor	24,052.20
School Physicians, Nurse and Asst., Dental Hygienist	8,998.04
Pensions for Retired School Physician and Janitor	2,303.29
School Census	315.00
Total	343,835.01
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$2,143.99

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, General, March 1949	\$61,925.00
From Reserve Fund	1,500.00
Trust Fund Income	7.34
Total	\$63,432.34

PAYMENTS

General Expenses	
Stationery, postage, printing	\$462.04
Telephone	195.02
Travel expense in state	100.18
Automobile expense in state	400.00
Office supplies	53.92
	\$1,211.16

Expenses of Instruction

Text and reference books	\$5,547.72
Paper, pencils and supplies	6,739.06
Manual training supplies	1,736.19
Domestic science supplies	799.59
Athletic supplies	886.11
Typewriters and supplies	544.50
Visual education supplies	700.91

16,954.08

Transportation

Pupils	\$24,610.50
Supervisors, Principals	148.82

24,759.32

Tuition—Out of Town Schools

Elementary and high	\$633.50
Vocational	2,502.80

3,136.30

Maintenance

Repairs and improvements	\$7,618.02
Janitors' supplies	1,835.06
Gas and electricity	3,729.52
Telephones	805.64
Ashes, etc. removed	157.00

14,145.24

Furniture and Furnishings

Window shades	\$271.23
Filing equipment	97.20
Blackboard	35.20
Typewriter for Office	114.25

Bioscope	89.88	
Filmstrip projector	81.69	
Motion picture screen	25.08	
Part-payment on motion picture projector for Man- omet School	100.00	
Miscellaneous radio equipment	73.85	
Dental Clinic light	25.00	
Transportation costs on free equipment from Camp Devens	135.26	
		<hr/> 1,048.64
Medical Inspection		
Dental health	\$692.53	
Medical supplies	160.67	
Nurse's car expense	621.85	
		<hr/> 1,475.05
Diplomas and Graduation	421.22	
Rent of Memorial Hall	280.00	
Total		<hr/> \$63,431.01
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1.33
RECEIPTS		
Appropriation, Fuel, March 1949		\$11,000.00
PAYMENTS		
Coal, wood, oil		10,989.77
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$10.23

REIMBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

From the State on Account of:

State Aid for Public Schools	\$34,687.39
Americanization Salaries	257.50

Vocational Tuition	1,195.14	
Vocational Pottery School	19.37	
State Wards	2,506.84	
Transportation	11,807.25	
Tuition, Out-of-town Pupils:		
Carver (Town of)	11,104.20	
Plympton (Town of)	7,126.30	
Summer School	4.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	795.29	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$69,503.28

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

	Appropriation	Expenditures	Balance to Excess and Deficiency
Salaries	\$345,979.00	\$343,835.01	\$2,143.99
General Incl. fuel	74,432.34*	74,420.78	11.56
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	\$420,411.34	\$418,255.79	\$2,155.55
Reimbursements and receipts account of schools		\$69,503.28	
		<hr/>	
Net expenditures for Schools (from appropriations to School Dept. for salaries and general)		\$348,752.51	

*Including Trust Fund Income

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUNDS U. S. GRANTS

George-Deen Fund for Teaching		
Pottery Classes		
Balance for 1948	\$86.00	
No payments		
	<hr/>	
Unexpended balance		\$86.00

George-Barden Fund for Teaching

Pottery Classes	
Balance from 1948	\$176.00
Cash from State	918.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$1,094.00
Payments:	
Salary of pottery instructor	918.00
	<hr/>
Unexpended balance	\$176.00

JEEP TRUCK

Appropriation from E & D, 1949	\$2,100.00
Payments:	
Willys 4-WD Truck less	
trade-in	\$1,648.00
Snow plow, accessories	317.36
	<hr/>
Total	1,965.36
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$134.64

NEW HEATING SYSTEM AT HEDGE SCHOOL

Balance from 1948	\$1,904.13
Payments:	
Outside Weatherstat	378.11
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,526.02

GRADING AND FENCING HEDGE SCHOOL PLAYGROUND

Appropriation, 1949	\$5,000.00
Payments:	
Excavation and Embankment	\$1,975.00
Loaming and Seeding	1,565.00
Engineering Services	185.00

Chain Link Fence	1,184.00	
Miscellaneous	91.00	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$5,000.00

COLD SPRING (Cornish-Burton) SCHOOL PLANS

Balance of Federal Advance		
from 1948	\$5,140.00	
Final Installment of Federal Advance	5,235.28	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$10,375.28

Payments:

Cold Spring School Plans	\$9,890.00	
Topography and Survey	485.28	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$10,375.28

VOCATIONAL SCHOOL PLANS

Balance from 1948	\$1,403.25	
Federal Advance	3,596.75	
Total		\$5,000.00
	<hr/>	

Payments:

Vocational School Plans from Federal Advance	4,000.00	
	<hr/>	

Balance Remaining (Town Funds)	\$1,000.00
--------------------------------	------------

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCH RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Salaries, March 1949	\$5,700.00
-------------------------------------	------------

PAYMENTS

Salaries	5,603.68	
	<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$96.32

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, General, March 1949	\$10,500.00
------------------------------------	-------------

PAYMENTS

Provisions	\$8,623.93	
Transportation	708.00	
Gas	357.85	
Equipment:		
Thurmaduke Hot Table	367.00	
Miscellaneous equipment	113.68	
	<hr/>	
Total		10,170.46
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$329.54

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCH ACCOUNT

SCHOOL LUNCH RECEIPTS—To Town Treasurer

Sale of Lunches	\$10,888.00	
From Federal Grants	4,849.24	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$15,737.24

SCHOOL LUNCH PAYMENTS

Salaries	\$5,603.68	
General	10,170.46	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$15,774.14

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

Our report of last year stated the two major problems that confront the public schools, namely, the problem of teacher supply and the problem of school housing. These problems are nationwide in their scope and are the immediate outgrowth of war conditions. Their solution in Plymouth as elsewhere is requiring much time, effort, and increased expenditures.

TEACHERS' SALARIES

The 1949 appropriation enabled us to take a third step toward adjusting salaries to the new schedule adopted in 1947. We thus made a significant improvement in our salary status, more than two-thirds of the salaries being completely adjusted from the old schedule to the new. However, an examination of the latest salary figures (October 1949) in the twenty-four Massachusetts communities with which we usually compare the Plymouth school expenditures reveals that those communities also substantially increased teachers' salaries in 1949. The result is that the Plymouth salaries, taken as a whole, are still below the going salaries being paid in Massachusetts communities within our general classification. We are, therefore, again in need of an increased amount for teachers' salaries in order to pay a comparable wage and to place ourselves in a more satisfactory position both for securing well-qualified teachers to fill vacancies and for holding such teachers in our service for a reasonable period of years.

We are returning to the town from the 1949 salary appropriation about \$2,000.00 because of the fact that a number of experienced teachers drawing the higher salaries left our service in 1949. The new teachers were in several instances younger teachers entitled to the lower salaries on the schedule

STATE AID

The State-aid law enacted in 1948 increased the Plymouth State aid for school support from income tax proceeds from \$18,055.00 in 1948 to \$34,687.39 in 1949. At the same time Plymouth's receipts from the state income tax in 1949 not credited specifically to schools were increased by the amount of \$10,779.00. The new state-aid to towns having larger than average transportation costs further increased our receipts to the extent of \$11,807.25. The Plymouth real estate taxes were in this way somewhat relieved.

NET COST OF SCHOOLS

Our total receipts on account of schools in 1949 from the State, from Carver and Plympton for tuition, and from miscellaneous sources amounted to \$69,503.-28. These receipts on account of schools are estimated at the beginning of each fiscal year by the School Committee and taken into account by the Board of Assessors in setting the tax rate. Our estimate for 1949 was \$67,-503.00 as compared with \$69,503.28 actually received. Our estimate of receipts for 1950 totals \$75,890.00. It should be borne in mind that these receipts are to be subtracted from our expenditures in order to arrive at the net taxation cost of running our schools. As shown in the statistical section of our report, the gross expenditures for salaries and general in 1949 amounted to \$418,255.79. Our net expenditures amounted to \$348,-752.51.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The second major school problem calling for prompt action in Plymouth as elsewhere is that of providing adequate housing for the present enrollment and for the promised increase in elementary school population. The report of the Superintendent of Schools, which follows, indicates that because of the increased number of births during and since the war period we are likely to have approximately 1,500 children in grades 1-6 by the fall of 1955. This is nearly 300 more than we now have in these grades. Furthermore there are indications that the increasing enrollment will not hit the peak until 1957 or 1958. At that time, we may have close to 1700 children in these grades, depending somewhat upon the balance as between the number of children moving in and out of town and upon the birth-rate in the next few years.

Unfortunately when the upward trend in elementary school enrollment is now making its first appearance we find ourselves at present ten classrooms short of the number we should have. Four of these ten rooms are needed to replace rooms now being used for emergency relief and rooms so poorly adapted to school use that they should be abandoned as soon as possible. Six of the ten rooms are needed to house properly the surplus of pupils now enrolled in thirty or more oversized classes. We therefore begin our building program with an immediate need of ten additional rooms.

Cornish-Burton School

For sometime your committee had planned for the early replacement of the Cornish-Burton buildings. However, in view of the indicated school building needs totaling about twenty new elementary classrooms dur-

ing the next five years, the probable need for enlargement of the Junior-Senior High School building shortly thereafter, as well as the impending sewage disposal project confronting the town immediately, we have reluctantly come to the conclusion that the Cornish-Burton must be kept in use for several years yet. In view of this decision, we are asking an appropriation of \$20,000.00 to make needed repairs and improvements in the Cornish-Burton buildings, these to include new toilet facilities in the Burton, new floors in both buildings, exterior painting of the Burton, and interior painting of both buildings.

In 1949 a number of changes were made in these two buildings following recommendations of the state building inspector. A direct exit was constructed from each of the first floor classrooms in the Burton and an additional exit from the basement of the Cornish. The cafeteria in the Cornish was transferred from the basement room to the all-purpose room on the first floor. With the changes already made and the completion of the improvements listed above, the Cornish-Burton buildings will be made much more satisfactory. It is the hope of our Committee that a satisfactory plan for providing new housing accommodations for pupils in the Cornish-Burton area may be developed later as our building program proceeds.

New Cold Spring Building

As the first unit in the building program, the School Committee recommends a new building consisting of not less than eight classrooms and auxiliary rooms to be located on town-owned land (formerly the Murray Lot) and adjoining land to be acquired. A building with eight classrooms would house pupils in grades 1-6 now living in the area north of Samoset Street to and including Hall Street. A building of this size would

be designed for enlargement when the population in the area may require. We have also considered favorably the plan of building the larger design at the outset. In this case, the additional classrooms would be used for housing transported pupils until such time as the school population living in the Cold Spring area should require their use. Such further growth in the area seems to us a probability but it cannot now be regarded as a certainty.

This recommendation for a new Cold Spring building as the first new unit is based on the following considerations.

(1) The location is mid-way between the Hedge and Cornish. A building situated at this point would relieve both buildings of the fifth and sixth grade pupils now living in the Cold Spring area. The site recommended would be readily accessible from three streets, namely Court Street, Standish Avenue, and Alden Street.

(2) The present Cold Spring primary building is one of our oldest wooden buildings and should be abandoned at the earliest opportunity.

(3) The area of the town-owned land plus adjoining land to be acquired is approximately seven acres and meets state recommendations as to size. The site has been given a total rating of 95 points as to general suitability by the representative of the Massachusetts School Building Assistance Commission.

(4) Plans have been prepared for this proposed building through an advance of funds from the Federal government. Bids could be sought on these plans and the building constructed in time for occupancy at the opening of school in the fall of 1951.

Manomet School

The numbers at the Manomet School have so increased during the past three years that it has become necessary to make use of the small room on the second floor as a supplementary classroom for about fifteen of the first or second-grade pupils. It would appear that not later than the opening of the school year 1952-53 Manomet should have four additional classrooms and certain auxiliary rooms, including assembly-play room, lunch room, teachers room, and office.

The present building is so constructed that it does not lend itself to a contiguous addition. The alternatives seem to be either a new unit built on the Manomet School grounds near the present building and connected thereto by a corridor or a new unit on a different site. This matter requires further study and planning. We are therefore asking the town for authority to make application for an advance of funds from the Federal government under Public Law 352 of the 81st Congress for procuring plans for this project.

Hedge School Playground

The special appropriation made in 1949 for improving the Hedge playground enabled us to double the usable play area in the rear of the building and to fence off from the pond the entire distance from the present hard surfaced play area to the westerly boundary of the playground. This newly graded area now needs to be surfaced with several inches of loam and seeded.

A second much needed improvement is the completion of the hard surfacing of the area immediately adjoining the building in the rear and bordering on Cherry Street. The present gravel surface is not only unsuitable for play purposes during certain periods

of the year but the gravel is tracked into the classrooms and corridors with disastrous effects upon the floors. It will be necessary to grade carefully this area in preparation for the hard surfacing and then to lead a drain to the pond. For these several purposes we are asking a special appropriation of \$6,500.00.

In our report of last year we spoke of definite assurance of state aid toward new schoolhouse construction. The method of administering this new law and the plan of distribution of aid among different towns and cities have now been completed. We in Plymouth may look forward to a state contribution of approximately 26% of the cost of any new school building or addition including the built-in equipment, and fees. After the issuance of bonds for a school building project, the state funds will be received annually over the period of the loan as an aid in payment of the loan. In view of the prospect of a considerable outlay for school buildings during the next decade, this provision for state aid will serve to reduce substantially the costs chargeable to local taxation.

Later steps that are likely to be needed in the elementary school housing program as well as a detailed statement of the predicted growth in our elementary school population and the additional number of classrooms necessary to house the predicted increase by years over a ten-year period will be found in the following report of the Superintendent of Schools.

Respectfully submitted,

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman
SIGNE L. J. BORGHESANI, Secretary
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG
WILLIAM E. CURTIN
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI
RALPH C. WEAVER

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To Members of the School Committee:

In my report for 1949 it seems desirable at the outset to restate and bring up to date the factual information supporting the needs, present and impending, for new elementary school buildings that was presented in this report two years ago. During the brief interval of two years the need for a building program has become clearer and more imperative.

IMMEDIATE NEED FOR NEW ELEMENTARY BUILDINGS

The Plymouth birthrate during the war years was rather inconclusive as to its trend. There was an increase in 1942 and 1943 but a decline in 1944. This was followed by a new low in 1945 matching the low of 1939. However, during the first post-war year 1946 there was a marked increase, and in 1947 our records showed the largest number of babies born to Plymouth residents in several decades. The implications of these two successive years of high birthrates with reference to the immediate need for planning additional elementary schools became perfectly clear. Though the births in 1948 and 1949 were 16% fewer than in 1947, they were substantially higher than during the pre-war years and further substantiate the impending need for new buildings. The first-grade enrollment this year was thirty-seven more than last year. We may anticipate a sharper surge upward in the fall of 1952 and the prospects are that this increase will continue through 1957, after which a very gradual decline may be expected. The Plymouth elementary school enroll-

ment curve during the next several years promises to parallel very closely the prophecy for the country as a whole.

There are given below several tables on which is based a statement of the number of additional elementary classrooms needed now and during the next decade.

Forecast of Elementary Enrollments in Plymouth

1950 — 1959

TABLE I

Births For Two Six-Year Periods

Period 1938-1943*		Period 1944-1949**	
1938	190	1944	221
1939	176	1945	176
1940	201	1946	266
1941	202	1947	329
1942	226	1948	279
1943	252	1949	277
Total	1247	Total	1548

* Basis for enrollment in grades I to VI in 1949. Actual enrollment in December 1949 was 1212. Not now in Public schools, 67.

** Basis for enrollment in grades I to VI in 1955.

The increase in the number of births during the last six years (1944-49) over the number during the preceding six years (1938-43) would indicate an increase of about 300 children of elementary school age, or 24%, by the fall of 1955.

FACTORS OTHER THAN BIRTHS

Several factors other than the birth rate enter into the predicted number of elementary school pupils. A

second factor is that of retardation. Certain pupils require longer than six years to complete the elementary course. A third factor involves the pupils who are in public or private schools elsewhere or in institutions. In order not to neglect these factors in our prediction of future enrollments, a study (12 year period) has been made of the relationship of the number of pupils in each grade of the Plymouth public schools to the number of births from six to eleven years earlier. This study necessarily takes into account both these factors as well as the birth rate. It was found (1) that the grade one enrollment was on the average 119% of the Plymouth births 6 years earlier, (2) that the grade two enrollment was 105% of the births 7 years earlier, (3) that the grade three enrollment was 101% of the births 8 years earlier, (4) that the grade four enrollment was 98% of the births 9 years earlier, (5) that the grade five enrollment was 96% of the births 10 years earlier, and (6) that the grade six enrollment was 92% of the births 11 years earlier. These three factors therefore have been taken into account in arriving at the prospective enrollments given below.

A fourth factor, namely that of immigration of young families to Plymouth and their emigration from Plymouth, is one that could be important but cannot be predicted with any certainty. Over the past several decades our total population has been relatively stable. In 1948, we lost to other communities more pupils than we gained. In 1949, the numbers moving in almost exactly counteracted the numbers moving out. The factor of employment conditions in Plymouth as compared with those elsewhere is quite determining in this matter and cannot be foreseen. Under these conditions we cannot give special consideration to the factor of immigration and emigration.

The opening of the Sacred Heart School in September of this year is a fifth factor that has entered into the forecast. It is expected that this new private school will afford some relief to our over-size classes and our housing problem. About fifty-six Plymouth elementary pupils are enrolled there at present. It is understood that the enrollment of Plymouth pupils may reach three times that number over the next several years, though this cannot be determined in advance with certainty. An allowance for an annual increase in attendance there is made in our forecast.

For the forecast of enrollments beyond 1955, we have used the birthrate of Massachusetts following World War I. So far as Plymouth is concerned these figures are conjectural but they seem to harmonize very well with birthrate forecasts being made generally over the nation.

On the foregoing bases and with the explanations given we are presenting in Tables II and III below a forecast of elementary enrollments for the ten-year period 1950-59, and of the number of classrooms needed to meet the anticipated enrollments. These tables show also the number of additional classrooms needed now.

TABLE II

Forecast of Elementary Enrollments 1950-1959*

Period 1950-1955		Period 1956-1959	
1949	1226	1956	(1581)
1950	1248	1957	(1691)
1951	1227	1958	(1689)
1952	1295	1959	(1619)
1953	1426		
1954	1482		
1955	1513		

* Bases of forecast:-

1. Plymouth Births: 1944 to 1949 (Table I) for years 1950-55.
2. Massachusetts birth rate following World War I for years 1956-59.
3. Study of average retardation in the several grades of Plymouth schools and of average numbers of Plymouth pupils not enrolled in Plymouth schools.
4. Indications of Plymouth enrollments in Sacred Heart School.

TABLE III
Classrooms Needed Now and to Meet
Anticipated Increase

Year	Anticipated Enrollment Table II Above	Classrooms Needed (2)	Classrooms Needed Over and Above Present Number Suitable for Use (3)
1949	1226 (Oct. 1)	44	10
1950	1248	45	11
1951	1227	44	11
1952	1295	47	13
1953	1426	51	17
1954	1482	53	19
1955	1513	55	21
1956	(1581) (1)	(57)	(23)
1957	(1691)	(61)	(27)
1958	(1689)	(61)	(27)
1959	(1619)	(58)	(24)

(1) Enrollments from 1956-59, inclusive, are forecasted on the basis of Massachusetts birth rate following World War I and are conjectural only.

(2) State regulations require two classrooms for our retarded pupils. Average enrollment in these classes is 15 pupils. For the so-called regular classes

we have used the average of 28.3 pupils per teacher. This is the average in the elementary schools of 83 Massachusetts towns of over 5,000 population. (Many of our best school systems are working for a lower pupil-teacher ratio than this average figure, and the long-run tendency is undoubtedly toward a lower figure. This wholesome tendency unfortunately will be temporarily checked because of the impending shortage of teachers and buildings.) The method of computing the number of classrooms required is, therefore, as follows: (1) Subtract 30 from enrollment in Column 2 and assign two classrooms to these 30 pupils. (2) Divide the remaining number of pupils in the enrollment for each year by 28.3.

(3) The number of classrooms available for continued use is 34, i.e., excluding 4 rooms that should be abandoned as soon as possible, namely, the 2 rooms at Cold Spring, the basement room at Hedge, and the small room at Manomet. See Table IV below.

TABLE IV

Available Facilities for Elementary Pupils

School	Date Constructed	Class- rooms	Enroll- ment	
			Capacity (1)	(Oct. 1)
Hedge	1910, 1913, 1924	12 (2)	339	414
Cold Spring	1895	2 (3)	57	67
Oak Street	1902	2	57	58
Cornish	1840, 1904	7	197	238
Burton	1896	4	113	124
Mt. Pleasant	1905	6	170	199
Manomet	1911	3 (4)	85	124
		36 (5)	1018	1226

(1) 28.3 pupils per teacher is average in Massachusetts towns over 5,000 population.

- (2) Additional room in basement being used temporarily.
- (3) The two classrooms in the Cold Spring School should be discontinued as soon as a new building can be made available.
- (4) Small additional room on second floor being used temporarily.
- (5) The elimination of the present Cold Spring School would reduce this number to 34.

Conclusions from Enrollment Forecasts

From the data given in Table III above, the following conclusions seem reasonable. (1) That 10 additional classrooms are needed now to enable us to provide the amount of teaching service now being provided boys and girls in Massachusetts towns over 5,000 population. (2) That by 1953 we shall probably need 17 classrooms more than we have now and by 1955 this number is likely to be increased to 21. (3) That at the peak in 1957 and 1958 we may need as many as 27 rooms more than we have at present. Many communities will not build for the peak number but rather for the number of pupils who are likely to be enrolled when the leveling off process begins a few years after the peak. If the Plymouth enrollment at that time approximates about 1,600, as Table III above suggests, we shall need about 24 more classrooms than we now have.

The need for 10 additional classrooms now is clear to one who accepts as a present standard the pupil-teacher ratio of 28.3 and examines the enrollment table on page 52 of this report. It will be observed that of the 35 regular classes now in operation, all but 3 have more than 28 pupils. Sixteen of our classes have 35

or more pupils and a considerable number of these large classes have two grades. Over-size classes not only make the problem of class control more difficult but they make it more difficult for the teacher to do full justice to the needs of each individual child.

NEW FACILITIES RECOMMENDED AND TIME SCHEDULE

In the light of the situation set forth above, the first three steps in the building program are clearly indicated. These steps are recommended in the preceding report of the School Committee as recommendations to the town at the annual meeting and may be summarized as follows:- (1) Renovation and improvements in the Cornish-Burton buildings during the summer of 1950 with a view to the use of these buildings at least until the pressure of pupil growth is passed. The cost of these improvements approximates \$20,000. (2) A new elementary school of not less than eight classrooms and auxiliary rooms on the town-owned land (Murray Lot) and land to be acquired. This step should be completed by the fall of 1951. The over-all local cost is estimated to be in the neighborhood of \$400,000.00 less state aid of 26% on building and fees. (3) For Manomet four additional classrooms and auxiliary rooms to be constructed either adjacent to the present building or as a separate unit, work to be done as soon as satisfactory plans can be developed and not later than the fall of 1952. Present estimates of over-all local cost range from \$125,000.00 to \$175,000.00 less state aid, depending on plans that may be recommended.

If favorable action is taken by the town providing substantially the facilities asked for by the School Committee, our elementary school opportunities will

be greatly improved in the next two years not only through housing a substantial number of our pupils in modern buildings but by greatly reducing the number of over-size classes in several of our schools. This would enable teachers more effectively to meet the needs of individual pupils.

It is difficult to recommend at this time exactly what form the next step should take in the building program. There is obvious need at the Mt. Pleasant for the following additional facilities: a combination assembly-playroom, a kitchen adjoining a general-purpose room, a classroom designed for beginning children, and a teachers' room. The pupils, teachers and parents in this area should have the advantage of these accommodations commonly found in recently constructed buildings. The question whether the fourth step in the building program, probably needed by 1953, should take the form of an eight-classroom unit with auxiliary rooms built near and connected to the Mt. Pleasant or should consist of a minor addition to Mt. Pleasant and a new major unit located elsewhere requires further study including any indications of population trends that may soon appear.

Later steps that may be needed in the elementary building program should be based upon further studies of population and housing trends made during the next several years.

PERSONNEL CHANGES

RESIGNATIONS

During the past year ten teachers submitted resignations. These included the following: Grace Blackmer, who retired after serving 33 years as teacher of sewing in the elementary and Junior High Schools of

Plymouth; Mrs. Alice Lema Petroff, teacher of English in the Junior High School for the past 10 years and for several years teacher in the elementary School, who resigned in April because of home duties; Mrs. Marjorie Viets, teacher of English and Latin in the Junior High School for the past 9 years, who resigned in March to be married; Janet Broadbent, teacher of primary grades in the Plymouth Schools for the past 7 years, including Manomet, Oak Street, and Cornish, who resigned to accept a position on the training School faculty at the Bridgewater State Teachers College; Irene Golden, teacher of cooking in the Junior High School for the past 6½ years, who resigned to be married; Mrs. Florance Caldera, teacher of grade 6 at the Hedge School for the past 4 years and grades 3 and 4 at the Oak Street School for 1 year previously, who resigned in May because of home duties; Mrs. Marian Radcliffe Heath, teacher of social studies in the Junior High School for the past 3 years and grade 5 at the Hedge School for 1 year previously, who was married in April and resigned at the close of the school year; Mrs. Mary Kennedy Henry, teacher of grade 4 at the Hedge School for the past 3½ years, who resigned at the close of the fall term because of home duties; Mrs. Arleen Shaw, teacher of grade 4 at the Hedge School for the past 2 years, who resigned because of a change of residence to another area; and Barbara Gilles, teacher of grade 3, Hedge School, for the school year 1948-49, who resigned to secure a position in the junior high grades.

Mary Cingolani, teacher of English and French in the Junior High School, was granted a leave of absence for advanced study at DePaul University.

Mrs. Bertha H. Perkins, regular and substitute teacher in the elementary schools of Plymouth for many years, died suddenly on November 27.

Mrs. Priscilla Post, assistant to the school nurse, who had been granted a leave of absence for the school year 1948-49, submitted her resignation. Mrs. Ruth Trask, who substituted in this position, resigned because of home duties.

Appointments

The following new appointments of teachers to the Junior High School staff were made during 1949: (1) Mr. John Tavernelli, a teacher in the Gifford High School, Avon, was appointed in March to teach English and Latin in the position vacated by Mrs. Viets. Mr. Tavernelli was graduated from Boston University in 1942 and received his master's degree there in 1948. (2) Cynthia E. Bradley of Hanover was appointed to teach clothing in place of Grace Blackmer. Miss Bradley is a graduate of Framingham Teachers College in the class of 1949. (3) Mrs. Viola M. Figueiredo of this town was appointed to teach cooking in the position vacated by Irene Golden. Mrs. Figueiredo is a graduate of Framingham Teachers College, class of 1935, and served as teacher of household arts in the Plymouth High School from January, 1938 to June, 1946. (4) Doris M. Schneider of Hanover, who was graduated from Boston University in 1949, was appointed to teach English in the position vacated by Mrs. Alice Petroff. (5) William Gault of this town was appointed to teach English as substitute for Mary Cingolani, on leave of absence for advanced study. Mr. Gault is a graduate of Bridgewater Teachers College, Class of 1949.

The following new appointments were made to the Hedge School staff: (1) Barbara R. Bell of Hopedale was appointed to teach grade 3 in the position vacated by Barbara Gilles. Miss Bell graduated from Tuft's College in 1948 and received her master's degree from

Boston University in 1949. (2) Mrs. Rose Lamborghini of this town, who has taught for several years in the elementary schools of North Providence, R. I., was appointed to the fourth-grade position vacated by Mrs. Arleen Shaw. Mrs. Lamborghini was graduated from Rhode Island College of Education in 1946. (3) Mrs. Renelta A. Moran of Kingston was appointed to teach grade 6 in the position vacated by Mrs. Florence Caldera. Mrs. Moran graduated from the Lowell State Teachers College in 1937 and taught a total of 10 years in the public schools of Gilford, Conn., Kingston and Plympton.

Two new appointments were made at the Cornish School. Mrs. Mildred Stearns of Bridgewater was appointed to teach grade 5 in place of Mrs. Bertha Perkins, who was transferred to grades 1 and 2. Mrs. Stearns was graduated from Hyannis Normal School in 1922 and did graduate work at Bridgewater State Teachers College where she received her master's degree in 1949. She taught a total of 34 years in the elementary schools of Connecticut. Mrs. Jeanette Holmes, a substitute teacher in Plymouth for several years, was appointed to fill the vacancy in grades 1 and 2 created by the death of Mrs. Perkins in November.

Marilyn Maguire, who was graduated from the Plymouth High School in 1949, was appointed assistant to the school nurse.

SUMMER SCHOOL

The summer session for pupils in grades four to eight who need to improve their work in the tool subjects in order to do successfully the work of the next school year was held at the Burton School for a six-weeks period, July 5 to August 12. The school was in session for three hours each morning, Monday through Friday.

Of 83 pupils enrolled, 76 were present more than 20 of the 29 sessions held. In appraising the accomplishment of the pupils in attendance, the teachers rated their work "fair" or "good" in 64 cases and the same appraisal of the attitudes shown toward their work in 81 cases. Nearly all of the pupils were permitted to advance to the next higher grade in the fall.

HOME INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Following the requirements of Chapter 71, Section 46A of the General Laws, we are providing instruction for school children suffering from physical handicaps that make attendance at school impracticable. When the child's physical condition becomes such that it is known to the school department through the family doctor that the child cannot attend school for a considerable period, the School Committee arranges to provide home instruction after school hours by a teacher for two periods a week.

During the course of the past year, nine children have been given such instruction. Three were first-grade children, three second-grade, two in junior high, and one in senior high. Among the causes of these physical disabilities were the following: three automobile accidents, two cases of rheumatic fever and one each of the following: virus infection, football injury, tuberculosis suspect and chorea.

It is clear that this service is not only a social responsibility but that the financial expenditure is justified in that the children are enabled in most instances to keep up with the work of their grades.

PROFESSIONAL STUDIES BY PLYMOUTH TEACHERS

Each year finds a number of our teachers taking late afternoon or Saturday courses at Harvard or Boston University, others taking summer courses, and still others being granted a leave of one year to meet the full requirements for an advanced degree.

This year, eighteen of the elementary teachers took a university extension course given locally on "The Child and His Curriculum". This course was given by Miss Iva Lutz of the Bridgewater State Teachers College. Much of the work centered about the recommendations of the new state curriculum guide for grades 1-3.

Pursuant to the study of the new state guide, committees of teachers have been formed for the purpose of discovering at what points our present Plymouth curriculum differs from that recommended by the state. After such differences are brought out, they will be given further consideration and the several committees will make recommendations for changes in our local procedures wherever such changes seem to be justifiable.

TEST RESULTS IN THE TOOL SUBJECTS

It is helpful from time to time to subject our pupils to the same test questions that have been answered by thousands of other pupils on corresponding grade levels in various parts of the country and to compare the results. An even greater value to be derived from the giving of standardized tests is found by principals and teachers who administer the tests, since the results

enable them to discover wherein each individual pupil is strong, average, or weak in the several subjects. All of us who administer these tests are aware that the pupils' standardized test scores indicate their relative standing only in the so-called three R's and do not reveal the progress being made in the social studies nor in the development of those qualities essential to good citizenship. There seem to be no adequate tests available in these important areas in which our schools endeavor to make valuable contributions to the pupils' growth. The pupils' personal conduct is the really effective test of this.

The results of the Metropolitan Achievement Tests in the tool subjects given in May were quite encouraging and indicate that Plymouth teachers and pupils on the whole are doing fine work in the three R's. These results may be summarized in the following statement. All six elementary grades showed an average standing above the test standard as follows: grade 1, two months; grade 2, four months; grade 3, five months; grade 4, six months; grade 5, eight months; grade 6, one year. It should be observed that the Metropolitan tests were used this year in grades 3-6 in place of the Stanford tests that have been used in those grades heretofore.

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

Since no higher authority—state or national—establishes the amount of money towns and cities in Massachusetts are required to spend for education per pupil, we naturally look for standards of comparison to other Massachusetts communities that are nearest our size and maintain the type of school organization Plymouth maintains, that is, one having elementary, junior and senior high schools.

Each year a comparison of our school expenditures is made with those of twenty-four other Massachusetts communities. The latest available comparison is shown in the table following. By assumption, Plymouth stands in the middle of the group of towns so far as population is concerned. We also stand about in the middle with regard to the valuation per pupil (Column 2). This means that our taxable valuation for public school support is about average for the number of pupils we have to educate. On the other hand our tax for the support of schools per thousand valuation (column 3) was below average. The percent that the school tax represents of the total tax for municipal purposes also was below average, and the amount expended for school support per pupil for the school year 1948-49 (column 5) was \$7.87 less than the median amount in this group of twenty-four towns.

For further information as to the more detailed accomplishments of the schools and as to certain needs we are hopeful of supplying so as to meet the most essential requirements of a sound educational program, I ask your attention to the following reports of principals, department heads and supervisors.

May I again express my deep satisfaction in working with the Plymouth School Committee in the effort to provide the educational facilities and opportunities needed by Plymouth children.

Respectfully submitted,

BURR F. JONES

COMPARATIVE DATA ON SCHOOL EXPENDITURES—PLYMOUTH AND MASS. TOWNS

(12 Next Larger and 12 Next Smaller Having Elementary, Junior, and Senior High Schools)

	1945 Pop.	1946-50 Equalized Valuation		1948 (Fiscal Year) School Tax (2)		1948 (Fiscal Year) % School Tax of Total Tax		1948-49 (School Year) Expenditure for School Support Per Pupil	
		Per Pupil (1)		Northbridge \$25.69		Northbridge 55.8%		Norwood \$259.53	
		Barnstable 16790		Northbridge 21.85		Norwood 49.4		Belmont 233.31	
Belmont	28866	Wellesley \$17512		Shrewsbury 20.00		W. Spring. 48.1		Andover 200.70	
Framingham	25502	Swampscott 15508		Rockland 18.91		Shrewsbury 47.5		Swampscott 218.81	
Milton	21718	Belmont 15384		Norwood 17.68		N. Attleboro 45.1		Wellesley 218.33	
W. Spring.	19453	Winchester 14968		Natick 16.77		Winthrop 43.8		Winchester 215.61	
Winthrop	18696	Norwood 14826		Reading 16.35		Barnstable 42.8		Webster 213.44	
Wellesley	17581	Norwood 14590		N. Attleboro 15.77		Greenfield 42.4		W. Spring. 204.12	
Greenfield	17020	Webster 14528		W. Spring. 15.73		Needham 42.4		Milton 198.33	
Norwood	16508	Greenfield 13999		Stoneham 14.85		Andover 41.4		Needham 196.43	
Natick	15789	Andover 12024		Lexington 14.83		Rockland 39.0		Lexington 188.59	
Needham	15300	Marblehead 11992		Needham 14.62		Natick 38.8		Framingham 182.01	
Needham	14507	Plymouth 11468		Framingham 14.11		Milton 38.2		Reading 179.51	
Lexington	14452	Framingham 11325		Belmont 14.10		Plymouth 37.1		Plymouth 179.22	
*Plymouth	13536	Needham 10949		Andover 14.09		Barnstable 36.0		Shrewsbury 179.21	
Webster	13534	W. Spring. 9658		Plymouth 13.92		Winchester 35.7		N. Attleboro 175.67	
Marblehead	12524	Lexington 9188		Milton 13.91		Lexington 35.3		Greenfield 175.60	
Reading	12327	Stoneham 8682		Greenfield 13.59		Swampscott 34.7		Stoneham 171.64	
Stoneham	12032	N. Attleboro 8680		Marblehead 13.17		Stoneham 34.2		Winthrop 163.00	
Andover	11920	Reading 8252		Swampscott 12.84		Framingham 33.2		Rockland 159.71	
Swampscott	11835	Rockland 8018		Winchester 11.79		Marblehead 32.4		Northbridge 155.44	
N. Attleboro	11552	Northbridge 7629		Wellesley 9.66		Wellesley 31.9		Natick 155.15	
N. Attleboro	10212	Natick 6718		Barnstable 8.60		Webster 39.0		Bridgewater 134.42	
Shrewsbury	9296	Shrewsbury 11468		Webster 14.83		39.0		187.09	
Barnstable	8647	Bridgewater 12020		15.57		40.0		190.37	
Bridgewater	8641								
Rockland	8603								
*Median	13536								
Average	14802								

(1) Valuation established by State for five-year period 1946-1950.
(2) Local tax per \$1,000 for school support (not including outlay).

REPORT OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

With the recent inauguration of a course in "Atomic Energy and its Implications" for all the pupils in the High School, it appears appropriate to review very briefly those which have been established here to keep the education of our boys and girls up-to-date. In doing this it should be emphasized that these courses possess not only vocational or utilitarian virtues, but are educationally valid because they rest upon the fundamental principals of secondary education. Mere utility is not enough to justify the inclusion of new material in the program of studies.

The courses or topics are as follows:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Consumer Education | 9. Basic Electricity |
| 2. Home Living | 10. Basic Machines |
| 3. Home Management | 11. Radio |
| 4. How People Behave
and Why | 12. Biology in Everyday
Life |
| 5. Driver Training | 13. Typing |
| 6. World Geography | 14. Bookkeeping |
| 7. Problems of Democracy | 15. Economics of Commerce |
| 8. Functional Mathematics | |

An athletic program supported by, and to a great degree administered by, the pupils should be appended to the above list, as should the assembly programs, and such projects as operettas or plays.

It may be that in the above list some topics have been over-looked, or appear to be duplicated, but the

material is used in such widely varying forms in different subjects that such apparent duplication—or absence—is inevitable in preparing any list.

In the traditional subjects—English, Mathematics, History, Languages, the Sciences—the scores obtained in the College Entrance Examinations by our graduates are one good indication of the school's efficiency. It is gratifying to report that in this respect we have bettered a record of which we have always had reason to feel justly proud.

To revert to our course in "Atomic Energy", it may be of interest that the committee on "The New in Education" of the Massachusetts Secondary Schools Principals, Association, distributed our report on this subject to the principals of the state, and Dr. Fletcher Watson of Harvard School of Education intends to use the Plymouth experience in making his report to the American Association of School Administrators this year.

EDGAR J. MONGAN,

Principal

REPORT OF THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Achievements of 1949

The steady development of the Student Council and marked progress in student government.

The acquiring of a bioscope for the Science Department.

The purchase of a projector for assembly and classroom use, financed entirely by school earnings and pupil contributions.

The Boston University testing program in Grade 8.

An increased number of opportunities for parents to meet teachers.

Recommendations for 1950

Improvement of lighting in the classrooms.

A ditto machine to be used by teachers who do not have free use of blackboards and for the benefit of students who cannot see the boards easily.

An increased allowance for visual education. An opaque projector is needed and a classroom-type moving picture projector could be used to advantage.

New wall maps, globes and geographies to replace those worn out and outmoded.

Modernization of the foods laboratory and the purchase of more stoves. Oven space is needed.

Continuation of interior painting—classrooms, halls and stairways.

The purchase of towels so that the showers may be used as part of the physical education program for boys.

An assistant physical education teacher for boys.

Continued expansion of the library with reference books for classrooms.

MARY M. DOLAN,

Principal

REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Parent-Teachers Associations have been formed and are now working effectively in the Mt. Pleasant, Cornish-Burton, and Hedge Schools. The lectures and discussions at the meetings of these organizations have helped to give to parents and teachers a better understanding of the child and his problems. More after-school conferences between parents and teachers have been encouraged.

Since the acquisition of a sound motion picture projector by the Manomet School, educational motion pictures can now be shown in all of the elementary schools. Because of limited funds for film rental, and lack of assembly halls for showing films in most of the schools, a well-rounded program of educational films is not yet possible. Films on geography, science, health, safety, and civics have been shown during the year.

Film strip projectors have been purchased by the Cornish-Burton and Hedge Schools with money from their own school funds. Libraries of film strips on educational subjects are being built up with help from the P. T. A.

Service activities in which the elementary pupils participated during the year were as follows:

1. Contributions of money to Junior Red Cross.
2. The filling of Junior Red Cross Christmas Boxes for needy children.

3. Christmas gifts through the International Friendship League to orphan children overseas.

4. Save the Children Federation—Bags of Clothing were collected for the needy children in all parts of the world.

Respectfully submitted,

ELOUISE E. CASHIN
HELEN S. MANCHESTER
RICHARD F. SMITH
DONALD T. WELCH

SELECTIONS FROM REPORTS OF SPECIAL TEACHERS

Vocal Music—Elizabeth F. Crook, Teacher

A continual emphasis is being placed upon experience: Singing, rhythmic activities, listening, playing, and creating. We thereby try to achieve the primary aim in music education, which is enjoyment, and the secondary aim, namely, the ability to read music.

A boys' quintet has been formed this year and my hope is that in time it will grow into a boys' chorus.

The Senior High School Girls' Glee Club re-organized in September with a membership of ninety singers. The High School as a whole is busy with another operetta "The Count and the Coed" to be presented in February.

Instrumental Music—John Pacheco, Teacher

Instrumental music in the grades has made real progress, and it is in the elementary grades where the groundwork is laid for a successful program. Our experiment with the tonettes this past year proved to be a worthy one and this group has more than doubled in size from ten players to a group of thirty-four. From this source Junior High School realized twenty new instrumentalists this year.

In Junior High School the band had forty-nine members. The Junior High School orchestra consisted of fifteen members.

The Drum Major Corps consists of thirty-six girls picked through competition and more important their scholastic standing.

In Senior High School the band is beginning to improve in size, and better yet in correct instrumentation, as evidenced by the excellent work they did in providing the orchestral accompaniment to the operetta "Riding Down The Sky", performed by the Senior High School.

ART

A. Junior and Senior High School—Mrs. Margaret E. Brown, Teacher

The High School art classes designed, painted, and set up the entire stage setting in the High School operetta "Riding Down The Sky". Paper sculpture was a new problem in the beginners class. Graduation decorations consisted of 14 paintings of "America the Beautiful" showing variations of the typical American scene from "sea to shining sea". The Roll of Honor for the High School Auditorium was nearly completed. This consisted of 1,200 hand lettered names of all boys who were members of Plymouth High School and who served in World War II.

B. Elementary—Elizabeth Egan, Teacher

Art in our schools today is based on "Art for Living" instead of the outmoded "Art for Art's Sake". Current interests, school events, seasons, and correlated studies serve as motivations for creative growth through varied art media. The important aim in elementary art work is to seek the development of appreciation of art which will enrich the pupil's life.

Physical Education

A. Junior-Senior High School Boys—John H. Walker, Teacher

The work of this department falls into three major divisions: (1) Class Activities, (2) Intramural Sports

Activities, and (3) Inter-School Competition. The intramural program excludes members of the varsity teams and is participated in by more than 70 % of the boys. Homeroom leagues are organized in the Junior High School in tag-football, basketball, and baseball. These are supervised by members of the Junior High faculty. The inherent will to win must be tempered with the primary and all important aims of good sportsmanship, development of leadership qualities, increase of physical capacities, and the development of group loyalty.

B. Junior-Senior High School Girls'—Ardys Farnsworth, Teacher

Before gym classes begin in the fall, all girls are examined by the school physician so that we may know of any who are not in condition to take the regular class work. Posture, poise, grace of movement, muscular strength, endurance, and organic vitality are stressed. To develop these we have posture exercises, calisthenics apparatus, tumbling, dancing, individual skills, and the various games and sports.

C. Elementary Program—Carolyn Parren, Teacher

The improvement of the playground at Hedge School has been very helpful in increasing the physical activities of pupils during the outdoor season. Mt. Pleasant School has need of an assembly room. The outdoor play area, however, is spacious and the pupils receive a well-balanced schedule during the spring and fall seasons.

Adult Civic Education—Mrs. Helen P. Muthig, Director

An interesting class in Basic English was held at the Cordage Auditorium three afternoons a week. A discussion group in Citizenship preparation met in the

office of the School Committee of schools on three evenings a week. There were twelve different nationalities in this citizenship group. It is our hope that their eagerness and earnestness to learn the history and the constitution of our country will help them to become intelligent, participating citizens.

Pottery Vocational School — Katherine Alden, Instructor

The Plymouth Pottery classes have had their usual enrollment and interest, and have an ever increasing waiting list. We feel that our pottery project not only interests the pupils attending class but that through the summer many tourists gain a valuable experience in watching the potters at work. The Plymouth Pottery class will be hosts to the Massachusetts Association of Handicraft Groups at the spring meeting this year.

Driver Education and Training—Richard Smiley, Instructor

A 1949 Pontiac sedan has been loaned to the School Department by Bailey Motor Sales, Inc., for use in driver training during 1949-1950, the previous car having been returned to the Pontiac Motor Company at the expiration of the two-year loan.

The following figures indicate partially the results of the course during the past year:

Number of pupils enrolled, 61.

Number of pupils passing state road test and securing operators' licenses, 55.

Average number of miles driven by each pupil during the course, 66 miles.

Average time spent by each pupil in actual driving, 7½ hours.

Average time spent by each pupil observing driving of others, 18 hours.

As of June 1949, a total of 101 pupils have secured licenses since this training began in 1947. During the past year every pupil who took the state road test was successful in passing on the first attempt.

REPORT OF SCHOOL HEALTH DEPARTMENT

We make the suggestion that the reports submitted by this department for 1948 be re-read carefully. Certain suggestions brought forth at that time are still pertinent and will bear consideration until such time as is necessary for their fulfillment. Other than the above comments, it is interesting to note that since the establishment of Parent-Teacher Associations at the various schools, parent participation has at last become a reality. Parent education is a vital factor in the attainment of any goal we wish to reach in our health work. Through these associations we are able to explain to the parents their responsibilities in our school health program.

The usual pupil examinations were made during the first half of the year of 1949. During the fall months we have been experimenting with new suggestions by the State Department of Public Health, namely, that of allowing at least 15 minutes for the examination of each pupil with one or both parents present. This year we are examining grades 1, 4, 7, 8, 9 and 12, and plan next year to examine grades 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 12. We are experimenting this year only with the girls. Whether we adopt this plan throughout the whole school system in the future depends upon the parents' reaction and cooperation. Our rate of correction of defects is still very high and we expect it to be increased as time goes on and more parents learn of our plans.

The contagious disease situation has remained relatively quiescent, although for the past month there has been a moderate out-break of measles limited to the Manomet section of the town. May we reiterate that only

through complete understanding and cooperation with parents and teachers can we hope to maintain a high standard of work.

STATISTICS — 1949

Physical examinations	997
Pupils inspected by school physicians	332
Pupils excluded by school physicians	32
Pupils re-admitted by school physicians	248
Pupils re-admitted after having a contagious disease	197
Pupils re-admitted by family physician	128
Inspections by school nurse in school	886
Pupils excluded by nurse	186
Home visits by nurse	211
Pupils taken to hospitals and clinics out-of-town	131
Pupils weighed and measured	1324
Pupils given first-aid treatment in schools	126

FRANK J. ABATE, JR., M. D.,
MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M. D.,
School Physicians
HILDA SWETT, School Nurse

REPORT OF ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

Pupils examined in Elementary Schools and Junior High, September 1949	1712
Pupils found to have all needed corrections made	441
Pupils found to have certificate from family dentist	100
Pupils examined in Senior High School	456
Pupils found to have all needed corrections made	191
Pupils examined at Pre-school Conferences	106
Children found free from defects	50
Children having attention of family dentist	42
Oral Hygiene Lessons given to pupils	340

THE PERCENTAGE OF DENTAL CORRECTIONS INCREASES

Results, June 1949

NUMBER OF HONOR CLASSES

Classes with pupils having from 50 % to 100 % of dental defects corrected: Mt. Pleasant, all classes; Hedge, all classes; Cornish, all classes; Oak Street, all classes; Cold Spring, all classes; Manomet, 3 of 4 classes.

Grade 1 of Mt. Pleasant has had 100 % dental corrections for 3 consecutive years and grades 3 and 4 at Oak Street for 2 consecutive years.

DENTAL WORK AT CLINICS

Clinic sessions	60
Children having all corrections made	93
Extractions	145
Fillings	194
Treatments (including X-ray)	173
Pupils having sodium fluoride treatment	11
Pupils having teeth cleaned	963

Amount received for clinical services rendered by
clinics \$161.94

There has been for a long time a need for a dental clinic in the Manomet School. This fall we were successful in being able to equip one there. It eliminates the problem of transporting the children to Plymouth.

Respectfully submitted,

JANE B. BRADFORD,
Dental Hygienist

DR. W. O. DYER,
DR. JAMES McDADE,
School Dentists

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Absences Referred to Supervisor

	Sickness	Truancy	Others	Total
Elementary Schools	11	18	11	40
Junior High School	10	19	6	35
Senior High School	0	1	2	3
Employment certificates inspected for validity				190
Employment certificates found to be invalid				163
Minors found working without employment certificates				4
Truants found on the street and taken to school				7
Cases investigated for Superintendent's Office				37
Appearances at court cases				7
Total cases investigated				323
Visits at homes				110
Visits at schools				72

RALPH F. MATINZI,
Supervisor

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1946	1947	1948	1949
Certificates to minors 14-16 yrs.	65	47	42	27
Certificates to minors 16-21 yrs.	404	298	201	170
	<hr/> 469	<hr/> 345	<hr/> 243	<hr/> 197

SCHOOL CENSUS, 1949

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years	249	228	477
Persons 7 to 16 years	910	815	1725
Totals	<hr/> 1,159	<hr/> 1,043	<hr/> 2,202

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT—DECEMBER, 1949

SCHOOL	ELEMENTARY GRADES										JUNIOR HIGH					SENIOR HIGH					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	P.A.	J.P.A.	7	8	9	10	11	12	P.G.						
Senior High												178	130	152	2						462
Junior High									31	174	208	194									607
Hedge	39	32	29	29	31	35															
	34	31	31	32	35	36	11														405
Cornish	35																				
	35				35	41															239
	(15	13)	(20	10)	(25	10)															
Burton		32	36	34			20														122
Mt. Pleasant	38	37	31	27	31	34															198
Cold Spring	(19	17)	(13	19)																	68
Oak Street	(17	14)	(13	13)																	57
Manomet		15																			
	(32	6)	(27	8)	(19	16)															123
TOTALS	264	197	200	172	176	172	31	31	174	208	194	178	130	152	2						2,281

Grade groups enclosed in parentheses are taught by one teacher.

CHANGES IN SCHOOL STAFF

New Appointees Name	School	Subjects	Training	Years of Experience
Bell, Barbara R.	Hedge	Grade 3	Tufts College, Boston University	0
Bradley, Cynthia E.	Junior High	Clothing	Framingham T. C.	0
*Cahalane, Katherine	Junior High	English	Bridgewater Normal	17
*Figueiredo, Viola M.	Junior High	Foods	Framingham T. C.	10
Gault, William, Jr.	Junior High	English	Dartmouth, Bridgewater T. C.	0
*Holmes, Jeanette	Cornish	Grades 1 & 2	Simmons College	1½
*Lamborghini, Rose	Hedge	Grade 4	R. I. College of Education	3
Maguire, Marilyn	All Schools	Nurse's Ass't	Plymouth High School	0
*Moran, Renelta A.	Hedge	Grade 6	Lowell T. C.	10
Schneider, Doris M.	Junior High	English	Boston University	0
*Stearns, Mildred E.	Cornish	Grade 5	Bridgewater and Hyannis T. C.	35
Tavernelli, John S.	Junior High	Latin, French, English	Boston University	1

*Substitute

CHANGES IN SCHOOL STAFF

Resigned, on Leave or Deceased Name	School	Taught	Years Served in Plymouth
Blackmer, Grace	Junior High	Clothing	33 4 mo.
Broadbent, Janet	Cornish	Grades 2 and 3	7
*Caldera, Florence	Hedge	Grade 6	5
**Cingolani, Mary	Junior High	English, French	7
Gilles, M. Barbara	Hedge	Grade 3	1
Golden, Irene	Junior High	Foods	6 1/2
*Heath, Marian	Junior High	Social Studies	4
*Henry, Mary	Hedge	Grade 4	3
***Perkins, Bertha	Cornish	Grades 1 and 2	10
*Petroff, Alice L.	Junior High	English	13 1/2
*Post, Priscilla M.	All Schools	Nurse's Assistant	5
*Shaw, Arleen L.	Hedge	Grade 4	2
*Trask, Ruth	All Schools	Nurse's Assistant	18
Viets, Marjorie	Junior High	English, Latin	9
*Cahalane, Katherine	Junior High	English	0

*Substitute

**On Leave

***Deceased

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

DECEMBER 31, 1949

OFFICE

Burr F. Jones	Superintendent of Schools
Elinor B. Sanderson	Secretary
Barbara M. Holmes, Mrs.	Clerk

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edgar J. Mongan	Principal
Iris E. Albertini	English II, Psychology
Helen M. Bagnall, Mrs.	Ec. Geog., Type. I, Bkbp. I
Mary A. Connolly	Social Studies, English II
Ellen M. Downey	World History
Lydia J. Gardner, Mrs.	Stenog. I, II, Office Practice
Carlo T. Guidoboni	Mechanics, Biology
Roland W. Holmes	English II, III
Jeannette C. Jacques	French
Helen C. Johnson	Typing I, II, Bkbp. II
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Bkbp. I, Economic Problems
Virginia H. Kingman, Mrs.	Household Arts
Nellie R. Locklin	Math. III, IV, Geometry
John W. Packard	Physics, Radio, Chemistry
Arthur G. Pyle	United States History
Miriam A. Raymond, Mrs.	English IV, Dean of Girls
Mario J. Romano	Basic Mathematics, I, II
Richard Smiley	Driver Training
Alice F. Urann, Mrs.	English III, IV
Margie E. Wilber	Latin
Claiborne H. Young	Biology

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Mary M. Dolan	Principal
Beatrice M. Arthur	Bus. Trg., Math. 8
David E. Barlow	Science 7 and 8
Hazel Bates	Art, Literature
Lawrence M. Bongiovanni	Civics, Guidance—Boys
Phyllis R. Boucher	Social Studies 7, 8, 9
* Cynthia E. Bradley	Clothing
Louis L. Cappannari	Math. 8 and 9, Drafting 9
Esther M. Chandler	Math. 7 and 8, Algebra 9
* Viola M. Figueiredo, Mrs.	Foods
Deane E. Eldridge	Shop
* William Gault, Jr.	English 9
Alice Graeme-Harrison, Mrs.	Junior Practical Arts
Phyllis M. Johnson	Social Studies 7 and 8, Civics
Loring R. C. Mugford	Junior Practical Arts
Joffrey T. Nunez	General Science 9
Hector E. Patenaude	Shop

* New Employees, 1949

Jean Patenaude, Mrs.	Soc. Studies 7 and 8, Eng. 8
Barbara E. Pioppi, Mrs.	Library, Soc. Studies 8
*Doris M. Schneider	English 7 and 8
Sara B. Sharkey, Mrs.	English 8, 9, Guidance—Girls
Doris G. Smith, Mrs.	English 7, Literature
Antone J. Spath	Social Studies 8, Math. 8 & 9
*John S. Tavernelli	Latin 8 & 9, French 8, Eng. 9
William A. Tedeschi	Music, Glee Clubs, Science 9
Catherine D. Welsh	Mathematics 7

CORNISH-BURTON, COLD SPRING, OAK STREET SCHOOLS

Donald T. Welch	Principal
-----------------	-----------

CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL

Louise E. Tosi	Grade I
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grade I
*Jeannette Holmes, Mrs.	Grades I, II
Dorothy A. Judkins	Grade II
Evelyn M. Gellatly, Mrs.	Grade III
Helen F. Holmes	Grades III, IV
Esther A. Maloni, Mrs.	Grade IV
*Mildred E. Stearns, Mrs.	Grade V
Charlotte E. Lovering	Grades V, VI
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade VI
Carolyn L. Avanzini, Mrs.	Practical Arts
Mary G. Perkins, Mrs.	Remedial Reading

COLD SPRING SCHOOL

Mora E. Norton	Grades I, II
Sara S. Bent	Grades III, IV

OAK STREET SCHOOL

Rose B. Watkins, Mrs.	Grades I, II
Elinor L. White, Mrs.	Grades III, IV

HEDGE SCHOOL

Richard F. Smith	Principal
Olga D. Anderson, Mrs.	Grade I
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade I
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II
Amedea Parkhurst, Mrs.	Grade II
*Barbara R. Bell	Grade III
Rose Marciole	Grade III
*Katherine Cahalane, Mrs.	Grade IV
*Rose Lamborghini, Mrs.	Grade IV
Sara F. Doten, Mrs.	Grade V
S. Claire Goodwin, Mrs.	Grade V
Susan M. Beauregard, Mrs.	Grade VI
*Renelta A. Moran, Mrs.	Grade VI
Berthine Cavi, Mrs.	Practical Arts

* New Employees, 1949

MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL

Helen S. Manchester, Mrs.	Principal, Grade VI
Gladys L. Simmons, Mrs.	Grade I
Marjorie J. Cassidy	Grade II
M. Louise Peterson	Grade III
Mabel R. Mitchell, Mrs.	Grade IV
Esther M. Ward	Grade V
Helen H. Linnell	Grade VI (Part-time)

MANOMET SCHOOL

Elouise E. Cashin, Mrs.	Principal, Grades V, VI
Flora H. Kite, Mrs.	Grades I, II
Gladys M. Higgins, Mrs.	Grade II
Violet A. Mieg, Mrs.	Grades III, IV

SPECIAL TEACHERS

Margaret E. Brown, Mrs.	Art, Jr.-Sr. High
Elizabeth F. Cook	Vocal Music
Elizabeth Egan	Art, Elementary
Ardys C. Farnsworth	Phys. Ed., Jr.-Sr. High Girls
John Pacheco	Instrumental Music
Carolyn E. Parren	Phys. Ed., Elementary
John H. Walker	Phys. Ed., Jr.-Sr. High Boys

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Frank J. Abate, Jr., M. D.	School Physician, Boys
Medora V. Eastwood, M. D.	School Physician, Girls
Jane B. Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher
Marilyn L. Maguire	Assistant to Nurse
Hilda R. Swett	School Nurse

SCHOOL CLERKS

Ruth F. Bailey, Mrs.	Senior High School
Frances C. Carletti, Mrs.	Junior High School
Gloria A. Longhi, Mrs.	Hedge and Cornish Schools

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph A. Matinzi

SUPERVISOR OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Thomas A. Bodell

JANITORS

Joseph Borella	Cold Spring, Oak St., Cornish
David Briggs	Manomet School
Leo Callahan	Hedge School
Peter A. Dries	Cornish-Burton School
Atteo J. Ferazzi	Jr.-Sr. High School
Aroldo Guidoboni	Senior High School
Wilson Farnell	Mount Pleasant School
Adelard Savard	Jr.-Sr. High School
Fred J. Smith	Junior High School
Florida B. Fraccalossi, Mrs.	Ass't at Hedge School

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCHESES

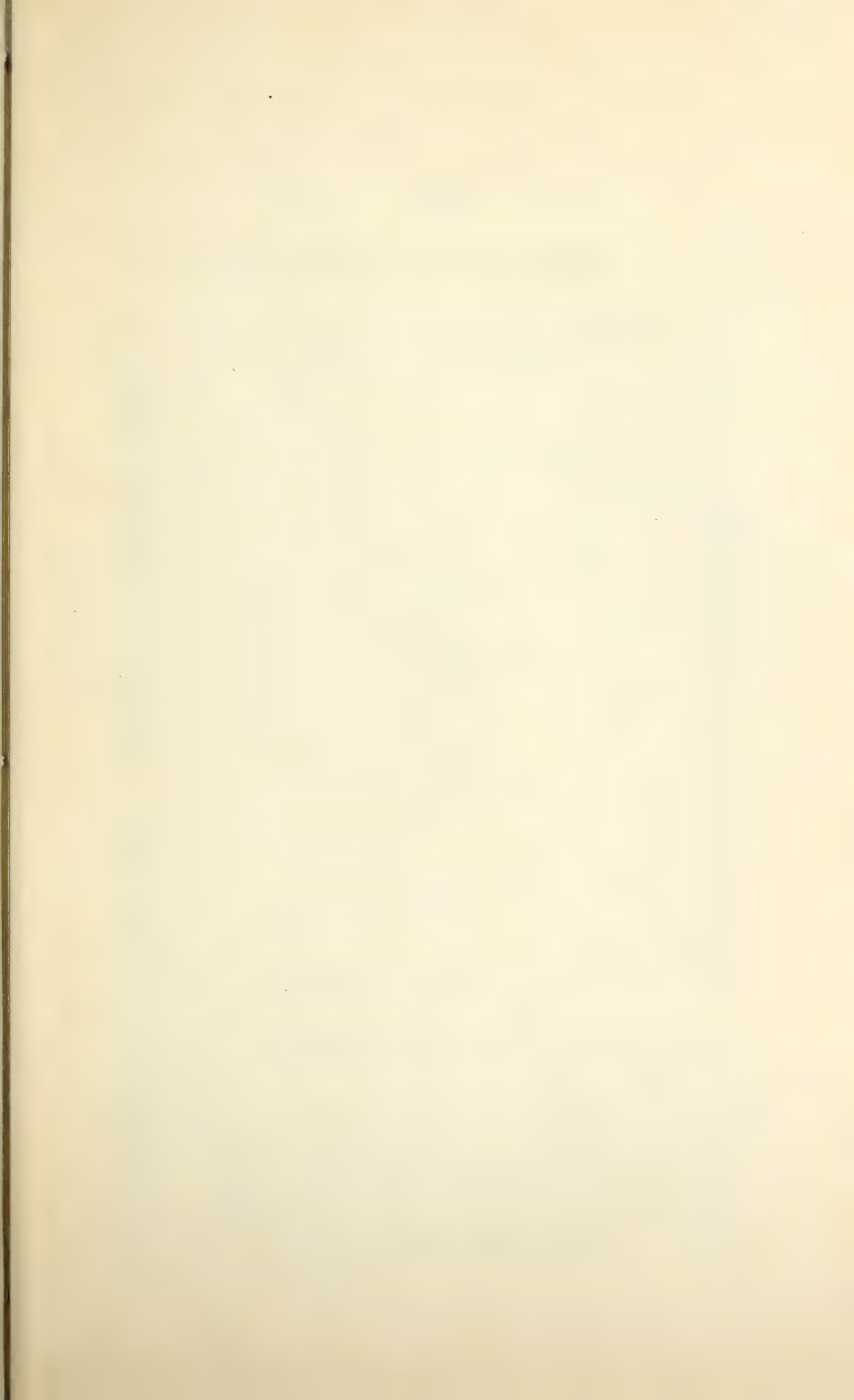
Sylvia Smiley, Mrs., Director	Cornish School
Marie Rose, Mrs.	Cornish School
Barbara B. Bartlett, Mrs.	Cornish School
Hilda Lewis, Mrs.	Cornish School
Annie L. Vaz, Mrs.	Hedge School
Eleanor Hayward, Mrs.	Manomet School

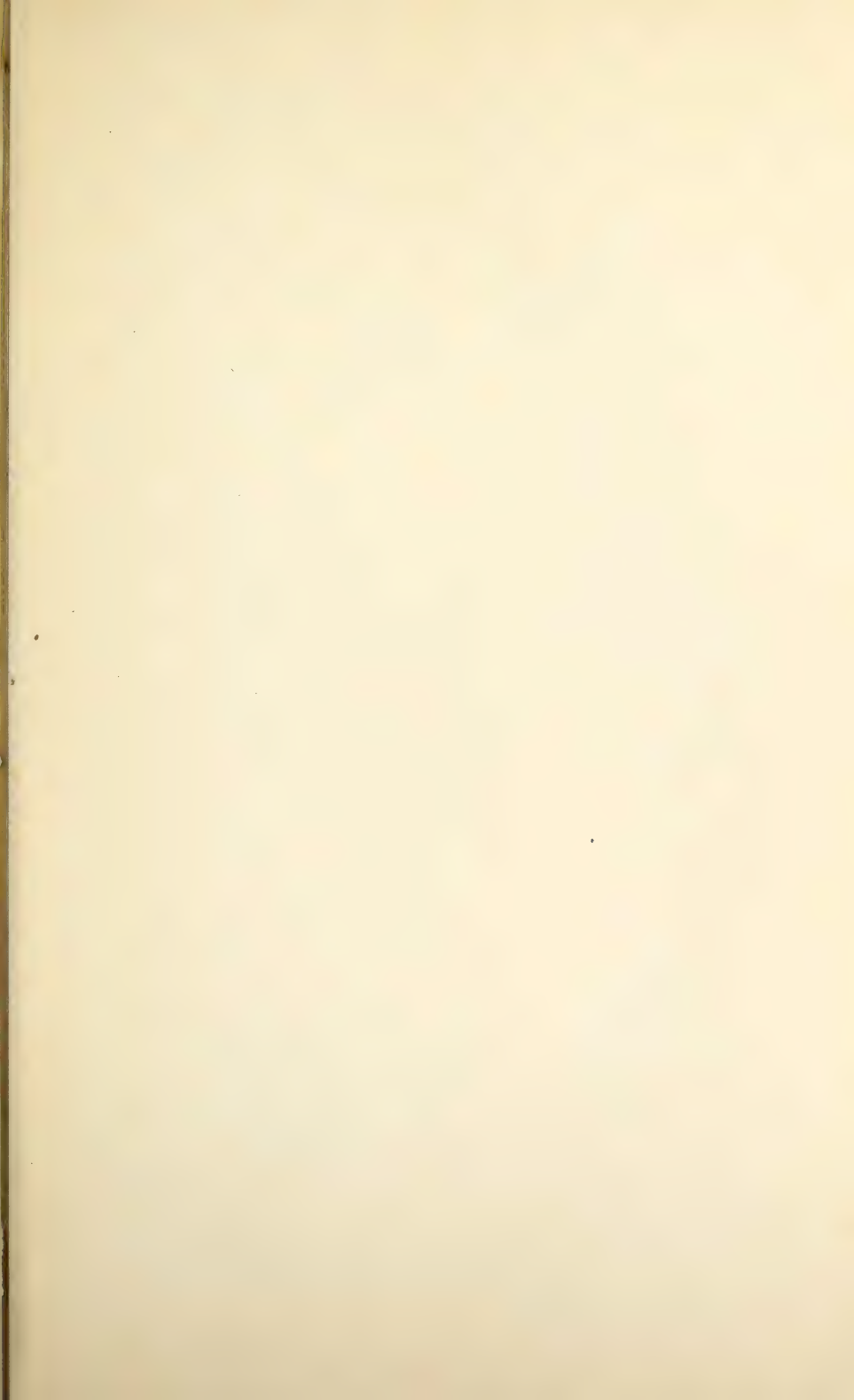
NOON SUPERVISORS

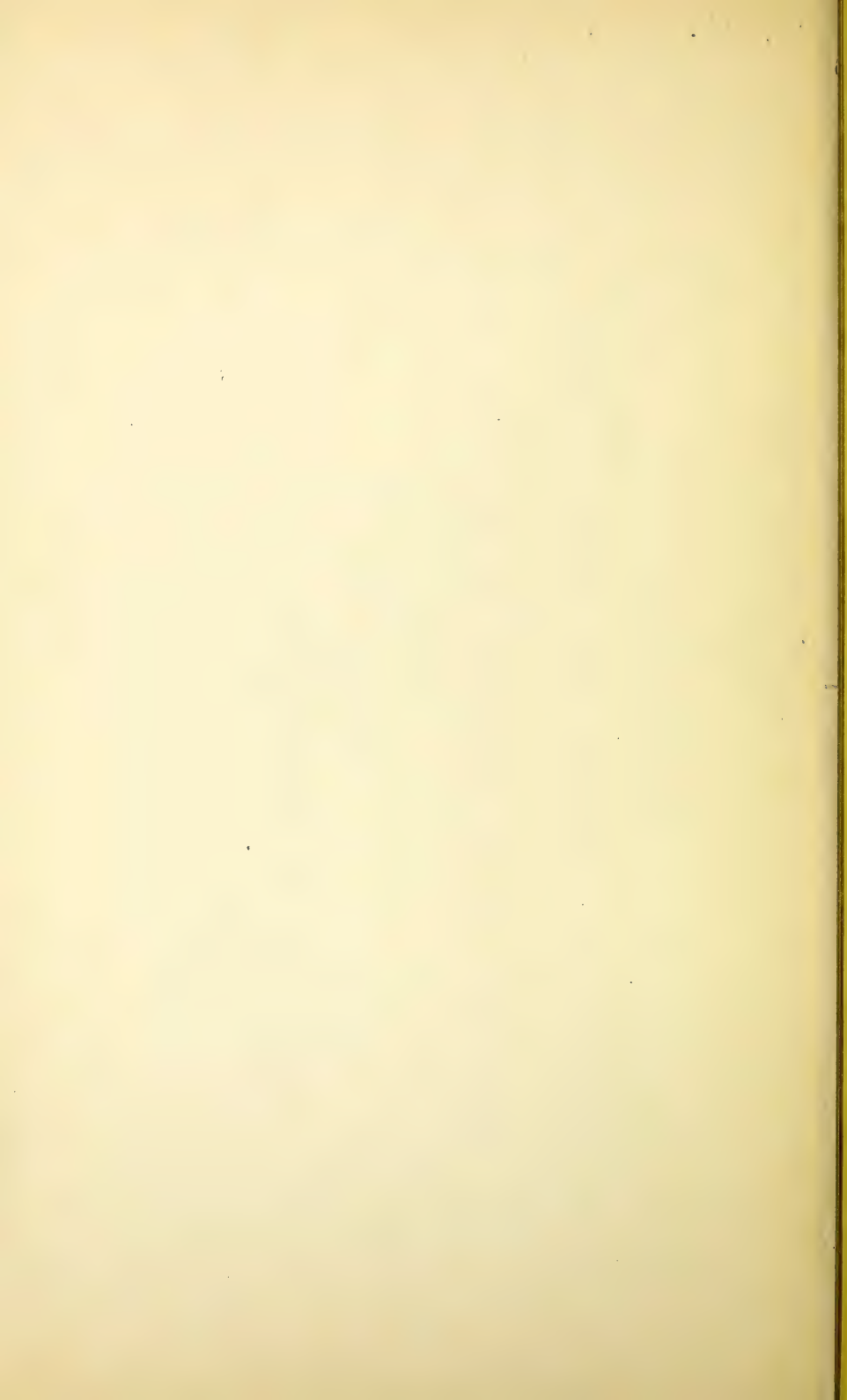
Barbara Ruffini, Mrs.	Cornish School
Lillian D. Hunson, Mrs.	Cornish School
Inez F. Barrett, Mrs.	Hedge School
Doris Pedrini, Mrs.	Hedge School

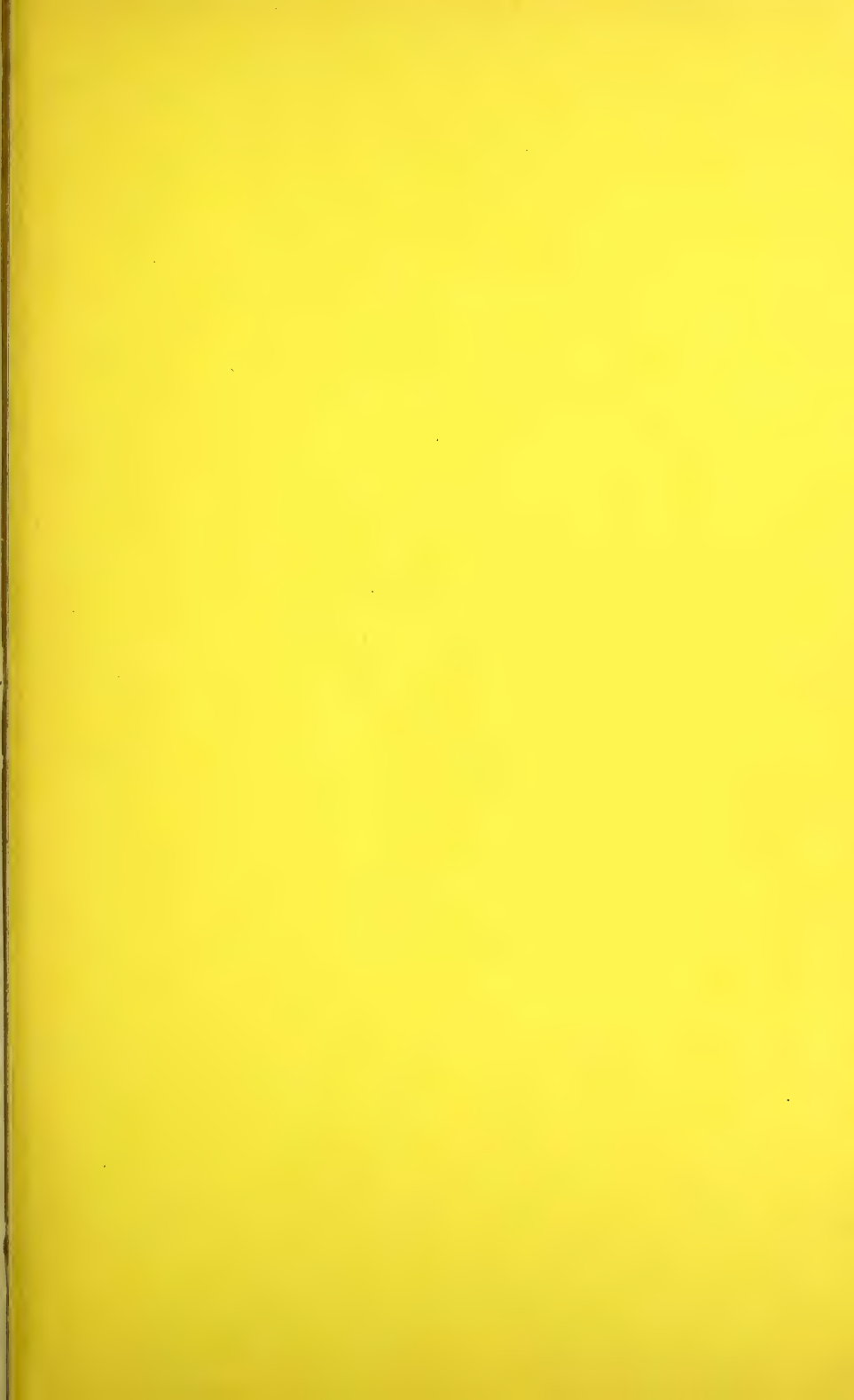
STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Katherine L. Alden	Pottery School
--------------------	----------------











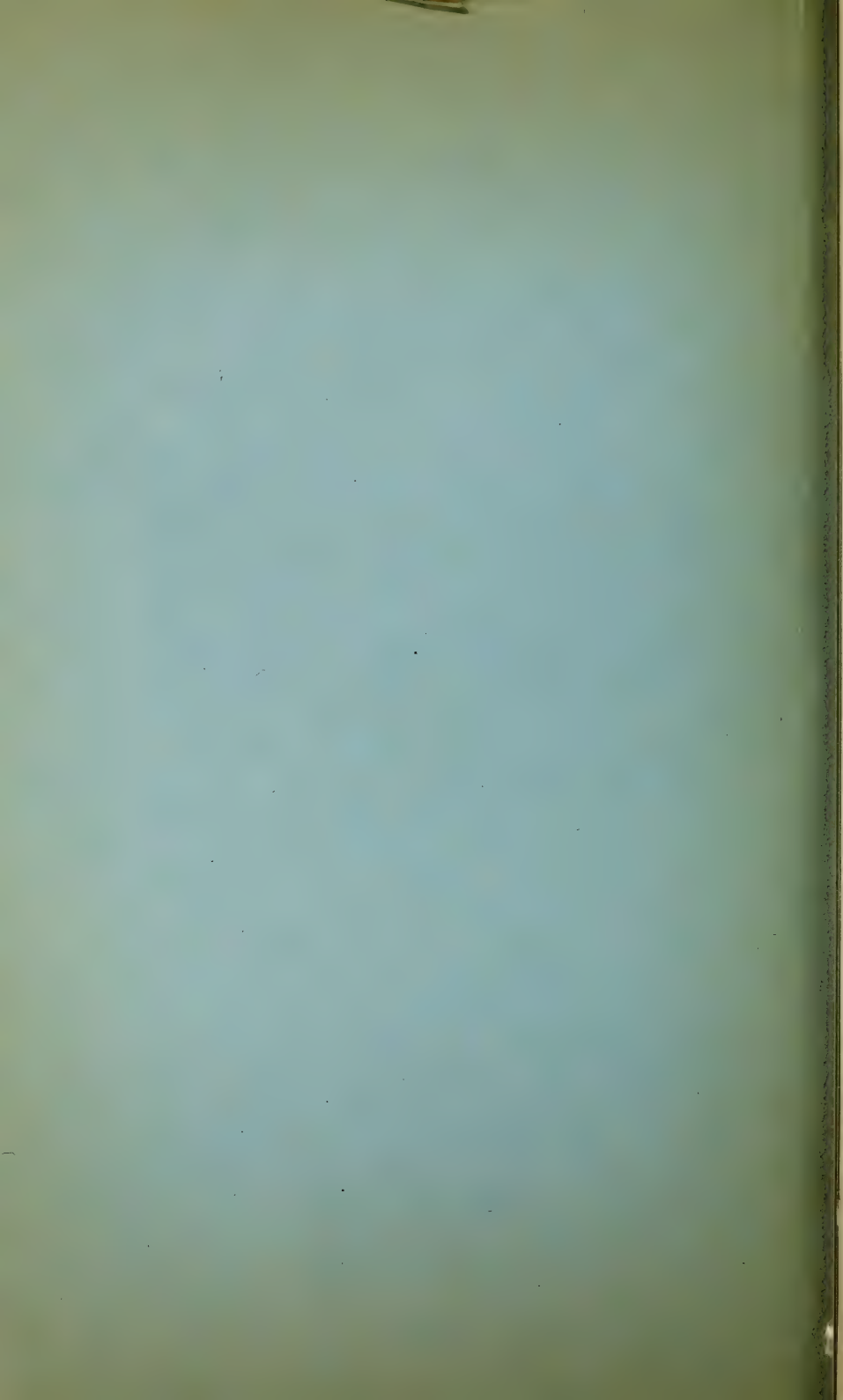
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
Massachusetts

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1950



PLYMOUTH ROCK AND PORTICO



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1950

Printed by
THE MEMORIAL PRESS
Plymouth, Mass.



In Memoriam



C. Brooks Hudson served as a member of the Board of Water Commissioners for the past seven years. Mr. Hudson was born Nov. 13, 1881, in Marshfield, Vermont, and was educated in the public schools there. In 1904 he went to Lowell, Mass., where he continued his education while working in a power plant as a stationary fireman. In 1912 he obtained his first class engineer's license, and was employed as a power plant engineer in Mass. and N. Y. state prior to coming to the Plymouth Cordage Co. as Chief Engineer in 1920. During his 30 years with the Plymouth Cordage Co., he was widely recognized as a capable man in his field and contributed regularly to technical magazines. He was formerly a member of the Board of Water Commissioners in the Town of Kingston, a member of the Church of the Pilgrimage and its Men's Club, a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, a director of the Plymouth Cordage Credit Union and its president for several years.



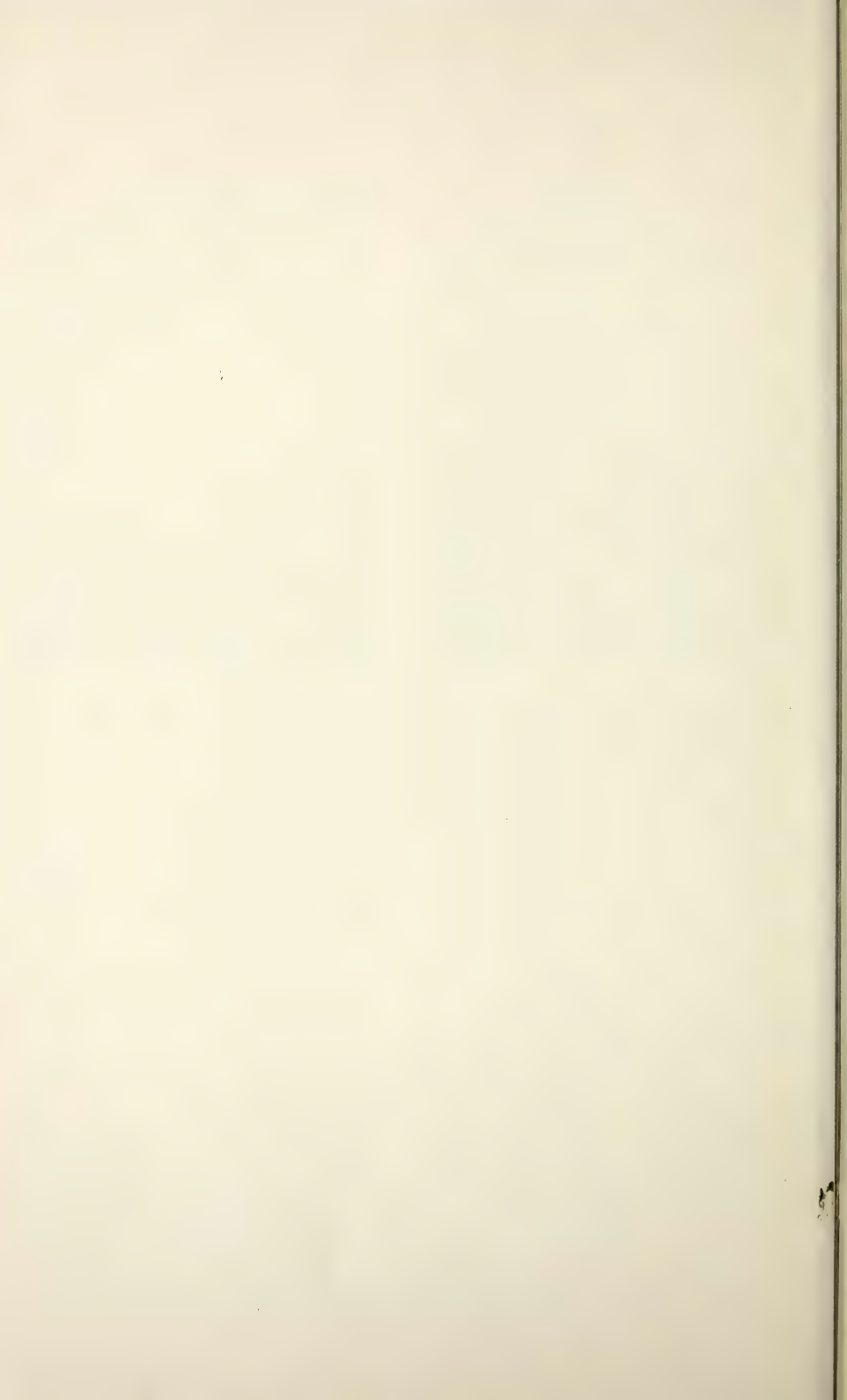
Herbert S. Maxwell served as a member of the Plymouth Board of Health for thirty-one years. He had also served for twelve years on the Plymouth Board of Selectmen and had served as a member of the Herring Committee.

Mr. Maxwell was born in Ogunquit, Maine, and as a young man lived in Dover, New Hampshire. He attended schools in Dover and was a graduate of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Dr. Patrick's School of Pharmacy in 1904.

Following his graduation from the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy he worked at the Cooper Drug Company in Plymouth and later he opened the Maxwell's Pharmacy in North Plymouth which he operated for 33 years.

In 1904 he married Laura Manter, daughter of Police Chief and Mrs. Freeman Manter. Mr. Maxwell was a charter member of the Plymouth Lodge of Elks.

He served the Town in many capacities but was most active as a member of the Plymouth Board of Health on which he served for 31 years to the time of his death, July 1, 1950. He was a faithful and conscientious member of the Board, rarely missed a meeting and had a keen insight into the responsibilities of the Board and sound judgement in matters that came before the Board.



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

For The Year Ending December 31, 1950

This report is a brief resume of the administration of the Town Government for the year 1950.

In the interest of economy, it is requested that all department reports be as brief as possible reserving the most space for essential statistical records.

The records of the Town Accountant will be found in another part of this book which will disclose the expenditures by departments and with the exception of emergencies within the budgetary appropriation of the last annual meeting.

The cave-in at the Market Street Bridge was an expensive emergency but financial assistance from the State and County greatly reduced the Town's cost.

The slumping of a section of Water Street was another one and a sizeable sum was saved by the gracious services of a Boston engineering firm without cost to the Town.

Because of the extremely high cost of materials and supplies, highway repairs were confined to those considered most essential in the interest of public safety.

The street lighting system was surveyed in an effort to better distribute the lights. Some lights were eliminated, some increased in wattage and others re-located to accomplish this purpose.

A change in the heating system at Memorial Building was made this year which resulted in a substantial saving in fuel, illuminating gas and labor.

The Police Department has efficiently served all areas

providing police protection in a manner that reflects favorably upon the Town.

The fish ladder was carefully protected during the spawning season and a large run is expected this year. It is planned to realize from the sale of herring rights sufficient money to make it at least self-supporting.

The commercial fishing industry is increasing each year and it is hoped to improve facilities at the Town Wharf when financial conditions have improved.

Depending upon favorable action by the State authorities, substantial repairs to the shore line at Warren's Cove, White Horse Beach, Manomet Point and Ellisville Harbor are planned this year with funds already appropriated by the Town and County.

Home Building continues to increase improving many areas that were previously undeveloped which will increase the revenue by taxation and also create a need for utilities and public service.

The financial transactions of the Town were checked by the State Auditors and found to be in good order. The financial status of the Town is sound and should continue to be so if economy is practiced by all departments.

The valuation for 1950 was \$26,980,080 which is an increase due partly to adjusted real-estate valuations and new construction.

In summary, all departments operated efficiently and to the best of their ability to keep within their budgets.

JAMES T. FRAZIER
HERBERT H. LANMAN
WILLIAM H. BARRETT
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
GEORGE A. WHITE

Board of Selectmen

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1950

Selectmen

James T. Frazier, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1951
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1951
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1951
Herbert H. Lanman	Term Expires 1951
George A. White	Term Expires 1951
Norman W. Gray, <i>Clerk</i>	Term Expires 1951

Town Clerk

Herbert K. Bartlett	Term Expires 1953
---------------------------	-------------------

Town Treasurer

Herbert K. Bartlett	Term Expires 1953
---------------------------	-------------------

Collector of Taxes

Harold W. Baker	Term Expires 1953
-----------------------	-------------------

Town Accountant

Cora B. Grady	Term Expires 1953
---------------------	-------------------

Assessors of Taxes

Robert A. Carr, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1951
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1952
Carl W. Raymond	Term Expires 1953

Overseers of Public Welfare

Harold G. Roberts, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1952
Gordon S. McCosh	Term Expires 1953
Andrew Rae	Term Expires 1951

Water Commissioners

Edward R. Belcher, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1952
Arthur Addyman	Term Expires 1951
Richard T. Eldridge	Term Expires 1953
C. Brooks Hudson (Deceased)	
Peter Billey	Term Expires 1951
Daniel F. Mulcahy	Term Expires 1953

School Committee

E. Harold Donovan, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1951
William H. Armstrong	Term Expires 1953
Signe L. J. Borghesani	Term Expires 1951
David A. Cappannari	Term Expires 1952
William E. Curtin	Term Expires 1952
Ralph C. Weaver	Term Expires 1953

Cemetery Commissioners and

Burial Hill Committee

Arthur E. Blackmer, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1951
Richard T. Eldridge	Term Expires 1952
John B. Finney	Term Expires 1953

Agawam and Halfway Pond

Herring Fisheries Committee

Emil C. Birnstein	Term Expires 1951
Frank O. Holman	Term Expires 1951
Arthur W. Lovell	Term Expires 1951

Park Commissioners

John A. Siever, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1953
Edward J. E. Hand	Term Expires 1952
Arthur Sirrico	Term Expires 1951

Board of Health

Medora V. Eastwood, M.D., <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1952
Paul W. Bitteringer	Term Expires 1951
Herbert S. Maxwell (Deceased)	
Mauro J. Canevazzi	Term Expires 1951

Planning Board

Amedeo V. Sgarzi	Term Expires 1951
Walter H. Neaves	Term Expires 1952
Fred M. Rowell (Resigned)	
Ellis W. Brewster	Term Expires 1951
A. Linwood Ellis	Term Expires 1954
James A. White	Term Expires 1955

Board of Registrars

Enrico Ferrari, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1953
Walter R. Roberts	Term Expires 1952
Joseph R. Stefani	Term Expires 1951
Herbert K. Bartlett, <i>Secretary</i>	Term Expires 1953

Retirement Board
(Contributory Retirement)

Russell P. Dearborn, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1953
Andrew J. Carr	Term Expires 1952
Cora B. Grady	Term Expires 1953

Committee on Inland Fisheries

Frank L. Bailey	Term Expires 1951
George L. Gooding	Term Expires 1951
Howard M. Douglas	Term Expires 1951

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers

Harold A. Boyer	Term Expires 1951
Robert S. Davis	Term Expires 1951
William LaRocque	Term Expires 1951

Committee on Town Forest

George L. Gooding	Term Expires 1951
John A. Kennedy	Term Expires 1952
James A. White	Term Expires 1953

Constables

Russell P. Dearborn	Term Expires 1951
Robert M. Fogarty	Term Expires 1951
Leo M. Murphy	Term Expires 1951

Tree Warden

John A. Kennedy	Term Expires 1951
-----------------------	-------------------

Fire Commissioner

Leslie W. MacLean	Term Expires 1952
-------------------------	-------------------

Advisory and Finance Committee

Robert B. Bowler, Jr., <i>Chairman</i> . . .	Term Expires 1951
Amedeo Barufaldi	Term Expires 1951
Harris B. Cohen	Term Expires 1951
John W. Searles	Term Expires 1951
Donald E. Ticknor	Term Expires 1951
Robert M. Briggs	Term Expires 1952
Anthony Caramello	Term Expires 1952
Andrew J. Carr	Term Expires 1952
Warren R. Girard	Term Expires 1952
George S. Wild	Term Expires 1952
Lawrence Bongiovanni	Term Expires 1953
William H. Franks	Term Expires 1953
Antone Morgardo	Term Expires 1953
Stanley D. Roberts	Term Expires 1953
George J. Sampson, Jr. (Resigned-Dec. 20, 1950)	

Housing Authority

Thomas F. Quinn, <i>Chairman</i>	Term Expires 1952
Lawrence Stiles	Term Expires 1951
H. Gordon McNeil	Term Expires 1952
M. Herbert Craig	Term Expires 1954
Louis G. Giovanetti	Term Expires 1955

Moth Superintendent: John A. Kennedy.

Chief of Fire Department: Everett B. Wood.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Forest Fire Warden: Everett B. Wood.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Dept.: Theodore Brink.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries: Howard L. Priestley.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B. Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Infirmary and Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Town Counsel: Hugh R. Maraghy.

Town Engineer: Edward Chase.

Building Inspector: Edwin H. Cunningham.

Inspector of Animals: Frederick Bradley.

Inspector of Slaughtering: Frederick Bradley.

Inspectors of Plumbing: Michael D. Welsh, Andrew Rae.

Dog Officer: Louis Cappella.

Sexton: Paul H. Ziegegeist.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Harold E. Giles.

Collector of Water Rates: Harold W. Baker.

Harbor Master: Elmer P. Boutin.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Caretaker of Veterans' Graves: John W. Martin.

Veterans' Burial Agent: Frank A. Vancini.

Director of Veterans' Services: Thomas F. Quinn.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 25, 1950

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 1:30 o'clock, P.M.

Article three:

Mr. William H. Armstrong made a report for the Plumbing Committee, and requested that since a final report was not ready that the Committee be continued for another year.

Mr. Kendall H. Holmes made a report for the Harbor Committee, and requested that the Committee be continued for another year.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the reports of the several boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and placed on file.

Article four:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1951, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article five:

Mr. Brewster moved: That the salaries of elected town officers be set, as of January 1, 1950, as follows:

Chairman of Selectmen	\$726.00
Other Selectmen (each)	363.00
Chairman of Assessors	2,871.60
Other Assessors (each)	2,429.60
Town Clerk	2,230.00
Town Treasurer	2,230.00
Collector of Taxes	3,470.00

Mr. William H. Barrett moved: That the figure \$3,339.60 be substituted for the figure \$2,871.60, for the salary of the Chairman of Assessors, to be retroactive to January 1, 1950, and the motion was carried.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved: That the figure \$2,897.60 be substituted for the figure \$2,429.60, for the salary of the other Assessors, to be retroactive to January 1, 1950, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Brewster's motion as amended was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article six:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$1,610,576.77 to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes, as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Selectmen's Dept., Salaries	\$6,480.50
Other Expenses	1,770.00
Town Accountant, Salaries	4,645.00
Other Expenses	500.00
Treasurer's Dept., Salaries	3,842.00
Other Expenses	1,205.00
Tax Collector, Salaries	5,055.00
Other Expenses	1,678.50

Assessors, Salaries (Amended)	12,060.97
Other Expenses	1,182.40
Law Dept., Salaries	1,750.00
Tax Appeal Cases	5,000.00
Other Expenses	100.00
Town Clerk, Salaries	3,842.00
Other Expenses	232.50
Out-of-State Travel (Reconsidered) ..	150.00
Town Engineer, Salaries	1,700.00
Other Expenses	310.00
Planning Board, Other Expenses	1,000.00
Election & Registration, Salaries	2,320.00
Other Expenses	1,327.00
Town House Maint., Salaries	1,343.50
Other Expenses	1,770.00
Equipment	430.38
Repairs	206.00
Old High School Maint., Salaries	2,050.04
Other Expenses	1,734.00
Town Hall Maint., Salaries	5,195.84
Other Expenses (Reconsidered)	2,630.00
Fuel (Reconsidered)	2,125.00
Additional Lighting	200.00
Police Dept., Salaries	66,650.00
Other Expenses	6,385.00
Out-of-State Travel	150.00
New Cable	800.00
Fire Dept., Salaries	75,646.48
Other Expenses	8,425.00
Out-of-State Travel	250.00
Liability Insurance on Trucks	1,024.08
New Radio	600.00
Building Inspector, Salaries	800.00
Other Expenses	200.00
S. W. & M., Salaries	1,900.00
Other Expenses	300.00
Insect Pest Extermination, Salaries	2,016.64

Other Expenses	5,490.00
Tree Warden, Salaries	1,250.00
Other Expenses	5,785.00
Forest Warden, Salaries	400.00
Other Expenses	1,850.00
Liability Insurance on Trucks	682.72
Forest Fire Payrolls	2,100.00
Inland Fisheries, Other Expenses	300.00
Health Dept., Salaries	10,302.35
Other Expenses	12,925.00
Sewers, Other Expenses	5,600.00
Garbage Collection, Other Expenses (Reconsidered)	17,435.00
Street Cleaning, Other Expenses (Reconsidered)	2,200.00
Public Sanitarries, Salaries	4,500.00
Other Expenses	400.00
Roads & Bridges, Salaries	5,738.00
Other Expenses	40,000.00
Highway Const. & Reconst.	19,250.00
Setting Boundary Stones	500.00
Repairing Hard-Surfaced Streets	5,375.00
Sidewalks	6,600.00
Granolithic Sidewalks	2,250.00
Snow and Ice Removal	7,300.00
Street Sprinkling	1,500.00
Street Lighting	22,435.00
Traffic Lighting	400.00
Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	3,200.00
Harbor Master, Salaries	2,380.04
Other Expenses	337.00
Public Welfare, Salaries	8,710.35
Other Expenses	100,900.00
Town Infirmary, Salaries	3,350.28
Other Expenses	9,050.00
A. D. C., Other Expenses	81,000.00
O. A. A., Salaries	5,430.00

Other Administration	2,070.00
Assistance	279,500.00
Veterans' Services, Salaries	3,625.00
Other Expenses	275.00
Veterans' Benefits, Assistance	31,000.00
Schools, Salaries (Amended)	365,145.00
Fuel	10,500.00
Transportation	26,560.00
Other Expenses	42,205.00
Out-of-State Travel	50.00
School Lunch, Salaries	5,700.00
Other Expenses	11,020.00
Park Dept., Salaries	10,740.00
Other Expenses	16,965.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,032.20
Cont. Retirement System, Pension Fund ..	25,299.00
Expense Fund, Salaries	672.00
Expense Fund, Other	228.00
Insurance of Town Property	4,600.00
Sexton	250.00
Misc. Acct., Salaries	541.00
Other Expenses	3,870.00
Water Dept., Salaries	20,561.00
Other Expenses	34,330.00
Emergency	2,500.00
Regular Construction	6,500.00
Town Wharf Maint.	350.00
Town Forest	850.00
O. G. & V. H. Cem., Salaries	5,930.00
Other Expenses	10,000.00
Burial Hill	3,000.00
Outlying Cemeteries	2,300.00
Town Debt and Interest	46,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,610,576.77

Mr. William H. Armstrong moved: That the amount of \$3,885.60 be added for the Police Dept. Appropriation

and that it be recorded as the sense of this meeting, that the Selectmen be instructed to establish a 40-hour week schedule for all members of the Police Department to become effective at such time as the Selectmen have been advised this action would have the legal approval of the Attorney General of the State of Massachusetts; otherwise the amount of \$3,885.60 shall remain as an unexpended balance of the Police Dept. Appropriation, but the motion was lost by a ballot vote, 350 voting in the affirmative and 467 in the negative.

Article seven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand five hundred dollars (\$15,500), including the dog tax of \$1,982.32, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article eight:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand seven hundred dollars (\$4,700) to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

Article nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand one hundred and eighty dollars (\$1,180) in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article ten:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) for the observance of Memorial Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article eleven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand four hundred dollars (\$1,400) for the observance of July Fourth, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, \$150 of this amount to be expended for the sponsoring of children's sports.

Article twelve:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars (\$350) for the observance of Armistice Day, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article thirteen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) for the observance of Thanksgiving Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article fourteen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand four hundred and eighty dollars (\$3,480) for the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article fifteen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and choose a Town Director.

On motion of James T. Frazier, Voted: That Robert B. Bowler, Jr., be appointed Town Director of County Aid to Agriculture.

Article sixteen:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved that the Town adopt a by-law to read as follows: "The Board of Selectmen is authorized to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place, by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town, fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate."

Mr. Howard P. Barnes moved to amend by substituting the following motion: "That the Board of Selectmen is authorized to sell property taken by the Town under tax title procedure provided the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction, may reject any bid which they deem inadequate. Such sales shall be held only after first giving notice of the time and place, by posting such notice of sale and listing of property or parcels in at least three convenient and public places, and by publication of such notice and listing in at least one weekly issue of the newspaper published in Plymouth two weeks preceding such sale." The motion was carried.

Mr. Brewster's motion as amended was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article seventeen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) for compensation and expenses of the Dog Officer required by Chapter 320 of the Acts of 1934, \$900 of which shall be for salary retro-active to Jan. 1, 1950 and \$300 for other expenses.

Article eighteen:

Voted: That the Town accept twenty-one cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to five thousand one hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$5,125), received and deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank in the year 1949 in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen, and listed as New Funds in the Town Report.

Article nineteen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) for the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee, \$7,000 of which shall be from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes and \$3,000 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article twenty:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$39,000 under the provisions of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, \$24,000 of which shall be for the improvement of Rocky Hill Road and \$15,000 for Standish Avenue, contributions from the State and County to be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article twenty-one:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500) to pay for any possible land damage in connection with the new County lay-out of Rocky Hill Road.

Mr. LeRoy S. Williams moved: That the Town take no action under this article, and the motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and unanimously carried.

Article twenty-two:

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of rivers, harbors, tide waters and foreshores, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Article twenty-three:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000) for the purpose of continuing the Survey and Assessors' Plans, to be expended under the direction of the Assessors, with the approval of the Planning Board.

Article twenty-four:

Voted: That action under Article 24 be deferred until after Article 33 is acted upon.

Article twenty-five:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250) as provided in Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 37 of the General Laws, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article twenty-six:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$25,000 for the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

Article twenty-seven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$750 for the purpose of maintaining the mosquito control works, constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board, in accordance with the provisions of Section 4, Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Article twenty-eight:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen, until the next annual Town Meeting, to sell or otherwise dispose of any equipment or material in the hands of any department under their supervision and deemed by the Selectmen to be obsolete and of no further use to said department.

Mr. Howard P. Barnes moved that the Town adopt a by-law as follows: "The Board of Selectmen is authorized to sell and otherwise dispose of any equipment or material in the hands of any department under their supervision, which is deemed by the Selectmen to be obsolete and of no further use by the Town. No sale or disposition of such equipment or material shall be

made until after posting of notices in three public places, together with publication in a newspaper published in Plymouth, of the time and place of such sale with a descriptive listing of articles involved, at least two weeks prior thereto. A public hearing may be held preceding such sale or disposition." The amendment was carried.

The motion as amended was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article twenty-nine:

Voted: That the Moderator be authorized and directed to appoint a committee of three members to make recommendations with respect to the advisability of the appointment of a wire inspector, including the desirability of cooperation with other towns in forming a district, to develop appropriate by-laws and make recommendation no later than the next annual Town Meeting with respect to remuneration and the possibility of fees to be charged, in accordance with Chapter 529, Acts of 1949, and that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50 for expenses of said committee.

Article thirty:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town take no action under Article 30.

Mr. Ralph James moved to amend: That the Town appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$16,500 for the necessary repairs to the Town Wharf.

The motion, as amended, was put before the meeting and carried. (Reconsidered)

Article thirty-one:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 31.

Article thirty-two:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved that the Town adopt as a by-law the following: "No person shall, except in conjunction with construction of a building on the same

parcel of land or for continued operation of an existing sand or gravel pit on the same parcel of land, remove any soil, loam, sand or gravel from any land in the Town after notice to cease and desist or to refrain from removal thereof has been served upon such person by delivery in hand or by leaving at the last and usual place of abode of such person or at the usual place of business of such person of written notice signed by a majority of the Board of Selectmen forbidding such removal. Any person aggrieved by such notice forbidding such removal, or any person wishing in advance of such notice to determine rights to remove soil, loam, sand or gravel, may at any time apply to said board for permission to remove such soil, loam, sand or gravel, said board thereafter to hold a public hearing on the application, notice of filing such application and the date and time of the public hearing to be advertised in a paper published in the Town seven days at least prior to the date fixed for such public hearing. The Board of Selectmen shall, within ten days of completion of such public hearing, grant or deny permission to remove such soil, loam, sand or gravel."

Mr. Francis W. Savery moved that no action be taken on this article, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Article thirty-three:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) for advertising the advantages of the Town, together with the sum of \$1,000 which has been contributed by donation and paid into the Town Treasury and which the Town hereby accepts, the total to be expended for the aforesaid purpose under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town take no action under Article 24, and the motion was carried.

Article thirty-four:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) for the purpose of installing a surface drain in Priscilla Beach Road to prevent property damage.

Article thirty-five:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town transfer from the receipts from Parking Meter Fees the sum of three thousand two hundred and eighty-five dollars (\$3,285) for Parking Meter Expenses, to be allocated as follows:

Salary of Police Officer, retroactive to Jan. 1, 1950	\$2,860.00
Expense for relocation of meters, to be expended by the Board of Selectmen	425.00

Mr. LeRoy S. Williams moved: That the Town transfer from parking meter receipts for parking meter expenses the following sums: To reset 135 meters, \$300; new plans, \$125, and the motion was carried.

The motion as amended was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article thirty-six:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of nine hundred and fifty dollars (\$950) for the purchase of an automobile for the Police Department and to dispose of one in service (1946 model).

Article thirty-seven:

Voted: That the Town transfer from the receipts from Parking Meter Fees the sum of three hundred and twenty-one dollars (\$321) for the purchase of a coin separator and coin wrappers for use in connection with parking meter collections, to be expended by the Town Treasurer.

Article thirty-eight:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of nine thousand four hundred and forty dollars (\$9,440) for the purchase of a new motor street sweeper for the Highway Department.

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town take no action under this article, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article thirty-nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of four hundred and ninety-five dollars (\$495) for the purchase of a sickle bar attachment on International Tractor for the Highway Department.

Article forty:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 40.

Article forty-one:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of two thousand one hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$2,125) for the purpose of extending the sewer on Boutemain Avenue (760 ft.).

Article forty-two:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Charlemont Road in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth about 650 feet long leading north-easterly from Rocky Hill Road to John Alden Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article forty-three:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Farmhurst Road in the Priscilla Beach

section of Plymouth about 900 feet long leading north-easterly from Rocky Hill Road to John Alden Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article forty-four:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of two thousand four hundred dollars (\$2,400) to grade and lay a mixed-in-place surface on a section of Valley Road.

Article forty-five:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 45.

Article forty-six:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of one thousand two hundred dollars (\$1,200) to grade and hard-surface Castle Street Extension.

Article forty-seven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of six thousand two hundred and eighty-three dollars (\$6,283) for the purchase of an oil burner for the Memorial Building.

Article forty-eight:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 48.

Article forty-nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250) to renovate, repaint and renew the historical signs and to erect additional signs as needed, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article fifty:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of three thousand five hundred dollars (\$3,500) for the purchase of a new

electric clock to replace the town clock in the Post Office Building.

Article fifty-one:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase for the sum of one dollar a parcel of land on the Town Wharf Lot, so-called, which was sold to the American Legion Post No. 40, Inc. of Plymouth, Mass., as authorized under Article 20 of the Special Town Meeting on October 14, 1946.

Article fifty-two:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase for the sum of \$1 a narrow strip of land on the easterly side of Westerly Route at the corner of Summer Street, containing approximately 2,310 sq. ft., being parcel No. 2 as described in a deed from Buckingham to the Plymouth Electric Light Company, dated November 9, 1932, and recorded in Book 1636, Page 372, also shown on a plan filed at the Registry of Deeds in Book 5, Page 285, the Plymouth County Electric Company to retain the right to the location of their poles on this property.

Article fifty-three:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) for the pruning of dead wood and removing of trees, in accordance with Section 13, Chapter 761 of the Acts of 1949.

Article fifty-four:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of two thousand one hundred and twelve dollars and thirty cents (\$2,112.30) for the purchase of a B2PW Dodge Power Wagon for the Forest Fire Department.

Article fifty-five:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell and convey to the Plym-

outh Memorial Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars, for the sum of one dollar a parcel of land with the building thereon, said parcel containing 9,690 sq. ft. on the westerly side of Spring Street, being Lot 110 on Plat No. 19 of the Assessors' maps, bounded and described as follows: Southerly by land of Mary Kaplowitz and by land of Ruth E. Raymond 158.6 feet, westerly by land of William H. and Margaret L. Hall 62.0 feet, northerly by land of Dorothy M. Johnson and by land of Lillian M. Thimas 155.1 feet and easterly by Spring Street 60.75 feet, the deed to said property to include the proviso that, should the building cease to be used as Post quarters by the grantee, the land and building will revert to the Town of Plymouth.

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved to amend: That the Board of Selectmen be authorized to lease the parcel of land with the building thereon at 1 Spring Street to the Veterans of Foreign Wars which they now occupy as their quarters for a period of five years, at a rental of \$1.00 per year, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article fifty-six:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200) to install a gate across Beaver Dam Brook in Manomet at the bridge at Brook Road to make Bartlett Pond the headwaters for the spawning of alewives.

Article fifty-seven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand six hundred and ten dollars (\$1,610) for the purchase of 500 feet of 2½" hose and 1,000 feet of 1½" hose for the Fire Department.

Article fifty-eight:

Mr. Howard P. Barnes moved: That the Town continue the 7-member committee appointed under authority of Article 37 of the annual Town Meeting of March 26, 1949, for continued study of the sewage disposal problem and direct them to report on or before the next annual Town Meeting and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 for expenses of said committee.

Article fifty-nine:

Mr. Howard P. Barnes moved: That the Town take no action under Article 59.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to amend: That the Town hereby appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars; fifteen thousand dollars of said sum to be taken from the reserve fund of the Town of Plymouth, the balance from the taxes of the present year, to be spent for the necessary working plans and the acquiring of the land necessary for the construction of so-called Filter Beds, to take care of the Sewage of the Town of Plymouth. Any balance left from said sum to be used with such aid as can be given by the Board of Public Welfare and other Town Agencies, towards starting work on said Filter Beds.

The amendment was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article sixty:

Mr. Howard P. Barnes moved: That the Town take no action under Article 60.

Article sixty-one:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of one thousand eight hundred dollars (\$1,800) for the purchase of a new Garbage Collection truck for the Health Department and to dispose of one now in service.

Article sixty-two:

Voted: That the Town transfer the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement and embellishment of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries.

Article sixty-three:

Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman of the School Committee, moved: That Articles 63, 64 and 65 be incorporated as one article and acted upon as such, and the motion was carried.

Dr. Donovan moved: That the sum of \$406,000 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing a new elementary school building designed and constructed substantially in accordance with plans presented by the Building Committee and located in the Cold Spring district on town-owned land, formerly known as the Murray lot, and on additional land to be acquired by purchase or by taking by eminent domain said land being described as follows: A parcel of land containing 51,500 sq. ft. on the northerly side of Alden Street being portions of lots 19 and 44 on Plat 11 of the Assessors' maps bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the northerly side of Alden Street marking the corner between land of Mary C. Welsh and land of Joseph Girard; thence northwesterly by land of said Girard 260 ft. to land of the Town of Plymouth; thence north 61° 30' east by land of said Town 292.00 feet to a corner; thence south 29° 29' 40" west by land of said Welsh 141.51 ft. to a corner; thence southeasterly by land of said Welsh and by a line which is parallel to and 172.00 ft. distant from the first course above mentioned to Alden St.; thence westerly by Alden Street to point of beginning. A parcel of land containing 127,950 sq. ft. being a portion of lot 25A on Plat 11 of the Assessors' Maps bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a corner about 115 ft. easterly from Standish Avenue marking the division between land of Loring Dyer and land of Joseph H. Fratus; thence northwesterly by land of said Fratus and land of William Maini 191 feet to a corner; thence northeasterly by land of Loring Dyer 540.0 to a corner which lies 180.0 feet northwesterly from and measured at right angles to the division line between land of said Dyer and land of the Town of Plymouth; thence easterly by land of said Dyer 333 ft. to a corner at land of said Town; thence southwesterly by land of said Town 850 ft. to the point of beginning; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$7,000 be raised in tax levy of the current year, the sum of \$25,000 be appropriated from the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund, the sum of \$55,000 be appropriated from the Stabilization Fund, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$319,000 and to issue bonds or notes of the Town, therefor, payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty years from the date of issue of the first bond or note. The Selectmen are hereby authorized and instructed to make the land takings described herein. The Building Committee appointed under Article 73 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1949, is hereby constituted the Building Committee for this project. Said Committee is hereby authorized to expend funds appropriated under this article for the aforesaid purposes.

381 voting in the affirmative and 37 in the negative, the motion was carried.

Adjourned Meeting, March 27, 1950, 7:30 P.M.

Article sixty-six:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 66.

Article sixty-seven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) to mow underbrush at Morton Park and to provide larger parking space, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners and that a committee of 3 be appointed by the Moderator to look into the possibility of making Morton Park self supporting.

Article sixty-eight:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That a committee of five, none of whom shall be in the insurance business, be appointed by the Moderator to study the question of workmen's compensation and liability insurance for all departments and report their findings to the Town Clerk by December 1, 1950.

Mr. Howard P. Barnes moved to amend: That the Town instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five, none of whom shall be insurance agents, to study the need or desirability for the Town carrying liability insurance, workmen's compensation insurance and all forms of insurance, together with the desirability of the Town carrying its own insurance as permitted by law, said committee to report to the Town not later than January 1, 1951, and the motion was carried.

The motion as amended was put before the meeting and carried.

Article sixty-nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars (\$550) to hard-surface the avenue entering the Nelson Street bathhouse, to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved for reconsideration of Article 30, and the motion was carried.

Voted: That the Town appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$16,450 for the necessary repairs to Town Wharf.

Article seventy:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$325) for the purpose of moving the buildings at Beach Park to their new location as voted at the last Town Meeting, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

Article seventy-one:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of seven hundred dollars (\$700) for the purchase of a chain link fence to entirely enclose the four tennis courts at Stephens Field, to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

Article seventy-two:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town take no action under Article 72.

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved to amend: That the Town appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of nine hundred dollars (\$900) to erect a chain link fence on the Standish Avenue playground, so-called, to protect the children using said playground from traffic on Liberty Street, said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Plymouth Park Commission, and the motion was carried.

The motion as amended was put before the meeting and carried.

Article seventy-three:

Voted: That the Town transfer from the Post - War Rehabilitation Fund the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) for repairs and improvements to the Cornish and Burton School buildings, said repairs to include installations of new sanitary facilities in the Burton, new floors in classrooms and corridors in both buildings, exterior and interior painting and other needed repairs.

Article seventy-four:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$2,695 for hard-surfacing and providing drainage of a section of the Hedge School playground, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

Dr. E. Harold Donovan moved to amend: By substituting the figure \$6,500 for the figure \$2,695, for hard-surfacing a section of the Hedge School playground, for loaming and seeding the section graded and fenced in 1949, and for necessary repairs to same occasioned by recent washout, and the motion was carried.

The motion as amended was put before the meeting and carried.

Article seventy-five:

Voted: That a committee of seven be appointed by the Moderator, to include two members from the Manomet Area, to make a study of the need for an addition to the present Manomet School building or for a separate school unit and make recommendations to the Town at the next Town Meeting.

Article seventy-six:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain a new water main on Nathaniel Street in lieu of the present service which will be disrupted by the new by-pass road, and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of two thousand four hundred dollars (\$2,400) therefor, said sum to be added to the appropriation voted under Article 67 of the annual Town Meeting in March, 1949.

Article seventy-seven:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to relay water mains in Bourne Street and Rope-walk Court and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of five thousand four hundred dollars (\$5,400) therefor.

Article seventy-eight:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain extensions of water mains in Margerie Street east and Highland Avenue, together with installation of fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000) therefor.

Article seventy-nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500) for the installation of a centrifugal pump at the Deep Water Bridge pumping station, to be expended under the direction of the Water Commissioners.

Mr. William H. Armstrong moved for reconsideration of Item No. 33, Article 6. The vote was taken by ballot, 358 voting in the affirmative, and 398 voting in the negative, the motion was lost.

Article eighty:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000) for the installation of a new low-service meter at the Lout Pond pumping station, to be expended under the direction of the Water Commissioners.

Article eighty-one:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of seven thousand five hundred dollars (\$7,500) for the installation of chlorination equipment at the Lout Pond pumping station, to be expended under the direction of the Water Commissioners.

Article eighty-two:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain extensions of water mains in

Charlemont Road, Farmhurst Road and Rocky Hill Road at Priscilla Beach, together with installations of fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$11,000 therefor.

Article eighty-three:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town take no action under Article 83.

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved to amend: That the Town appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) for the purchase of a new automobile, to be used by the Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children departments of the Board of Public Welfare, and said Board of Public Welfare is authorized to dispose of the automobile now in service, and reconsider the Old Age Administration appropriation for the purpose of reducing it by \$150, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article eighty-four:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,079.33 for the payment of Public Welfare Department bills, contracted in 1949.

Article eighty-five:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town, pursuant to the authority contained in Section 108A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, to accept the Report of the Salary and Wage Committee and adopt a by-law, as printed with the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee and titled "Exhibit A and B," establishing a plan to classify certain positions in the service of the Town and establishing a salary schedule for positions thus classified.

Mr. Reubin Winokur moved to amend: That the report of the Special Committee on Salary and Wage Classification be accepted and placed on file as a report of progress, and that the Committee be continued in force for another year to continue their studies, and report to the Town at a subsequent Town Meeting not later than the annual meeting of March, 1951, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article eighty-six:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town take no action under Article 86.

Mr. Reubin Winokur moved to amend: That the number of members of the Board of Public Welfare be increased from three to five members, the additional members to be elected as follows: One to be elected for one year and the second to be elected for two years, both to be elected at the Town Meeting to be held in March, 1951.

The motion as amended was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article eighty-seven:

Voted: That a committee of five members be appointed by the Moderator to study the operation and management of the Department of Public Welfare, including the Bureau of Old Age Assistance and the Bureau of Aid to Dependent Children, together with the Department of Veterans' Services and to report their findings and recommendations not later than the next annual Town Meeting.

Article eighty-eight:

Voted: That the Town authorize and direct the Moderator to appoint a committee of three members to study the issuance and publication of the annual Town Reports and report at the next annual Town Meeting and to raise

and appropriate the sum of \$50 for expenses of said committee.

Article eighty-nine:

Voted: That the Planning Board make a study of the possible use or uses to which the Old High School Building may be put and report their recommendations at the next annual Town Meeting.

Article ninety:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town amend its by-laws relating to the Advisory and Finance Committee by striking out paragraph ten, which reads: "The report of the Committee to the annual Town Meeting shall be in print, but reports on all other Town Meetings shall be in such form as the Committee shall deem advisable."; and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph: "The report of the Committee to the annual Town Meeting shall be in print and shall contain a list of the regular annual departmental budget recommendations, subdivided to whatever extent seems advisable to the Committee for vote by the Town, provided that salaries and personal services shall be segregated from other expenses, that any contemplated outlay for departmental equipment in the amount of \$400 to \$1,000 shall be set forth in the list of appropriations and subject to a separate vote, and that any contemplated outlay for new equipment in excess of \$1,000 shall be voted upon under a separate article. Reports of the Committee on all other Town Meetings shall be in such form as the Committee shall deem advisable.

Mr. Reubin Winokur moved to amend: That the Town amend its by-laws relating to the Advisory and Finance Committee by striking out that portion of the by-law which was voted by the Town as Article 60 at the Town Meeting on March 23, 1940, and substituting therefor the following: That the Advisory and Finance Committee shall prepare and submit to the Town, in its printed

reports for the 1951 and all subsequent Town Meetings, a list of the regular annual appropriations, so arranged that there shall be four separate appropriations for each department or office, the first to be the total of all salaries, the second to be the total of all labor payrolls, the third to be the total of all new equipment, and the fourth to be the total of all other expenses. No transfers are to be allowed from one of the appropriations to the other, unless in the event of emergencies only, said transfers are allowed with the written approval of the Advisory and Finance Committee. Any contemplated outlay for departmental equipment in the amount of four hundred dollars to one thousand dollars shall be set forth in the list of appropriations and shall be subject to a separate vote. Any contemplated outlay for new equipment in excess of one thousand dollars shall be voted upon in a separate article. The report shall contain a list of the names of all persons or groups of persons employed by the Town for whom a salary or wage increase is recommended by the Committee, which increase is included in the departmental appropriation recommended by it. It shall be the duty of the Committee to also include a list of new positions, created or to be created by any department or office and to make available for the voters at the Town House and other public places, not later than ten days prior to the Annual Meeting, copies of the Committee's reports. The Moderator shall have the right to reappoint retiring members of the Committee. The report of the Committee for any Special Town Meeting shall also be printed or mimeographed and shall be available to the voters at the Special Town Meeting. The motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article ninety-one:

Voted: That the Committee appointed under Article 90 at the Town Meeting held March 26, 1949, be instructed to

prepare and submit necessary legislation to the General Court for the creation of a Commission of Public Works as outlined in the accompanying report, and that said legislation appear on the ballot for final vote by the Town. Said Committee shall hold two public hearings, one prior to the submission to the Legislature and the second prior to a vote by the Town.

Voted: That the Committee appointed under Article 90 at the Town Meeting held March 26, 1949, be instructed to prepare and submit necessary legislation to the General Court for the creation of a Commission of Public Safety as outlined in the accompanying report, and that said legislation appear on the ballot for final vote by the Town. Said Committee shall hold two public hearings, one prior to the submission to the Legislature and the second prior to a vote by the Town.

Article ninety-two:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three members, one of whom shall be a member of the Board of Health, to study Chapter 111, Section 128, of the General Laws, as amended, and make recommendations to the Town not later than the next annual Town Meeting regarding the acceptance of this section and the adoption of the minimum standards of fitness for human habitation promulgated by the Department of Public Health.

Article ninety-three:

Voted: That the Town accept from Charles R. and Annie L. Cross a parcel of land on the northerly side of Alden Street, described as follows: "Beginning at the northwesterly corner of the premises granted by Collingwood Camp No. 4, S.U.V. to Charles R. Cross (Book 1916, Page 265); thence S 46° 30' W by land of McNamara about 140 feet to a point of curvature; thence by a curve to the left of radius 100 feet about 60 feet to land of McNamara;

thence S 44° 13' E by land of McNamara about 58 feet to Alden Street; thence northerly by a curve to the right of radius 60 feet about 70 feet to a point of tangency; thence N 46° 30' E about 140 feet to a corner; thence N 43° 33' W 40 feet to the point of beginning," to be used for highway purposes.

Article ninety-four:

Voted: That the Selectmen be authorized and directed to appoint a Committee of five members who, with the Planning Board, shall be designated as a Zoning Board and authorized to draw up zoning by-laws under Section 27, Chapter 40, to report back not later than the next annual Town Meeting and that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 for expenses of said Board.

Article ninety-five:

That the Town direct the Selectmen to prepare a division of the Town into convenient voting precincts, not to exceed three in number, in accordance with Chapter 54, Section 6, of the General Laws.

Article ninety-six:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five members to study representative town government, to hold hearings and, if advisable, draft a tentative special act and report to the Town not later than the next annual Town Meeting and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for expenses of said committee.

Article ninety-seven:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town take no action under Article 97.

Mr. Reubin Winokur moved to amend: That the Town instruct the Board of Public Welfare to require and compel able-bodied recipients of general relief to work to the

extent of the relief provided for them for any Town Department which requires them for such work, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article ninety-eight:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town take no action under Article 98.

Mr. Leroy S. Williams moved to amend: That the Town direct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five members to study the need for organizing a town recreation commission, said committee to report to the Town not later than Jan. 1, 1951. The motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article ninety-nine:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town take no action under Article 99.

Mr. Arthur Estes moved to amend: That the Town authorize the use of the town property bordering on the southerly side of Mayflower Place and formerly used by the Town Infirmary but now unused, for a playground for small children at no expense to the Town. The motion was carried.

The motion as amended was put before the meeting and carried.

Article one hundred:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town take no action under Article 100.

Mr. George C. Peterson moved to amend: That the Town authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to sell and convey to Valentine J. Peterson and Rose A.

Peterson a parcel of land belonging to the Town and situated on the southerly side of Mayflower Place, the size of said parcel to be conveyed and the price to be paid therefor to be determined by the said Board of Selectmen, provided the Welfare Board of the Town has released or will release any rights and jurisdiction that it may have over said parcel. The motion was lost.

The original motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Article one hundred one:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Beach Park Committee, appointed under authority of Article 53 of the March, 1949, Town Meeting, be continued for further study and report of their recommendations to the Town at the next annual Town Meeting.

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved to amend: That the Town appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of eight thousand eight hundred and fifty dollars (\$8,850) for the purpose of moving the bathhouse, laying water pipes, re-surfacing and grading and other necessary work at Beach Park, so-called, this money to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Park Commission with the approval of the Beach Park Committee. The motion was lost.

The original motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Article one hundred two:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 102.

Article one hundred three:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 103.

Article one hundred four:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 104.

Article one hundred five:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town take no action under Article 105.

Mr. Lionel J. Moreau moved to amend: That the Board of Water Commissioners shall charge for annual use, identical rates and prices for the same amount of water wherever service is maintained regardless of geographical location within the Town. The vote was taken by a show of hands, 151 voting in the affirmative and 199 voting in the negative, the motion was lost.

The original motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Article one hundred six:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 106.

Article one hundred seven:

Mr. William S. Brewster moved: That the Town take no action under Article 107.

Mr. Howard P. Barnes moved to amend: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to undertake an engineering survey of the extension of water services along the so-called Carver Road and that the sum of \$1,000 be raised and appropriated, or transferred from available funds, for such purpose. The motion was carried.

The motion as amended was put before the meeting and carried.

Article one hundred eight:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 108.

Article one hundred nine:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 109.

Article one hundred ten:

Voted: That the Town place under the supervision of the Park Department the so-called Morton Grain Mill

Property, purchased for park purposes by the Town under Article 81 of the Town Meeting warrant of March, 1949.

Article one hundred eleven:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 111.

Total Appropriations \$2,267,552.40

Less:

From Excess and Deficiency:

Art. 19	\$3,000.00
Art. 20	39,000.00
Art. 21	2,500.00
Art. 26	25,000.00
Art. 30	16,450.00
Art. 34	600.00
Art. 36	950.00
Art. 38	9,440.00
Art. 39	495.00
Art. 41	2,125.00
Art. 44	2,400.00
Art. 46	1,200.00
Art. 47	6,283.00
Art. 50	3,500.00
Art. 54	2,112.30
Art. 61	1,800.00
Art. 71	700.00
Art. 72	900.00
Art. 74	6,500.00
Art. 76	2,400.00
Art. 77	5,400.00
Art. 78	3,000.00
Art. 79	2,500.00
Art. 80	3,000.00
Art. 81	7,500.00
Art. 82	11,000.00
Art. 107	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$160,755.30

Art. 19	Reserve Overlay	7,000.00
Art. 62	Sale of Cem. Lots	2,000.00
Art. 63	Post-War Rehab. Fund	25,000.00
Art. 63	Stabilization Fund	55,000.00
Art. 73	Post-War Rehab. Fund	20,000.00
Art. 35	Parking Meter Receipts	425.00
Art. 63	Bond Issue — School	319,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$589,180.30
		<hr/>
		\$1,678,372.10

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: To adjourn.

**REPORT OF
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
on the
Articles in the Town Warrants
March 25, 1950**

This year the Town is faced with the largest requests ever for departmental budgets, totalling over \$1,720,000 or 14% more than was requested last year. We are also asked to take action on the longest warrant in the Town's history—one hundred and twelve articles. You will be interested to know that your Finance Committee's considerations have been on a corresponding scale, in order to present to you our recommendations as to what action we believe should be taken. Our recommended expenditures for the Town's current needs and a healthy expansion of town facilities, industry, and tourist trade we feel are consistent with our financial ability to meet these requirements without incurring a tax rate which will discourage business, summer residents, and new building, or place an undue burden on all taxpayers. The following general comments may be helpful in understanding the basis for our recommendations, and may save time in discussions at the Town Meeting.

SALARIES

We invite your attention to the excellent report of the Salary and Wage Classification Committee, which is printed as an appendix to this report, and we urge your support of Article 85, which calls for the adoption of a by-law to put these recommendations into effect. Guided by this report and a corresponding one prepared by our Committee on the salaries of elected officials, and noting the tendency of wages to level off or decline slightly, we have adopted a policy of no wage increases for full-time

employees. You will understand that this does not apply to the regular step-raises for the Fire and Police Departments, where Civil Service regulations govern, or for school teachers. In fact, the only increase we are recommending is a raise of \$200 (from \$600 to \$800) for the part-time Building Inspector to compensate him for a substantially increased amount of work.

The Personnel Board contemplated by the Salary and Wage Committee will, if established, provide a means whereby all recommended wage and salary increases for full-time town employees (exclusive of elected officials and School Department employees) can be given careful and proper consideration.

WELFARE

As you will see under Article 6, the total Charities' requests continued their alarming upward trend and exceed by over \$160,000 or 40% that actually expended last year. As our investigation of the operation of these departments is, so far as we can determine, forbidden to the Finance Committee by law, we have been forced to develop our own basis for our recommendations for this year's appropriations. We appreciate that our local welfare administrators are bound by an ever-increasing number of bureaucratic state and federal laws, but we feel that more careful investigation of cases and stricter application of existing laws is possible and will aid in stemming this increasing drain. In view of the many ramifications of this subject, and while we are in sympathy with the intent of Articles 86 and 97, we feel a special committee should be appointed under Article 87 to study this problem and make recommendations for improved efficiency and economy in the operation of these departments.

SCHOOLS

The budget for the School Department shows requests of over \$32,000 additional or 7½% more than last year's expenditures, largely as the result of step-rate increases, which are felt necessary to keep our teachers' salaries in

proper relation to those in other corresponding towns. We recommend that some of the increases be trimmed to the extent indicated in Article 6.

The special articles designated to meet the increased number of students in the Town have received considerable attention from the Joint Building Committee, but unfortunately a specific cost figure and a location for the new elementary school in the Cold Spring area were not agreed upon by that committee at the time this report went to press. Recognizing the necessity for immediate action on this pressing matter, we have made a definite proposal under Article 63.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL

In spite of the diligent work of the Sewage Disposal Committee, it has not been possible to arrive at specific recommendations by the time this report went to press and we feel that a continuation of the existing committee will be necessary.

* * * * *

Following last year's practice, we are showing herewith a summary of departmental expenditures for 1949, as itemized in Schedule B of the Town Accountant's report included in the Town Report.

General Government	\$73,000	4.1%
Protection of Persons & Property	185,000	10.1
Health and Sanitation	60,000	3.3
Highways	152,000	8.3
Charities	592,000	32.5
Veterans' Benefits	31,000	1.7
Schools	456,500	25.1
Libraries	21,000	1.1
Recreation	32,500	1.8
Unclassified	42,500	2.3
Water	117,500	6.5
Other Enterprises	1,500	.1
Cemeteries	27,500	1.5
Town Debt and Interest	30,000	1.6
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,822,000	100.0%

We also feel that the Town should know the disposition the Finance Committee has made of the \$15,000 placed in their Reserve Account by the 1949 Town Meeting, the breakdown being as follows:

Transfer from Reserve Overlay	\$15,000.00
Transfers to:	
Tax Collector's Dept., Other Expenses	\$115.00
Assessors' Dept., Salaries	90.00
Assessors' Dept., Other Expenses	175.00
Election and Registration, Salaries	330.00
Town House Maintenance, Other Expenses	146.25
O. H. S. Maintenance, Salaries	30.00
Police Dept., Other Expenses	1,189.47
Fire Dept., Salaries	485.00
Fire Dept., Other Expenses	1,422.00
Forest Fire Payrolls	709.02
Forest Warden's Dept., Other Expenses	66.50
Health Dept., Salaries	200.00
Health Dept., Other Expenses	800.00
Collection of Garbage	425.00
Street Cleaning	1,000.00
Public Sanitarries, Salaries	360.00
Public Sanitarries, Other Expenses	152.25
Parking Meter Expenses, Treasury Dept.	40.00
Harbor Master, Other Expenses	20.37
School Dept., Other Expenses	1,500.00
Insurance on Town Property	23.23
Town Wharf Maintenance	300.00
Sewage Disposal Committee Expenses	2,500.00
Plumbing Committee Expenses	8.00
	<hr/>
Total Transfers	12,087.09
	<hr/>
Balance to Reserve Overlay	\$2,912.91

The following summary of the expenditures recommended by your Committee for 1950 is presented to indicate what approximate tax rate will result if our recommendations are followed, and if the funds from other sources than the tax levy are as estimated. It is interesting to note that approximately each \$26,000 of appropriations from the tax levy affects the tax rate by \$1.00.

SUMMARY OF COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

Article 6, less reductions as noted	\$1,597,144.92
Special Articles	215,180.63
State and County Assessments	109,319.11
Overlay (estimate)	20,000.00
<hr/>	
Total recommended expenditures	\$1,941,644.66
Estimated Receipts	\$743,628.92
*Excess and Deficiency	122,600.30
Reserve Overlay (Article 19)	7,000.00
Parking Meter Fees (Articles 35 & 37)	3,606.00
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	
(Article 73)	20,000.00
Sale of Cemetery Lots (Article 62)	2,000.00
<hr/>	
Total of funds from other sources than the tax levy	898,835.22
<hr/>	
Net amount to be raised by taxation	\$1,042,809.44
Polls	9,338.00
<hr/>	
Total to be raised by real estate and personal property taxes	\$1,033,471.44

Based on a valuation of \$26,000,000,
this total will require a tax rate of
approximately \$39.80.

We would like to extend our thanks and appreciation to the various departments and offices of the Town for the fine cooperation and the reasonable attitude they have shown us.

In closing, we will, of course, be glad to present our reasoning in reaching our recommendations on any particular points where questions may arise, in order that the voters of the Town may reach their own conclusions on each issue.

Article 5. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected town officers.

The Committee recommends that the salaries of elected town officers be set, as of January 1, 1950, as follows:

Chairman of Selectmen	\$726.00
Other Selectmen (each)	363.00
Chairman of Assessors	2,871.60
Other Assessors (each)	2,429.60
Town Clerk	2,230.00
Town Treasurer	2,230.00
Collector of Taxes	3,470.00

Article 6. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes and to raise sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT — 4.5% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1949	Requested in 1950		Recommended for 1950
			Selectmen:	
1	\$6,477.81	\$6,480.50	Salaries	\$6,480.50
2	1,512.82	1,955.00	Other Expenses	1,770.00
			Town Accountant:	
3	4,645.00	4,645.00	Salaries	4,645.00
4	490.78	500.00	Other Expenses	500.00
			Treasurer:	
5	4,034.80	3,992.08	Salaries	3,842.00
6	1,241.90	1,305.00	Other Expenses	1,205.00
			Tax Collector:	
7	5,055.00	5,055.00	Salaries	5,055.00
8	1,546.50	1,753.50	Other Expenses	1,678.50
			Assessors:	
9	10,174.14	13,330.00	Salaries	10,476.97
10	1,296.62	1,575.00	Other Expenses	1,182.40
			Law:	
11	1,600.00	1,750.00	Salaries	1,750.00
12	.....	5,000.00	Tax Appeal Cases	5,000.00
13	66.30	100.00	Other Expenses	100.00
			Town Clerk:	
14	4,082.50	3,992.08	Salaries	3,842.00
15	313.50	262.50	Other Expenses	232.50
16	140.00	200.00	Out-of-State Travel	.....
			Town Engineer:	
17	1,576.00	1,700.00	Salaries	1,700.00
18	274.96	310.00	Other Expenses	310.00

Item No.	Expended in 1949	Requested in 1950		Recommended for 1950
Planning Board:				
19	.....	1,000.00	Other Expenses	1,000.00
Election and Registration:				
20	1,821.68	2,320.69	Salaries	2,320.00
21	1,270.69	1,328.40	Other Expenses	1,327.00
Town House Maintenance:				
22	1,343.50	1,343.50	Salaries	1,343.50
23	1,741.25	2,053.50	Other Expenses	1,770.00
24	1,135.43	763.88	Equipment	430.38
25	263.13	702.00	Repairs	206.00
Old High School Maintenance:				
26	2,080.04	2,050.04	Salaries	2,050.04
27	1,360.70	2,694.00	Other Expenses	1,734.00
Town Hall Maintenance:				
28	5,195.84	5,195.84	Salaries	5,195.84
29	2,853.63	3,630.00	Other Expenses	2,780.00
30	2,635.07	2,900.00	Fuel	2,700.00
31	.....	1,073.00	Additional Lighting	200.00
		<hr/>	<hr/>	
		\$80,960.51	Total Gen. Government	\$72,826.63

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

11.4% of total

Police:				
32	\$65,067.83	\$67,845.00	Salaries	\$66,650.00
33	.....	5,805.90	40-hour Week	.....
34	7,739.47	6,535.00	Other Expenses	6,385.00
35	150.00	200.00	Out-of-State Travel	150.00
36	.....	800.00	New Cable	800.00
Fire:				
37	71,821.07	77,904.48	Salaries	75,646.48
38	9,124.70	9,260.00	Other Expenses	8,425.00
39	53.90	300.00	Out-of-State Travel	250.00
40	977.30	1,024.08	Liability Insurance, Trucks	1,024.08
41	.....	600.00	New Radio	600.00
Building Inspector:				
42	600.00	800.00	Salaries	800.00
43	157.28	225.00	Other Expenses	200.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures:				
44	1,900.00	1,900.00	Salaries	1,900.00
45	326.66	400.00	Other Expenses	300.00

Item No.	Expended in 1949	Requested in 1950		Recommended for 1950
Insect Pest Extermination:				
46	2,016.64	2,017.04	Salaries	2,016.64
47	4,814.99	5,490.00	Other Expenses	5,490.00
Tree Warden:				
48	1,250.00	1,250.00	Salaries	1,250.00
49	5,550.00	5,785.00	Other Expenses	5,785.00
Forest Warden:				
50	477.49	400.00	Salaries	400.00
51	2,075.97	2,075.00	Other Expenses	1,850.00
52	655.93	682.72	Liability Insurance, Trucks	682.72
53	2,509.02	2,100.00	Forest Fire Payrolls	2,100.00
Inland Fisheries:				
54	300.00	300.00	Other Expenses	300.00
		\$193,699.22	Total Protection of Persons & Property	\$183,004.92

HEALTH AND SANITATION — 3.5% of total

Health:				
55	\$9,981.35	\$10,402.96	Salaries	\$10,302.35
56	12,259.04	13,350.00	Other Expenses	12,925.00
Sewers:				
57	5,600.00	5,600.00	Other Expenses	5,600.00
Garbage Collection:				
58	17,859.52	17,785.00	Other Expenses	17,785.00
Street Cleaning:				
59	4,500.00	4,500.00	Other Expenses	4,500.00
Public Sanitaries:				
60	4,497.61	4,560.00	Salaries	4,500.00
61	576.45	550.00	Other Expenses	400.00
		\$56,747.96	Total Health & Sanitation	\$56,012.35

HIGHWAY — 7.3% of total

Roads and Bridges:				
62	\$5,738.00	\$5,738.00	Salaries	\$5,738.00
63	38,979.93	40,150.00	Other Expenses	40,000.00
Other:				
64	30,649.05	19,250.00	Highway Construction and Reconstruction	19,250.00
65	297.29	500.00	Setting Boundary Stones	500.00

Item No.	Expended in 1949	Requested in 1950		Recommended for 1950
66	5,375.00	5,375.00	Repairing Hard-Surfaced Streets	5,375.00
67	6,600.00	6,600.00	Sidewalks	6,600.00
68	4,342.91	2,250.00	Granolithic Sidewalks	2,250.00
69	7,215.04	7,300.00	Snow and Ice Removal	7,300.00
70	1,500.00	1,500.00	Street Sprinkling	1,500.00
71	21,749.31	22,934.12	Street Lighting	22,435.00
72	399.96	500.00	Traffic Lighting	400.00
73	3,609.98	3,700.00	Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	3,200.00
Harbor Master:				
74	2,380.04	2,380.04	Salaries	2,380.04
75	312.37	337.00	Other Expenses	337.00
		\$118,514.16	Total Highway	\$117,265.04

CHARITIES — 30.6% of total

Public Welfare:				
76	\$6,956.09	\$9,070.26	Salaries	\$8,710.35
77	84,556.77	120,951.00	Other Expenses	100,900.00
Town Infirmary:				
78	3,350.28	3,350.28	Salaries	3,350.28
79	8,629.80	11,209.27	Other Expenses	9,050.00
Aid to Dependent Children:				
80	72,000.00	102,640.00	Other Expenses	81,000.00
Old Age Assistance:				
81	4,636.72	6,631.72	Salaries	5,430.00
82	1,494.71	2,394.48	Other Administration	2,070.00
83	221,824.85	308,500.00	Assistance	279,500.00
		\$564,747.01	Total Charities	\$490,010.63

VETERANS' BENEFITS — 2.2% of total

Veterans' Services:				
84	\$3,625.00	\$3,625.00	Salaries	\$3,625.00
85	272.17	375.00	Other Expenses	275.00
Veterans' Benefits:				
86	26,998.36	35,000.00	Assistance	31,000.00
		\$39,000.00	Total Veterans' Benefits	\$34,900.00

SCHOOLS — 28.2% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1949	Requested in 1950		Recommended for 1950
Schools:				
87	343,835.01	367,760.00	Salaries	\$356,307.15
88	10,989.77	10,500.00	Fuel	10,500.00
89	24,663.12	27,900.00	Transportation	26,560.00
90	38,767.89	43,505.00	Other Expenses	42,205.00
91	.....	.....	Out-of-State Travel	50.00
School Lunch:				
92	5,603.68	5,700.00	Salaries	5,700.00
93	10,170.46	11,020.00	Other Expenses	11,020.00
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$466,385.00	Total Schools	\$452,342.15

RECREATION — 1.7% of total

Parks, including Playgrounds and Bathing Beaches:				
94	\$10,546.15	\$10,740.00	Salaries	\$10,740.00
95	16,151.84	16,965.00	Other Expenses	16,965.00
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$27,705.00	Total Recreation	\$27,705.00

PENSIONS — 1.7% of total

Pensions, Town Laborers Cont. Retirement System:				
96	\$1,048.05	\$1,032.20	Pensions, Town Laborers	\$1,032.20
97	25,299.00	25,299.00	Pension Fund	25,299.00
98	672.00	672.00	Expense Fund: Salaries	672.00
99	228.00	228.00	Expenses Fund: Other	228.00
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$27,231.20	Total Pensions	\$27,231.20

UNCLASSIFIED — .6% of total

100	\$4,023.23	\$4,896.88	Insurance, Town Property	\$4,600.00
101	250.00	250.00	Sexton	250.00
Miscellaneous Account:				
102	741.00	761.00	Salaries	541.00
103	3,657.03	4,320.00	Other Expenses	3,870.00
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$10,227.88	Total Unclassified	\$9,261.00

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES — 4.1% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1949	Requested in 1950		Recommended for 1950
Water:				
104	\$20,501.19	\$20,761.00	Salaries	\$20,561.00
105	31,901.65	35,155.00	Other Expenses	34,330.00
106	1,031.26	2,500.00	Emergency	2,500.00
107	5,592.01	7,500.00	Regular Construction	6,500.00
Other:				
108	645.65	500.00	Town Wharf Maintenance	350.00
109	800.00	1,000.00	Town Forest	850.00
		<u>\$67,416.00</u>	Total Public Service Enterprises	<u>\$65,091.00</u>

CEMETERIES — 1.3% of total

O. G. & V. H. Cemeteries:				
110	\$5,930.00	\$5,930.00	Salaries	\$5,930.00
111	13,267.92	10,000.00	Other Expenses	10,000.00
Other Cemeteries:				
112	3,095.83	3,000.00	Burial Hill	3,000.00
113	2,668.48	2,300.00	Outlying Cemeteries	2,300.00
		<u>\$21,230.00</u>	Total Cemeteries	<u>\$21,230.00</u>

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST — 2.9% of total

114	\$29,957.50	\$46,500.00	Town Debt and Interest	\$46,500.00
		<u>\$46,500.00</u>	Total Town Debt and Interest	<u>\$46,500.00</u>
		<u><u>\$1,720,363.94</u></u>	Total Article 6	<u><u>\$1,603,379.92</u></u>

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Article No.	Requested	Recommended
7. Plymouth Public Library	\$16,852.00	\$15,500.00
8. Loring Library	4,700.00	4,700.00
9. Manomet Library	1,180.00	1,180.00
10. Memorial Day	600.00	600.00
11. July Fourth	2,000.00	1,400.00
12. Armistice Day	500.00	350.00
13. Thanksgiving Day	500.00	500.00
14. District Nurses	3,480.00	3,480.00
15. Ply. County Aid to Agriculture	150.00	150.00
17. Dog Officer	1,200.00	1,200.00
19. Reserve Account	10,000.00	10,000.00*
20. Chapter 90 Construction	39,000.00	39,000.00*
21. Rocky Hill Road Damages	2,500.00	2,500.00*
23. Assessors' Plans	15,000.00	15,000.00
24. Municipal Advertising	1,295.00	.....
25. Conventions, Entertainment of Distinguished Guests	2,500.00	250.00
26. Stabilization Fund	25,000.00	.....
27. Mosquito Control	750.00	750.00
29. Inspector of Wires	500.00	50.00
30. Town Wharf Repairs	16,450.00	.....
31. Jordan Hospital Ambulance Services	1,800.00	.....
33. Municipal Advertising and Entertainments	5,000.00	5,000.00
34. Priscilla Beach Road Drainage	600.00	600.00*
35. Parking Meter Expenses—Police Department	3,285.00	3,285.00
(Item 32, Article 6, to be reduced by \$2,860)		
36. Police Dept. Car	1,200.00	950.00*
37. Parking Meter Expenses — Treasury Dept.	321.00	321.00
38. Highway Dept. Street Sweeper	9,440.00	9,440.00*
(Item 59, Article 6 to be reduced by \$2,300)		
39. Highway Dept. Sickie Bar	495.00	495.00*
40. Olmstead Terrace Sewer	2,650.00	.....
41. Boutemain Avenue Sewer	2,125.00	2,125.00*
42. Charlemont Road — New Street ..	100.00	100.00
43. Farmhurst Road — New Street	100.00	100.00
44. Valley Road Surfacing	2,400.00	2,400.00*

Article No.	Requested	Recommended
45. College Pond Road Surfacing	3,500.00	.....
46. Castle Street Ext. Surfacing	1,200.00	1,200.00*
47. Memorial Building Oil Burner	6,283.00	6,283.00*
(Item 29, Article 6 to be reduced by \$150)		
(Item 30, Article 6 to be reduced by \$575)		
48. Memorial Bldg. Stage Decorations .	2,600.00	.....
49. Historical Signs	500.00	250.00
50. New Town Clock	3,500.00	3,500.00*
53. Pruning of Dead Wood	500.00	500.00
54. Forest Fire Dept. Truck	2,112.30	2,112.30*
56. Beaver Dam Brook Gate	200.00	200.00
57. Fire Dept. Hose	1,610.00	1,610.00
58. Sewage Disposal	500.00	.....
61. Garbage Dept. Truck	1,800.00	1,800.00*
(Item 58, Article 6 to be reduced by \$350)		
62. O. G. & V. H. Cem. Improvement ..	2,000.00	2,000.00
63. Cold Spring School Construction ..	462,000.00	10,000.00*
64. Purchase of Land for School .....	?	.....
65. Purchase of Land for School	7,000.00	.....
66. Plans for Cold Spring School	10,000.00	.....
67. Morton Park Parking Space	500.00	500.00
68. Park Dept. Liability Insurance ....	?	.....
69. Nelson St. Bathhouse Surfacing ...	550.00	550.00
70. Moving Buildings from Beach Park	325.00	325.00
71. Stephens Field Fence for Tennis Courts	700.00	700.00*
72. Standish Avenue Playground Fence	900.00	.....
73. Cornish-Burton School Repairs	20,000.00	20,000.00
74. Hedge School Playground Repairs .	6,500.00	2,695.00*
76. Nathaniel St. Water Construction .	2,400.00	2,400.00*
77. Bourne St. and Ropewalk Ct. Water Const.	5,400.00	5,400.00*
78. Marjorie St. and Highland Ave. Water Const.	3,000.00	3,000.00*
79. Deep Water Bridge Pump	2,500.00	2,500.00*
80. Lout Pond Pumping Station Meter	3,000.00	3,000.00*
81. Water Dept. Chlorination Equip. ..	7,500.00	7,500.00*
82. Priscilla Beach Water Construction	11,000.00	.....
83. Public Welfare Dept. Car	500.00	.....

Article No.	Requested	Recommended
84. Unpaid 1949 Bills	5,079.33	5,079.33
88. Committee to Study Town Reports	50.00	50.00
91. Committee on Consolidation of Town Depts.	500.00	.....
94. Committee on Zoning	500.00	500.00
96. Representative Town Government .	250.00	100.00
98. Town Recreation Commission .....	?	.....
101. Beach Park Improvements	8,850.00	.....
102. Manomet Ave. Water Construction	9,500.00	.....
106. Water Meter Installation Expenses	20,000.00	.....
107. Carver Road Water Construction ..	?	.....
108. Building Inspector	2,000.00	.....
109. Point Road Resurfacing .....	?	.....
1. Special Town Meeting — Market St. Repairs	10,000.00	10,000.00*
Total of Special Articles		\$215,180.63
Total of Article 6, less reductions noted above		1,597,144.92
GRAND TOTAL		\$1,812,325.55

Article 7. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$15,500, including the Dog Tax of \$1,982.32.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of forty-seven hundred dollars (\$4,700) to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,700.00.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eleven hundred and eighty dollars (\$1,180) in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,180.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding six hundred dollars (\$600) for the Observance of Memorial Day, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$600.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for the annual Observance of July 4th and that the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) of that amount be expended in said observance for the sponsoring of children's sports, the whole to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,400, of which \$150 shall be for the sponsoring of children's sports.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars (\$500) for the Observance of Armistice Day, said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$350.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) for the Observance of Thanksgiving Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-four hundred and eighty dollars (\$3,480) towards the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,480.00.

Article 15. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45, Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$150.00.

Article 16. To see if the Town will adopt a by-law to read as follows: "The Board of Selectmen is authorized to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place, by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town, fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate" or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) for compensation and expenses of the Dog Officer required by Chapter 320 of the Acts of 1934.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,200, \$900 of which shall be for salary retroactive to Jan. 1, 1950 and \$300 for other expenses.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept twenty-one (21) cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to five thousand, one hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$5,125), received and deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank in the year 1949 in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen, and listed as New Funds in the town report.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 19. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds for the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$10,000, of which \$7,000 shall be from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes and \$3,000 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the improvement of Rocky Hill Road (\$24,000) and Standish Avenue (\$15,000), Chapter 90 Construction; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$39,000 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500) to pay for any possible land damage in connection with the new County lay-out of Rocky Hill Road.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,500 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 22. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of rivers, harbors, tidewaters and foreshores, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 23. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000) for the purpose of continuing the Survey and Assessors' Plans; money to be expended under the direction of the Assessors.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$15,000, to be expended under the direction of the Assessors, with the approval of the Planning Board.

Article 24. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding twelve hundred and ninety-five dollars (\$1,295) to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen under Section 6A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions.

The Committee recommends no action under this article.

Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500) as provided in Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 37 of the General Laws; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$250, to be added to the 1949 balance of \$250.15 for conventions and entertainment of distinguished guests, as provided under this section.

Article 26. To see what amount the Town will vote to appropriate or transfer from available funds to provide for a stabilization fund as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945, or take any action thereto.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750) for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certi-

fied to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$750.00.

Article 28. To see if the Town of Plymouth will adopt a by-law to read as follows: "The Board of Selectmen is authorized to sell or otherwise dispose of any equipment or material in the hands of any department under their supervision and deemed by the Selectmen to be obsolete and of no further use to said department."

The Committee recommends favorable action as a vote, but not as a by-law.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 529 of the Acts of 1949 relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires in cities, towns and districts and make an appropriation therefor; appointment to be made by the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends that a committee of three be appointed by the Moderator to make recommendations with respect to the advisability of the appointment of a wire inspector, including the desirability of co-operation with other towns in forming a district, to develop appropriate by-laws and make recommendations with respect to remuneration and the possibility of fees to be charged, with an appropriation of \$50 for expenses of said committee.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of sixteen thousand, four hundred and fifty dollars (\$16,450) for the necessary repairs to the Town Wharf.

The Committee makes no recommendation under this article, because of lack of adequate information.

Article 31. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the payment of police officers operating the

Jordan Hospital ambulance on non-emergency cases; the Town to be reimbursed for said payments by said hospital.

The Committee recommends no action, since the legality is questionable.

Article 32. To see if the Town will adopt the by-law to read as follows: "No person shall remove any soil, loam, sand or gravel from any land in the Town not in public use, unless such removal is authorized by a permit issued by the Selectmen except in conjunction with construction of a building on the parcel and except for the continued operation on the same parcel of an existing sand and gravel pit. No such permit shall be issued until an application therefor is filed with said Board, said Board shall hold a public hearing on the application and notice of the filing of such an application and the date and time of the public hearing thereon shall be advertised in a paper published in the Town of Plymouth seven days at least before the public hearing."

The Committee recommends adoption of the following by-law: "No person shall, except in conjunction with construction of a building on the same parcel of land or for continued operation of an existing sand or gravel pit on the same parcel of land, remove any soil, loam or gravel from any land in the Town after notice to cease and desist or to refrain from removal thereof has been served upon such person by delivery in hand or by leaving at the last and usual place of abode of such person or at the usual place of business of such person of written notice signed by a majority of the Board of Selectmen forbidding such removal.

"Any person aggrieved by such notice forbidding such removal, or any person wishing in advance of such notice to determine rights to remove soil, loam or gravel, may at any time apply to said Board for permission to remove such soil, sand or gravel, said Board thereafter to

hold a public hearing on the application, notice of filing such application and the date and time of the public hearing to be advertised in a paper published in the Town seven days at least prior to the date fixed for such public hearing. The Board of Selectmen shall, within ten days of completion of such public hearing, grant or deny permission to remove such soil, loam, sand or gravel."

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars (\$5,000) for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character; the money so appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,000 for advertising the advantages of the Town, as permitted by enabling legislation passed Feb. 11, 1950, provided that the sum of \$1,000 shall previously have been contributed by donation and paid into the town treasury to be expended for the aforesaid purpose.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) for the purpose of installing a surface drain in Priscilla Beach Road to prevent property damage.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$600 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 35. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Parking Meter Receipts for parking meter expenses as follows: Salary of Police Officer, retroactive to January 1, 1950, \$2,860; to reset 135 meters, \$300; new plans, \$125.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,285 from Parking Meter Fees and reconsideration of the

Police Dept. Salaries, for the purpose of reducing it by \$2,860.00.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Parking Meter Receipts, or available funds, the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) for the purchase of an automobile for the Police Department, and to dispose of one in service (1946 model).

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$950 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Parking Meter Receipts, the sum of three hundred and twenty-one dollars (\$321) for the purchase of a coin separator and coin wrappers for use in connection with parking meter collections.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$321 from Parking Meter Fees.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of nine thousand, four hundred and forty dollars (\$9,440) for a new motor street sweeper for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$9,440 from Excess and Deficiency and reconsideration of the Street Cleaning appropriation for the purpose of reducing it by \$2,300.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of four hundred and ninety-five dollars (\$495) for the purchase of a sickle bar attachment on International Tractor for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$495 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of

two thousand, six hundred and fifty dollars (\$2,650) for the purpose of extending the sewer on Olmstead Terrace from the Veterans' Housing Project to Standish Avenue (1,000 feet).

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of two thousand, one hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$2,125) for the purpose of extending the sewer on Boute-main Avenue (760 feet).

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,125 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 42. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Charlemont Road in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth about 650 feet long leading northeasterly from Rocky Hill Road to John Alden Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 43. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Farmhurst Road in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth about 900 feet long leading northeasterly from Rocky Hill Road to John Alden Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and

appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of twenty-four hundred dollars (\$2,400) to grade and lay a mixed-in-place surface on a section of Valley Road.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,400 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of thirty-five hundred dollars (\$3,500) to grade and lay a mixed-in-place surface on a section of College Pond Road.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) to grade and hard-surface Castle Street Extension.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,200 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of six thousand, two hundred and eighty-three dollars (\$6,283) for the purchase of an oil burner for the Memorial Building.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$6,283 from Excess and Deficiency and reconsideration of the Town Hall Fuel appropriation to reduce it by \$575 and reconsideration of the Town Hall Other Expense appropriation to reduce it by \$150.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of twenty-six hundred dollars (\$2,600) for the purchase of complete new stage decorations for the Memorial Building; to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500), to renovate, repaint and renew the historical signs and to erect additional signs as needed; money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$250 to be added to the 1949 balance of \$164.60.

Article 50. To see what action the Town will take relative to purchasing a new clock to replace the town clock in the Post Office Building and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,500 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase for the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) a parcel of land on the Town Wharf Lot, so-called, which was sold to the American Legion, Post No. 40, Inc., of Plymouth, Mass., as authorized under Article 20 of the Special Town Meeting on October 14, 1946.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 52. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase a narrow strip of land on the easterly side of Westerly Route at the corner of Summer Street, containing approximately 2,310 square feet, being parcel No. 2 as described in a deed from Buckingham to the Plymouth Electric Light Company, dated November 9, 1932, and recorded in Book 1636, Page 372; also shown on a plan filed at the Registry of Deeds in Book 5, Page 285, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends the purchase of this land for \$1, the Plymouth County Electric Company to retain the right to the location of their poles on this property.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and

appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) for the pruning of dead wood and removing of trees, in accordance with Section 13, Chapter 761 of the Acts of 1949.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$500 to be reserved in case the Dutch Elm disease should appear in our town.

Article 54. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money not to exceed two thousand, one hundred and twelve dollars and thirty cents (\$2,112.30) for the purchase of a B2PW Dodge Power Wagon for the Forest Fire Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,112.30 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 55. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell a parcel of land with the building thereon at 1 Spring Street to the Veterans of Foreign Wars which they now occupy as their quarters.

The Committee recommends the sale of this property to the V.F.W. for \$1, the deed to include the proviso that, should the building cease to be used as Post quarters, the land and building will revert to the Town.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200) to install a gate across Beaver Dam Brook in Manomet at the bridge at Brook Road to make Bartlett Pond the headwaters for the spawning of alewives.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$200.00.

Article 57. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money not to exceed sixteen hundred and ten dollars (\$1,610) for the purchase of 500 feet of 2½" hose and 1,000 feet of 1½" hose for the Fire Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,610.00.

Article 58. To see what action the Town will take relative to the report and recommendations of the committee authorized by vote passed at the Annual Town Meeting of March 26, 1949 under Article 37, to study the sewage disposal problem.

Recommendation under this article is left to the Sewage Disposal Committee.

Article 59. To see what action the Town will take with reference to the construction of sewage disposal facilities and to make an appropriation therefor.

Recommendation under this article is left to the Sewage Disposal Committee.

Article 60. To see if the Town will grant authority to make an application for and enter into an agreement with the Federal Community Facilities Service for the use of Federal funds made available under Public Law 352 enacted by the 81st Congress for the purpose of procuring plans for sewage works or take any action relative thereto.

Recommendation under this article is left to the Sewage Disposal Committee.

Article 61. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand, eight hundred dollars (\$1,800) for the purchase of one new truck for the Garbage Department, Board of Health, and to dispose of the one now in use.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,800 from Excess and Deficiency and reconsideration of the Garbage Collection appropriation for the purpose of reducing it by \$350.00.

Article 62. To see if the Town will appropriate the

sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement and embellishment of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,000 from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping a new elementary school building in the Cold Spring district on town-owned land, formerly known as the Murray lot and on additional land to be acquired; determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by borrowing, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, including the Post-War Rehabilitation and Stabilization Funds, or take any action in relation thereto.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate \$10,000 from Excess and Deficiency for procuring plans and specifications, to be presented to the Town at the next Town Meeting, for a new elementary school on the Standish Avenue Playground site, consisting of not less than eight classrooms and capable of being expanded later if necessary, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of a committee of seven, to be appointed by the Moderator, to consist of three members of the School Committee, two members of the so-called Cold Spring Committee and two members not affiliated with either group.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring by purchase or by taking by eminent domain, a parcel of land for school purposes, said parcel being described as follows: A portion of lots 19 and 44 on Plat 11 of the Assessor's map. Said lot being bounded as one parcel as

follows: Northerly by other land of the Town of Plymouth; easterly by other land of the Town of Plymouth and land of Thomas King; Southerly by Alden Street and Westerly by land of Joseph Girard. Said parcel to consist of approximately 51,800 square feet, more or less.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring by purchase or by taking by eminent domain, a parcel of land for school purposes, said parcel being described as follows: A portion of lot 25A on Plat 11 of the Assessor's map. Said portion being bounded on the South by town-owned land 735 feet, more or less; Westerly by land of Maria A. Avanzini and William Maini et ux, 200 feet, more or less; Northerly by other land of Loring Dyer, 580 feet, more or less and Easterly by other land of said Dyer, 230 feet, more or less. Said parcel to consist of approximately 125,000 square feet, more or less.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 66. To see whether the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,000 for procuring plans and specifications for a new Cold Spring Elementary School, consisting of eight classrooms and auxiliary rooms. Said appropriation to be expended by the Elementary Building Committee appointed for said purpose at the last annual meeting.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 67. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) to mow underbrush at Morton Park and to provide larger parking space; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Park Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$500.

Article 68. To see what action the Town will take in regard to liability insurance for the personnel of the Park Department and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends that the Moderator appoint a committee of five, none of whom shall be in the insurance business, to study the question of workmen's compensation and liability insurance for all departments and report its findings by Dec. 1, 1950.

Article 69. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars (\$550) to hard-surface the avenue entering to the Nelson Street bath-house; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$550.00.

Article 70. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$325) for the purpose of moving the three buildings at Beach Park to their new location as voted at the last Town Meeting; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$325.00.

Article 71. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred dollars (\$700) to entirely enclose the four tennis courts at Stephens Field with a chain link fence; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$700 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 72. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of nine hundred dollars (\$900) to erect a chain link fence to protect the children using the Standish Avenue playground from traffic on Liberty Street; said appropri-

ation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 73. To see if the Town will appropriate or transfer from Post-War Rehabilitation Fund or other available funds, the sum of \$20,000 for making repairs and improvements in the Cornish and Burton School buildings, said repairs to include installation of new sanitary facilities in the Burton, new floors in classrooms and corridors in both buildings, exterior and interior painting and other needed repairs.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$20,000 from the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund.

Article 74. To see if the Town will appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$6,500 for hard-surfacing a section of the Hedge School playground and for loaming and seeding the section graded and fenced in 1949.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,695 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 75. To see if the Town will authorize the Chairman of the School Committee to make an application for and enter into an agreement with the Federal Community Facilities Service for the use of Federal funds made available under Public Law 352 enacted by the 81st Congress for the purpose of procuring plans for an addition to the present Manomet School Building or for a separate school unit.

The Committee recommends the appointment by the Moderator of a committee of seven, to consist of three members of the School Committee, two members of the so-called Cold Spring Committee and two members from the Manomet area, to make a study and report at the next Town Meeting.

Article 76. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain a new water main on Nathaniel Street in lieu of the present service which will be disrupted by the new by-pass road, and appropriate a sum of two thousand, four hundred dollars (\$2,400) therefor; said sum to be added to the appropriation voted under Article 67 at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1949.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,400 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 77. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to relay water mains in Bourne Street and Ropewalk Court and appropriate the sum of five thousand, four hundred dollars (\$5,400) therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,400 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 78. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain extensions of water mains in Marjorie Street east and Highland Avenue, together with installation of fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000) therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,000 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 79. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to install a centrifugal pump at the Deep Water Bridge pumping station and appropriate the sum of two thousand, five hundred dollars (\$2,500) therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,500 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 80. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to install a new low-service meter at

the Lout Pond pumping station and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000) therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,000 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 81. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to install chlorination equipment at the Lout Pond pumping station and appropriate a sum of seven thousand, five hundred dollars (\$7,500) therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$7,500 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 82. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain extensions of water mains in Charlemont Road, Farmhurst Road and Rocky Hill Road at Priscilla Beach, together with installation of fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary and appropriate the sum of eleven thousand dollars (\$11,000) therefor.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 83. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Public Welfare to dispose of the automobile now in service, and authorize the necessary funds for the purchase of a new automobile, to be used by the Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children Departments.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 84. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1950, or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,079.33. These bills were contracted for but not paid in 1949 and, although your committee is very much against this practice, we are recommending this appropriation as a necessary step to meet this obligation.

Article 85. To see if the Town, pursuant to the authority contained in Section 108A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, will vote to accept the Report of the Salary and Wage Committee and adopt a by-law establishing a plan to classify certain positions in the service of the Town and establishing a salary schedule for positions thus classified or take any action relative thereto.

(By request)

The Committee recommends favorable action on the recommendations of the Salary and Wage Classification Committee and on the by-law as presented in their report at the end of this report.

Article 86. To see what action the Town will take to increase the membership of the Board of Public Welfare from three members to five members.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 87. To see what action the Town will take with respect to the appointment of a committee to study the operation and management of the Department of Public Welfare, including the Bureau of Old Age Assistance and the Bureau of Aid to Dependent Children, together with the Department of Veterans' Services, and make an appropriation therefor.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends appointment by the Moderator of a committee of five to study this matter and make recommendations at the next annual Town Meeting.

Article 88. To see whether the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee to study the issuance and publication of the annual Town Reports, and make an appropriation therefor.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends appointment by the Moderator of a committee of three to study and report with recommendations at the next annual Town Meeting, and an appropriation of \$50 for expenses of said committee.

Article 89. To see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee to study the possible use or uses to which the Old High School Building may be put, and make an appropriation therefor.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends appointment by the Moderator of a committee of three to study and report with recommendations at the next annual Town Meeting.

Article 90. To see if the Town will vote to amend its by-laws relating to the Advisory and Finance Committee by striking out that portion of the by-law which was voted by the Town as Article 60 at the Town Meeting of March 23, 1940, and substituting therefor the following: That the Advisory and Finance Committee shall prepare and submit to the Town, in its printed reports for the year 1951 and all subsequent town meetings, a list of the regular annual appropriations, so arranged that there shall be four separate appropriations for each department or office, the first to be the total of all salaries, the second to be the total of all labor payrolls, the third to be the total of all new equipment, and the fourth to be the total of all other expenses. No transfers are to be allowed from one of these appropriations to the other. Any contemplated outlay for departmental equipment in the amount of four hundred dollars to one thousand dollars shall be set forth in the list of appropriations and shall be subject to a separate vote. Any contemplated outlay for new equipment in excess of one thousand dollars shall be voted upon in a separate article. The report shall contain a list of the names of all persons employed by the Town for whom a salary or wage increase is recommended by the Committee, which

increase is included in the departmental appropriation recommended by it. It shall be the duty of the Committee to also include a list of new positions, created or to be created by any department or office, and to make available for the voters at the Town House and other public places, not later than ten days prior to the Annual Meeting, copies of the Committee's reports. The Moderator shall have the right to reappoint retiring members of the committee. The report of the committee for any Special Town Meeting shall also be printed or mimeographed and shall be available to the voters at the Special Town Meeting.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends amending the by-law by striking out paragraph ten which reads: "The report of the Committee to the annual Town Meeting shall be in print, but reports on all other Town Meetings shall be in such form as the Committee shall deem advisable" and inserting in place thereof the following: "The report of the Committee to the annual Town Meeting shall be in print and shall contain a list of the regular annual departmental budget recommendations, subdivided to whatever extent seems advisable to the Committee for vote by the Town, provided that salaries and personal services shall be segregated from other expenses, that any contemplated outlay for departmental equipment in the amount of \$400 to \$1,000 shall be set forth in the list of appropriations and subject to a separate vote, and that any contemplated outlay for new equipment in excess of \$1,000 shall be voted upon under a separate article. Reports of the Committee on all other Town Meetings shall be in such form as the Committee shall deem advisable."

Article 91. To see what action the Town will take with respect to the report of the Committee on consolidation of town departments under Article 90 at the annual Town Meeting held March 26, 1949, and with respect to the re-

quest of said Committee that it be continued for another year for the purpose of drafting necessary legislation for submission to the legislature and for final approval by the voters, and make an appropriation therefor.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends that the existing Committee be continued for another year for further study.

Article 92. To see if the Town will accept Section 128 of Chapter 111 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 631 of the Acts of 1947 and adopt the minimum standards of fitness for human habitation promulgated by the Department of Public Health.

The Committee recommends appointment by the Moderator of a committee of three, one of whom shall be a member of the Board of Health, to study and make recommendations not later than the next annual Town Meeting.

Article 93. To see if the Town will vote to accept from Charles R. Cross and Annie L. Cross, a parcel of land on the northerly side of Alden Street to be used for highway purposes.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 94. To see what action the Town will take regarding the appointment of a committee, similar to the one appointed under Article 89 of the adjourned Town Meeting of March 28, 1949, with authorization to draw up a zoning by-law for the Town and make the necessary appropriation therefor.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends the appointment of a committee of five members by the Selectmen, who, with the Planning Board, shall be designated as a Zoning Board and authorized to draw up zoning by-laws under Section 27, Chapter 40, to report not later than the next annual

Town Meeting, and an appropriation of \$500 for expenses of said Board.

Article 95. To see if the Town will direct the Selectmen to prepare a division of the Town into convenient voting precincts in accordance with Chapter 54, Section 6 of the General Laws.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action, the number of precincts not to exceed three.

Article 96. To see what action the Town will take toward adopting the Representative Form of Town Government and make an appropriation therefor.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends the appointment by the Moderator of a committee of five members to study representative town government, to hold hearings and, if advisable, draft a tentative special act and report to the Town not later than the next annual Town Meeting, and an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of said committee.

Article 97. To see what action the Town will take with respect to instructing the Board of Public Welfare to require, compel or offer able-bodied recipients of general relief, to work or a chance to work to the extent of the relief provided for them, for any town department which requires them for such work.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends no action, feeling that the committee to be appointed under Article 87 should consider this subject.

Article 98. To see what action the Town will take toward organizing a Town Recreation Commission and to make appropriations therefor.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 99. To see what action the Town will take with reference to authorizing use of the Town property off Mayflower Place for a playground for small children.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 100. To see what action the Town will take with reference to conveying a parcel of land, ninety-two feet by seventy-five feet, on the southerly side of Mayflower Place, adjoining land of Eldridge and Holmes, to Valentine J. Peterson and Rose A. Peterson.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 101. To see what action the Town will take towards making improvements in the bathing, recreational and parking facilities at Beach Park and make an appropriation therefor.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends continuation of this committee for another year for further study and report of their recommendations.

Article 102. To see what action the Town will take relative to extending the present town water system from the point where it now deadends (opposite the property of Mr. Boyle on Manomet Avenue) to a point opposite the dwelling of Muriel Weeks; the route of the extension to follow Manomet Avenue northerly to the corner of Plot #25 and thence northeasterly across Plot #24 and Plot #20 along the route of existing private road, which continues to connect with Point Road.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 103. To see if the Town will vote that the Board of Water Commissioners shall cause water meters

to be installed at all locations now receiving unmetered water service.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 104. To see if the Town will vote that the Board of Water Commissioners shall make no new installation or renew existing installations of water service, except through water meters, each dwelling unit and each business establishment for which service is hereafter installed to have its own separate water meter.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 105. To see if the Town will vote that the Board of Water Commissioners shall charge for annual use, identical rates and prices for the same amount of water wherever service is maintained regardless of geographical location within the Town.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 106. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) for the cost of installation of water meters at locations now receiving unmetered water.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 107. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to enter into all necessary contracts to lay water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and to do such other acts or things as may be necessary to supply town water along the so-called Carver Road, westerly from the end of the present main for a distance of approximately three miles, and to purchase necessary material therefor, and enter into all necessary contracts and to do such other acts and things in respect thereto as may be necessary to supply town water to the inhabitants

in the above-mentioned territory, and to make an appropriation therefor. To meet the appropriation, the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum sufficient to meet the cost thereof and to issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen (15) years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note, or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 108. Will the Town of Plymouth instruct and direct that starting April 1, 1950, the Board of Selectmen shall annually appoint a full-time Building Inspector at an annual salary of twenty-six hundred dollars (\$2,600) and appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) to cover the cost for 1950.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 109. To see if the Town of Plymouth will vote to completely resurface Point Road in the Manomet section of Plymouth and to build a sidewalk on one side of said road from its junction with Route 3 to its junction with Taylor Avenue, and make an appropriation therefor.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 110. To see if the Town will vote to place under the supervision of the Park Department, the land known as the Morton Grain Mill property to be used for park purposes. Purchased under Article 81 of the Town Meeting warrant of March, 1949.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 111. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from money in the Treasury, not otherwise appropriated, the sum of seventy thousand dollars (\$70,000) to reduce the tax rate of the current year.

The Committee recommends no action.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) for the purpose of repairing a section of the roadway on Market Street and rebuilding the stonewall over Town Brook which was damaged when the roadway on Market Street caved in; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for the above purpose.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$10,000 from Excess and Deficiency.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

William S. Brewster, Chairman; Lyman W. Briggs, Samuel E. Franc, Robert Marvelli, Jr., Ferris C. Waite, Amedeo Barufaldi, Robert B. Bowler, Jr., Harris B. Cohen, John W. Searles, Donald E. Ticknor, Robert M. Briggs, Anthony Caramello, Andrew J. Carr, Warren R. Girard and George S. Wild.

Attested: Cora B. Grady, Secretary

[CHAP. 351]

AN ACT RELATIVE TO SALARY PLANS ADOPTED BY CITIES
AND TOWNS

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 41 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 108A, inserted by section 2 of chapter 540 of the acts of 1947, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 108A.* A city by ordinance and a town by by-law may establish, and from time to time amend, a plan classifying any or all positions, other than those filled by popular election and those under the direction and control of the school committee, into groups and classes doing substantially similar work or having substantially equal responsibilities. Such city or town may in like manner or in a city by vote of the city council, subject to the provisions of its charter, and in a town by vote of the town at a town meeting, establish, and from time to time amend, a plan establishing minimum and maximum salaries to be paid to employees in positions so classified, and such salary plan may provide for the attainment of such maximum salaries by periodical step-rate increases based on length of service. Nothing in this section shall be construed to conflict with the provisions of chapter thirty-one. Any by-law adopted under the provisions of this section shall not be subject to section thirty-two of chapter forty.

Approved May 21, 1948.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON
SALARY AND WAGE CLASSIFICATION

Under Article 43 of the Annual Town Meeting, held on March 26, 1949, it was voted that the Moderator appoint a committee of three members to study salary and wage classification of Town employees in accordance with Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1948. This law authorizes a Town to set up a classification and pay plan for all positions except those filled by popular election and those under the direction and control of the School Committee.

The Moderator appointed a committee of three members as follows: Miss Sara C. Bodell, John W. Packard and Edwin T. Williams. The Committee held its first meeting on May 5, 1949. Since that date numerous other meetings have been held and many hours have been spent outside of the scheduled meetings in collecting and analyzing the mass of data which are the inevitable result of a study of this kind. In many instances, members of the Committee have held conferences with various department heads, boards and elected officials. These conferences afforded the Committee an opportunity to obtain more detailed information with respect to certain positions than would otherwise be possible.

The Committee felt its duty was to place before the Town a comprehensive salary and wage administration plan. This plan should be soundly conceived and capable of continuing growth and development. The scope of salary administration extends beyond the establishment of an equitable compensation for each employee and encompasses the formulation of policies with respect to overtime pay, vacations, sick leave and other related subjects. It is believed this report provides the basis for such a plan.

The first and most important step in developing this overall plan is the adoption of a classification and pay plan which is fair both to the employee and to the taxpayer. It is the purpose of this report to recommend to the Town a plan providing for the following:

1. Satisfactory pay differentials between positions based on the job requirements and the hours of work.
2. A means of rewarding superior performance on the part of the employee.
3. A pay schedule which compares favorably with that of other towns of similar size and circumstances.

As a background for their work, the Committee reviewed the classification and pay plans recommended to and adopted by other towns. The merits of modern job evaluation procedures were also thoroughly investigated. It was found that various methods are used to classify positions. These methods range all the way from arbitrary classification to highly involved analysis and comparison of job requirements. The Committee, after studying these various methods, firmly believed that a fair classification required two basic steps, as follows:

1. A complete description of the duties and responsibilities of each position.
2. A careful analysis and evaluation of these duties and responsibilities to determine the relative value of each position.

Accordingly on July 8, 1949, and from time to time thereafter, the Committee requested of each department that each employee and supervisor submit a completed questionnaire setting forth the duties of each position, the hours of work, and other pertinent data. Each questionnaire was checked and verified by the employee's immediate supervisor and reviewed by the department head concerned.

Each position was then classified on the basis of the duties and responsibilities shown on these questionnaires. Certain factors were considered as contributing to the relative value of each position. It was felt that these factors existed in some measure as requirements of all the jobs. Among these were such factors as knowledge, experience, complexity, initiative, contacts, effect of errors, supervision and working conditions. In the laboring and trades positions additional consideration was given to such factors as hazards, care of equipment, safety of others and physical effort. Each position was assigned

to a class only after a careful comparison had been made between jobs.

It was the purpose of the Committee to analyze these positions objectively. The personal merits of the employee were not considered. We believe a successful classification can be achieved by considering only those factors which contribute to the value of the position. Rating the employee is an equally important phase of salary administration, but one requiring different techniques. It should not be confused with job classification.

It became apparent during the study that the hours of work varied considerably. This variation in the work week made it necessary to establish different pay schedules for the same class of work in order to fairly compensate employees. The Committee recommends that consideration be given in the future to standardizing the work week. Any revision in the hours of work will have no effect on the classification of a position, provided the duties remain unchanged, but such revision would affect the salary of the position.

A similar problem was encountered in the analysis of part-time positions. In the majority of cases, accurate data with respect to hours worked were not obtained. This was through no fault of those reporting the data, but was due to the nature of these positions. It was possible to classify these positions, but in the absence of accurate data concerning the hours worked, it was impossible to establish an accurate pay schedule. The Committee felt, in the time it had available, first consideration should be given to full-time positions. At the time of presenting this report, the hours of work on most of the part-time positions had not been determined with any degree of accuracy. The Committee believes that the work thus far accomplished with respect to other positions should not be withheld because of this fact and this report is submitted with the

recommendation that further study be made of these part-time positions.

In cooperation with the School Committee, questionnaires were completed for certain non-teaching positions under their control. It was not possible in the time available to classify these positions. The Committee recommends, at the discretion of the School Committee, that further consideration be given to this matter.

In formulating a salary and wage plan to supplement the classification plan, consideration was first given to recent trends in the cost of living. The cost of living, as measured by accepted indices, has shown no marked change during the past year. For this reason the Committee feels that this factor is not of primary importance, at this time, in establishing a pay schedule.

Consideration was then given to a comparison of Plymouth's existing rates of pay with those of other towns. A study was made of salaries and laboring rates for other towns ranging in population from 10,000 to 17,000. The rates of pay in Plymouth for similar positions were then compared with the results of this study. In nearly all instances Plymouth's existing rates of pay compared favorably with the average of these other towns. As a result of this study the pay schedule proposed in this report reflects in general the average now paid by the Town. However, whereas the present pay schedule is expressed as a single salary, the proposed schedule establishes salary ranges.

The cost of the proposed pay schedule is naturally the concern of all townspeople. There will be some initial cost, but the Committee does not feel that the Town should be burdened immediately with making all the adjustments indicated. It is our belief that the expense can be spread over a period of years without causing undue hardship. We do recommend that the salaries of those

employees now being paid less than the proposed minimum salary be increased to the minimum. The annual cost of this adjustment should not exceed \$700.

The present total annual compensation for all positions for which minimum and maximum salaries have been proposed is approximately \$410,000. Under the proposed schedule, if all present salaries were to be increased to the maximum salary, the increased cost to the Town would be \$42,000 annually. We do not anticipate, however, that all salaries will be increased to the maximum salary. Furthermore, we feel that normal separations and the employment of new personnel at the minimum salary will eventually offset a part of whatever increases are made. The cost to the Town over a long period of time should be substantially less than \$42,000.

The Committee presents the following recommendations as a result of its studies:

1. That the present by-laws be amended by adding thereto a new by-law, shown in Exhibit A, adopting a plan to classify certain positions and setting up a Personnel Board to administer said plan.
2. That the Salary and Wage Schedule, shown in Exhibit B, be accepted and made effective June 1, 1950.
3. That step-rate increases in salary between the minimum and the maximum shall be granted primarily on the basis of merit and subject to the approval of the Personnel Board. Length of service in a position shall not be the sole basis for granting increases.
 - a. Salaries shall be advanced from the minimum to the maximum salary in five equal steps. These steps shall consist of a minimum, a maximum and three intermediate steps.
 - b. No advancement in salary shall be approved by the Personnel Board until after the employing

authority shall have recommended such advancement in writing to the Personnel Board and the Board shall have determined that the advancement is merited.

- c. Increases in salary, except those made initially to conform to the proposed salary schedule, shall not be made oftener than once annually.
4. That the following rules shall apply in making initial changes in the salary or wage rates of Town personnel affected by the schedule shown in Exhibit B:
- a. Where the salary of an employee is less than the minimum salary shown, this salary shall be increased to the minimum salary, effective June 1, 1950.
 - b. Where the salary of an employee is in excess of the maximum salary shown, no change in salary shall be made, but this salary shall be considered as a personal rate applicable to the present incumbent only. If a new employee should succeed the present incumbent, the starting salary shall be in conformance with Paragraph 5 below.
 - c. Where the salary of an employee is above the minimum, but less than the maximum salary shown, this salary shall remain unchanged until a written request for an increase is made to the Personnel Board by the employing authority and the Personnel Board approves the increase.
5. That the Personnel Board shall approve, as the rate of salary for an entrance to any position, the minimum salary; except that, under exceptional circumstances and upon the recommendation of the employing authority, the Personnel Board may approve an entrance salary other than the minimum salary for the position.

- a. An employee promoted to a higher rated position shall enter it at the minimum salary for the new position, or at his existing salary, whichever is higher. The employing authority may request a salary higher than the minimum if the qualifications of the employee are exceptional and the Personnel Board may approve such higher salary.
 - b. An employee transferred to a lower rated position shall enter it at his existing salary, or at the maximum salary for the new position, whichever is lower.
 - c. An hourly rated employee, temporarily transferred to a higher rated position shall, during such transfer, be paid the step-rate of the new position which corresponds to his own step-rate.
6. That increases in salary and wage rates approved by the Personnel Board shall be recommended to the Finance Committee, but such increases shall not be mandatory and no increase shall become effective unless an appropriation is made according to law, (sufficient for the purpose.)
 7. That the Personnel Board shall continue the study of part-time positions and submit recommendations to a subsequent Town Meeting with respect to a salary schedule for these positions.
 8. That the Personnel Board shall have the authority to make studies of such subjects as the hours of work, overtime pay, vacations, sick leave, cost of living and comparative wages and submit recommendations to the Town at a Town Meeting.

The Committee believes these recommendations can be of great benefit to the Town in the years to come and strongly recommends their acceptance. A great deal of work has been performed in developing the plan as now

presented. The Committee feels there still lies much work ahead in further developing and maintaining the plan. The Committee also realizes that the results may not satisfy everyone in every respect, but feels that further adjustments can be made as experience directs, (within the framework of the plan).

The members of the Committee wish to express their appreciation for the cooperation received from all members of the Town departments and others interested in this study.

Respectfully submitted,

SARA C. BODELL
JOHN W. PACKARD
EDWIN T. WILLIAMS

EXHIBIT A

SALARY CLASSIFICATION BY-LAW

Pursuant to the authority contained in Section 108A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws there shall be established a plan, which may be amended from time to time by vote of the Town at a Town meeting; (a) classifying positions in the service of the Town, other than those filled by popular election and those under the direction and control of the School Committee, into groups and classes doing substantially similar work or having substantially equal responsibilities; (b) making provisions for a pay plan, when established by vote of the Town, for all positions, included in the aforesaid classification plan; and (c) administering said classification and pay plans:

Section 1. The Classification Plan. The official classification plan for positions in the service of the Town shall consist of the classes listed by titles in Schedule A, which is hereby made a part hereof.

Section 2. The Pay Plan. The official pay plan, when established by vote of the Town, shall consist of minimum and maximum salaries, or single-rated salaries, to be paid to all employees in any position included in the classification plan, as such salaries shall, from time to time, be established by vote of the Town.

Section 3. Amendment of the Plans. The classification plan and the pay plan, and the provisions for the administration thereof may be amended by vote of the Town at either a regular or special Town Meeting. Requests for such amendments shall be made to the Personnel Board by signed petition. Whenever such a petition is received, The Personnel Board shall promptly hold a hearing to consider such proposed amendment, and the petitioners and the heads of the departments affected shall be given at least three days written notice. The Personnel Board may, from time to time, of its own motion, hold a hearing to consider any proposed amendment. Prior to the next Town Meeting, the Personnel Board shall file with the Selectmen for insertion in the warrant for the next Town Meeting an article sufficiently stated to permit the Town to act upon the subject matter of any such petition. At the same time the Personnel Board shall file with the Finance Committee a final report, with recommendations, pertaining to any such petition, provided, that no recommendation in favor of a proposed amendment shall be made except by an affirmative vote of two of its members.

Section 4. Personnel Board. There shall be a Personnel Board consisting of three members responsible for the administration and maintenance of the Classification and Pay Plans. The membership of the Personnel Board shall be as follows: One member to be appointed by the Finance Committee; one employee, who does not serve the Town in an elective capacity, to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen; one citizen of the Town, who does not serve

the Town in either an appointive or elective capacity, to be appointed by the Moderator. The term of office shall be for three years except that in the first election the Finance Committee shall appoint one member for one year, the Board or Selectmen shall appoint one member for two years and the Moderator shall appoint one member for three years. Vacancies, other than by expiration of terms, shall be filled in the same manner and by the same authority for the balance of the unexpired term. The initial members shall be appointed not later than June 1, 1950.

The Town Accountant shall act as Secretary to the Personnel Board and the Town Accounting Department shall provide whatever clerical services the Personnel Board deems necessary in the performance of its duties.

Section 5. Continuing Review. The Personnel Board from time to time, of its own motion, shall investigate the work and standard rates of salaries or wages of any or all positions subject to the provisions of this by-law. Such reviews shall be so scheduled as to cover all positions at intervals of not more than three years. It shall recommend to the next Annual Town Meeting such amendments to the Classification and Pay Plans and to the provisions for administering such plans as may be warranted.

In the case of urgent necessity, the Personnel Board may anticipate formal action of the Town by adding a new classification, and the salary or wage thereof, to the Classification and Pay Plans by establishing such classification and salary or wage tentatively, subject to the approval of the Finance Committee and subsequent early ratification of such action by the Town at Town Meeting, and further subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, when so required.

Section 6. Class Definitions: The Personnel Board shall provide, and may amend from time to time, written

definitions of the classes in the classification plan, each consisting of a statement describing the essential nature of the work characteristic of positions of the class that distinguish such positions from the positions of other classes, with such examples as may be deemed appropriate.

Section 7. Interpretation of Class Definitions: The definition of the classes shall be interpreted as descriptive only and not restrictive. The definition for any class shall be construed solely as a means of identifying positions properly pertaining to the class, and not as prescribing what duties or responsibilities of any position of the class shall be, or as modifying, or in any way affecting, the power of any administrative authority, as otherwise existing, to appoint, to assign duties to, or to direct and control the work of, any employee under the jurisdiction of such authority.

Section 8. Records and Requisitions. The Personnel Board shall keep such records of all employees of the Town, including name, age, date of employment, Civil Service classification, if any, department in which employed, nature of duties and other information as it deems desirable. All requisitions for persons to fill positions or perform duties classified under the Civil Service Law, all requests for transfers, increases in salary, changes in ratings, or other requests made to the Director of Civil Service or the Division of Civil Service shall be cleared through the Personnel Board.

Section 9. Allocation of Positions to Classes. The Personnel Board shall allocate each position subject to the provisions of this By-Law to its appropriate class in the Classification Plan. Whenever a new position is established, or the duties of an existing position are so changed that, in effect a new position of a different class is substituted for the old position, the Personnel Board shall

allocate such new or changed position to its appropriate class. It shall likewise reallocate any position from class to class whenever it finds such action warranted by reason of error in the allocation then in effect. It shall afford reasonable opportunity to be heard to any employee or appointed authority affected by any allocation or reallocation, upon written request therefor, and may afford such opportunity in absence of such request.

Section 10. Titles of Positions. No person shall be appointed, employed, or paid as an employee in any position subject to the provisions of this By-Law, under any title other than that of the class to which the position is allocated. The title of each class shall be the official title of every position allocated to the class for all purposes having to do with the position as such and shall be used to designate the position in all payrolls, budget estimates and official records and reports, and in every other connection involving personnel and fiscal processes, but any abbreviation or code symbol approved by the Personnel Board may be used in lieu of the title to designate the class of a position in any such connection.

Section 11. Interpretation of Pay Plan. The interpretations and effects of the minimum and maximum salaries, or single-rated salaries, at any time hereafter established by vote of the Town, and provisions for initial adjustments to the pay plan, shall be included in the votes establishing such salaries.

Section 12. Operation of By-Law. This By-Law shall be operative only as to employees whose positions are classified hereunder and for which positions minimum and maximum salaries, or single-rated salaries, have been established by vote of the Town at a Town Meeting.

Section 13. Civil Service Law. Nothing in this by-law shall be construed to conflict with Chapter 31 of the General Laws.

SCHEDULE A

ADMINISTRATIVE AND CLERICAL

Accounting Clerk	Registrar of Voters
Assessors' Clerk	Secretary of Finance Committee
Assistant to Board of Health	Secretary of Personnel Board
Cemetery Clerk	Secretary of Public Welfare
Cemetery Superintendent	Board
Clerk, Election and Registration	Secretary of Retirement System
Clerk of Retirement System	Selectmen's Clerk
Clerk to Forest Warden	Senior Clerk and Stenographer
Collector	Stenographer-Clerk
Election Clerk	Superintendent of Tree and
Executive Secretary, Board of	Moth Departments
Selectmen	Town Accountant
Highway Clerk	Town Counsel
Highway Superintendent	Typist-Clerk
Junior Clerk and Stenographer	Veterans' Agent
Park Department Clerk	Veterans' Clerk
Park Superintendent	Water Clerk
Police Clerk	Water Superintendent
Registrar and Office Supervisor	

CUSTODIAL AND MAINTENANCE

Assistant Custodian, Town Hall	Custodian, Town House
Bath House Attendant	Janitor and Lockup Keeper
Caretaker	Janitor, Fire
Caretaker of Dump	Janitor, Library
Caretaker of Flag	Janitor, Old High School
Caretaker, Wharf Public	Matron, Public Sanitary
Sanitary	Matron, Wharf Public Sanitary
Cleaner	Sexton
Custodian, Town Hall	

ENGINEERING AND PLANT OPERATION

Assistant Engineer	Town Engineer
Chief Engineer	

HEALTH AND WELFARE

Assistant Matron, Town	Matron, Town Infirmary
Infirmary	Physician
Cook	Social Worker
Dog Officer	Social Work Supervisor
Dispensing Clerk	Town Infirmary Supervisor
Houseworker	Welfare Supervisor

INSPECTIONAL

Animal Inspector	Sanitary Inspector
Bacteriologist	Sealer
Building Inspector	Slaughter Inspector

LIBRARY

Branch Librarian, Loring	General Assistant, Circulation
Branch Librarian, Manomet	General Assistant, Loring
Cataloger	General Assistant, Records
Children's Librarian	Librarian
General Assistant	

PUBLIC SAFETY

Callman	Forest Warden
Captain and Drillmaster	Harbor Master
Chief, Fire Department	Machinist-Fireman
Chief of Police	Patrolman
Deputy Chief	Police Sergeant
Fire Captain	Special Officer
Fireman	

RECREATION

Lifeguard	Recreation Supervisor
Recreation Instructor	

TRADES AND LABOR

Assistant Foreman	Maint.-Construction Man
Cemetery Foreman	Mechanic
Climber	Meter Man
District Foreman	Repair Man
Equipment Operator	Temporary Const. Foreman
Foreman-Equipment Operator	Truck Driver-Laborer
Gravedigger	Water Foreman
Laborer	

EXHIBIT B

SALARY AND WAGE SCHEDULE BY CLASSIFICATION

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Present Salary	Proposed Salary or Wage Minimum Maximum	
	Assessors' Clerk	1725.00 Yearly	1601.00	2003.00

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

	Cemetery Superintendent	2530.00 Yearly	2500.00	3125.00
	Cemetery Foreman	2100.00 "	1985.00	2485.00
	Cemetery Clerk	25.00 Weekly	1410.00	1764.00
2	Truck Driver-Laborer	.95 Hourly	.95	1.05
2	Gravedigger	.95 "	.95	1.05
	Laborer	.95 "	.90	1.00

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

3	Sanitary Inspector	2553.00 Yearly	2063.00	2587.00
	Asst. to Board of Health	2510.00 "	1985.00	2485.00
	Caretaker of Dump	45.60 Weekly	1962.00	2454.00
	Truck Driver-Laborer	1.00 Hourly	.95	1.05
	Laborer	.95 "	.90	1.00
1	Caretaker of Dump	75.00 Monthly	.....	.....
1	Physician	660.00 Yearly	.....	.....
1	Animal Inspector	465.85 "	.....	.....
1	Slaughter Inspector	665.50 "	.....	.....
1	Bacteriologist	396.00 "	.....	.....

LIBRARY

	Librarian	2800.00 Yearly	2500.00	3125.00
1	Branch Librarian, Loring	1482.00 "	1496.00	1884.00
1	Branch Librarian, Manomet	300.00 "	.....	.....
	Children's Librarian	1843.00 "	1870.00	2340.00
1,4	Cataloger	1400.00 "	1122.00	1404.00
1	General Asst., Loring	81.99 Monthly	1001.00	1253.00
	General Asst., Circulation	1560.00 Yearly	1635.00	2045.00
	General Asst., Records	1560.00 "	1635.00	2045.00
1,5	General Assistant	.65 Hourly	1395.00	1745.00
1	Janitor, Library	1118.72 Yearly	.....	.....

PARK DEPARTMENT

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Present Salary		Proposed Salary or Wage Minimum	Maximum
	Park Superintendent	60.00	Weekly	2750.00	3437.00
6	Recreation Supervisor	50.00	"	1966.00	2463.00
6,7	Recreation Instructor	32.26	"	1451.00	1815.00
7	Caretaker (without concession)	38.76	"	1818.00	2274.00
	Truck Driver-Laborer	1.01	Hourly	.95	1.05
2	Repair Man	.95	"	.95	1.05
	Laborer	.95	"	.90	1.00
7,8	Caretaker (with concession)	33.96	Weekly	.....	.....
1	Park Dept. Clerk	258.75	Yearly	.....	.....
1	Bath House Attendant	10.72	Weekly	.....	.....
6	Lifeguard	.95	Hourly	.....	.....

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Stenographer-Clerk	1560.00	Yearly	1492.00	1866.00
--------------------	---------	--------	---------	---------

TOWN CLERK AND TOWN TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

Stenographer-Clerk	1612.00	Yearly	1492.00	1866.00
9 Stenographer-Clerk	1712.00	"	1492.00	1866.00
Clerk, Retirement System	132.00	"	.....	.....

WELFARE DEPARTMENT — PUBLIC WELFARE

10 Welfare Supervisor	3215.39	Yearly	2750.00	3437.00
Dispensing Clerk	2213.60	"	1601.00	2003.00
Sr. Clerk, Stenographer	1663.36	"	1601.00	2003.00
11 Secretary of Public Welfare Board	100.00	"	.....	.....

WELFARE DEPARTMENT — O.A.A. AND A.D.C.

12 Social Work Supervisor	3140.00	Yearly	2750.00	3437.00
7 Social Worker	2218.36	"	2021.00	2532.00
Sr. Clerk, Stenographer	.....		1601.00	2003.00
Jr. Clerk, Stenographer	1380.00	"	1382.00	1729.00

WELFARE DEPARTMENT — TOWN INFIRMARY

13 Town Infirmary Supervisor	21.42	Weekly	.....	.....
1,13 Matron, Town Infirmary	200.00	Yearly	.....	.....
1,13 Asst. Matron, Town Infirmary	7.12	Weekly	.....	.....
Cook	25.30		.....	.....
1 Houseworker	4.50	Weekly	.....	.....

WATER DEPARTMENT

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Present Salary		Proposed Salary or Wage	
				Minimum	Maximum
	Water Superintendent	4100.00	Yearly	3500.00	4375.00
	Water Foreman	3300.00	"	2922.00	3666.00
	Assistant Foreman	3000.00	"	2658.00	3330.00
14	Chief Engineer	2660.00	"	2223.00	2783.00
14	Assistant Engineer	2458.00	"	2094.00	2613.00
	Registrar, Off. Supervisor	46.15	Weekly	2010.00	2516.00
	Water Clerk	28.85	"	1238.00	1549.00
	Temp. Const. Foreman	.....	Hourly	1.05	1.15
	Meter Man	1.023	"	1.00	1.10
15	Maint.-Const. Man	1.023	"	1.00	1.10
	Laborer	.95	"	.90	1.00
1	Collector	750.00	Yearly	.....	.....
1	Cleaner	2.75	Weekly	.....	.....

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

	Highway Superintendent	3800.00	Yearly	3500.00	4375.00
	Highway Clerk	1938.00	"	1667.00	2085.00
	Mechanic	48.12	Weekly	2520.00	3156.00
6	District Foreman	1.17	Hourly	1985.00	2485.00
	Foreman-Equip. Operator	1.12	"	1.05	1.15
	Truck Driver-Laborer	1.01	"	.95	1.05
	Equipment Operator	1.00	"	.95	1.05
	Laborer	.95	"	.90	1.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

16	Chief of Police	4320.00	Yearly	4000.00	5000.00
16	Police Sergeant	59.51	Weekly	2790.00	3498.00
7,16	Patrolman	52.58	"	2520.00	3156.00
	Police Clerk	30.61	"	1594.00	1994.00
1	Special Officer	47.70	"	.....	.....
1	Special Officer	6.60	Daily	.....	.....
1	Janitor, Lockup Keeper	665.50	Yearly	.....	.....

FIRE DEPARTMENT

16	Chief, Fire Department	4020.00	Yearly	4000.00	5000.00
17	Forest Warden	300.00	"	.....	.....
16	Deputy Chief	68.86	Weekly	3318.00	4170.00
18	Clerk to Forest Warden	100.00	Yearly	.....	.....
16	Captain and Drillmaster	63.35	Weekly	3054.00	3834.00
16	Fire Captain	59.51	"	2790.00	3498.00

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Present Salary		Proposed Salary or Wage	
				Minimum	Maximum
16	Machinist-Fireman	59.51	"	2658.00	3330.00
7,16	Fireman	52.58	"	2520.00	3156.00
1	Callman	133.10	Yearly	.....	.....
1	Janitor, Fire	133.10	"	.....	.....

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

	Town Accountant	2920.00	Yearly	3250.00	4062.00
19	Sect'y, Finance Com'tee	300.00	"	.....	.....
19	Sect'y, Retirement System	300.00	"	.....	.....
19	Sect'y, Personnel Board	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Accounting Clerk	1725.00	"	1601.00	2003.00
	Clerk, Retirement System	240.00	"	.....	.....

TREE WARDEN AND MOTH DEPARTMENTS

Supt. of Tree and Moth					
	Departments	62.82	Weekly	2750.00	3437.00
	Truck Driver-Laborer	1.01	Hourly	.95	1.05
	Climber	1.01	"	.95	1.05
	Laborer	.95	"	.90	1.00

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

1	Registrar of Voters	110.00	Yearly	.....	.....
1	Clerk, Election and Regis.	100.00	"	.....	.....
1	Election Clerk	30.00	Weekly	.....	.....

VETERANS' BENEFITS

1	Veterans' Agent	2080.00	Yearly	.....	.....
1	Veterans' Clerk	28.75	Weekly	.....	.....

MAINTENANCE

	Custodian, Town Hall	54.02	Weekly	2244.00	2808.00
20	Custodian, Town House	2333.50	Yearly	1962.00	2454.00
	Asst. Custodian, Town Hall	45.90	Weekly	1962.00	2454.00
6	Caretaker, Wharf Public				
	Sanitary	45.77	"	1962.00	2454.00
	Janitor, Old High School	38.27	"	1818.00	2274.00
6	Matron, Wharf Public				
	Sanitary	31.63	"	1530.00	1914.00
1	Matron, Public Sanitary	28.75	"	.....	.....
1	Sexton	250.00	Yearly	.....	.....
1	Caretaker of Flag	132.00	"	.....	.....

MISCELLANEOUS

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Present Salary		Proposed Salary or Wage Minimum Maximum	
	Executive Secretary, Board of Selectmen	3115.80	Yearly	2215.00	2775.00
	Harbor Master	45.77	Weekly	2520.00	3156.00
1	Selectmen Clerk	986.70	Yearly	.....	.....
1	Town Counsel	100.00	"	.....	.....
1	Town Engineer	1200.00	"	.....	.....
1	Building Inspector	600.00	"	.....	.....
1	Dog Officer	660.00	"	.....	.....
1	Sealer	930.00	"	.....	.....

APPENDIX

1. Part-time position.
2. This position was previously classified as Laborer.
3. The present incumbent also fills the position of Sealer which salary is not included here. The proposed salary shown is for a full-time position.
4. The present incumbent also fills the position of Branch Librarian, which salary is not included here.
5. The service under this classification is provided by two part-time employees. The proposed salary shown is based on a full-time position.
6. The service under this classification is rendered in the summer only. The proposed salary shown is based on a full-time position.
7. The present salary shown is an average.
8. Further study of the total compensation received is recommended.
9. The present incumbent also fills the position of Clerk of Retirement System which salary is not included here.
10. The present incumbent also fills the position of Secretary of Public Welfare Board.
11. The service under this classification shall be rendered by the Welfare Supervisor, the compensation for which is included in the proposed salary of that position.
12. The classifications of positions in this department are established by the Department of Civil Service and the proposed salaries are subject to the approval of this department.

13. Subsistence is provided in addition to the salary shown.
14. Maintenance is provided in addition to the salary shown.
15. This position was previously classified variously as Shop Man, Hydrant Inspector, Pipe Layer and Maintenance Mechanic.
16. This classification established by the Department of Civil Service.
17. The service under this classification shall be rendered by the Chief, Fire Department, the compensation for which is included in the proposed salary of that position.
18. The service under this classification shall be rendered by the Deputy Chief, the compensation for which is included in the proposed salary of that position.
19. The service under this classification is rendered by the Town Accountant, the compensation for which is included in the proposed salary of that position.
20. This position was previously classified as Town House Janitor and Caretaker of Public Sanitary. The present incumbent also fills the position of Sexton which salary is not included here.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

October 26, 1950

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk at 8 o'clock P.M. who read the warrant.

Article one:

Voted: Mr. Amedeo V. Sgarzi, Moderator.

Lacking a quorum present of the four hundred voters necessary, a motion was made to adjourn the meeting until Thursday, November 2, 1950, at 7:30 o'clock P. M.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

November 2, 1950

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator.

Article two:

The report of the Board of Selectmen relating to voting precincts was read by the Town Clerk.

Voted: That the Town accept the report as read and to appropriate \$1,500 to defray the expense of precinct voting.

Article three:

Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 39, Section 20, of the General Laws relating to precinct voting for all town offices.

Article four:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, or borrow in accordance with Chapter 90 of the Acts of 1949 the sum of \$43,000 to meet the expenses of the Board of Public

Welfare for the balance of the year 1950, \$28,000 of which shall be for General Relief and \$15,000 for Aid to Dependent Children.

Article five:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, or borrow in accordance with Chapter 90 of the Acts of 1949 the sum of \$2,500 to meet expenses for Veterans' Benefits for the balance of the year 1950.

Article six:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$5,000 for Civil Defense, said money to be spent under the direction of the Selectmen.

Article seven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$400 for the purpose of extending the sewer on Prince Street approximately 150 feet.

Total appropriations	\$52,400.00
----------------------	-------------

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: To adjourn.

**RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE ADVISORY AND
FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE ARTICLES IN
THE WARRANT FOR THE SPECIAL
TOWN MEETING**

October 26, 1950

Article 2. That action be deferred until the annual Town Meeting.

Article 3. That action be deferred until the annual Town Meeting.

Article 4. That the Town appropriate \$28,000 for Public Welfare and \$20,000 for Aid to Dependent Children.

Article 5. That the Town appropriate \$2,500 for Veterans' Benefits.

Article 6. That the Town appropriate \$5,000 for Civil Defense.

Article 7. That the Town appropriate \$400 for extending the Prince Street sewer.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Robert B. Bowler, Jr., Chairman; Amedio Barufaldi,
Harris B. Cohen, John W. Searles, Donald E. Ticknor,
Robert M. Briggs, Anthony Caramello, Andrew J.
Carr, Warren R. Girard, George S. Wild, Lawrence
Bongiovanni, William H. Franks, Antone Morgardo,
Stanley D. Roberts, George J. Sampson.

Attested: Cora B. Grady, Secretary

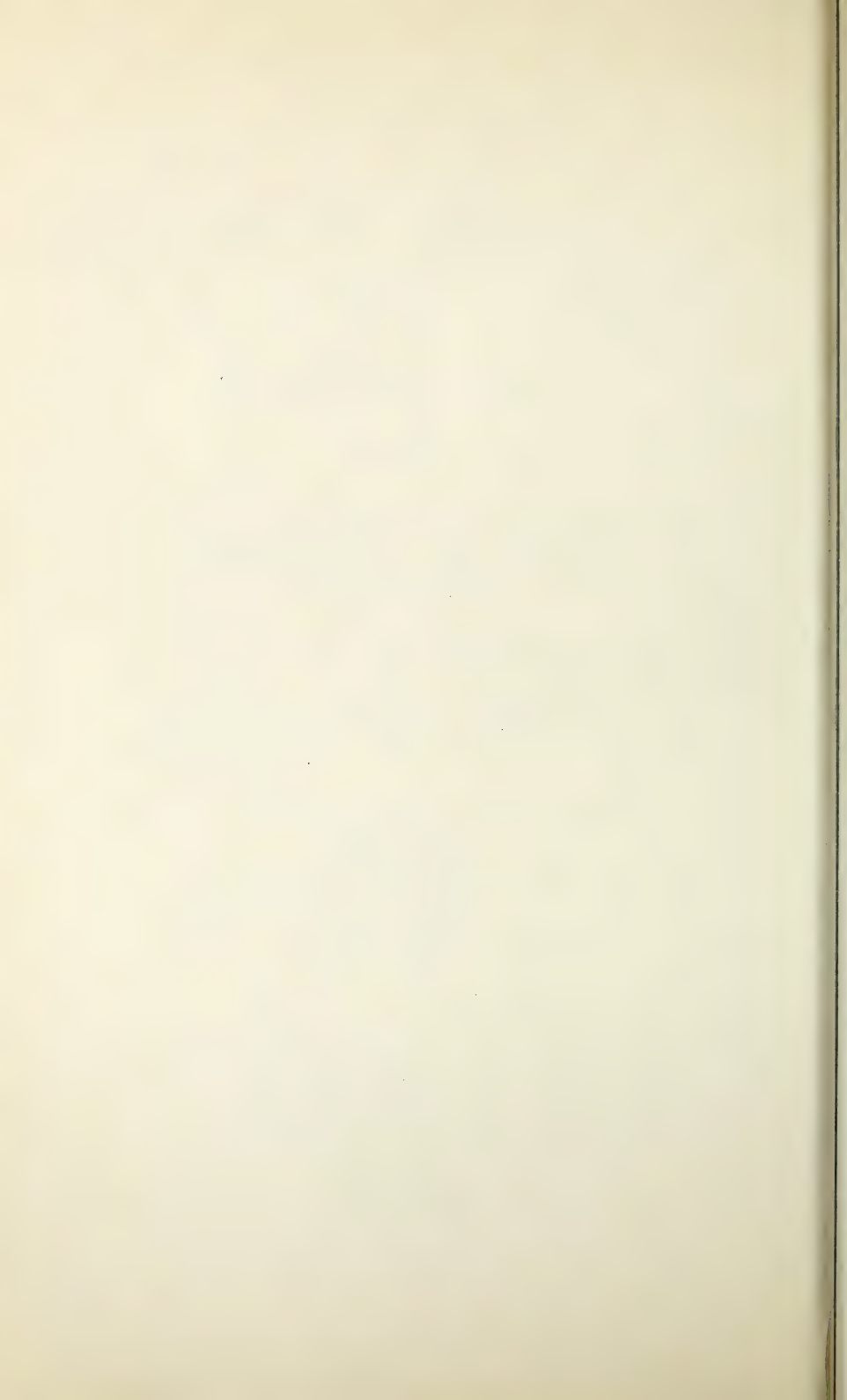
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Clerk
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
Massachusetts

Marriages = Births = Deaths



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1950



MARRIAGES RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1950

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Jan.		
2	Clive W. Garvey	Plymouth
	Carol L. Alexander	Plymouth
6	Fred Govoni	Plymouth
	Annie Govoni (Vincenzo)	Plymouth
8	George F. Wager	Abington
	Arlene E. Malaguti	Plymouth
9	Donald D. Perry	Duxbury
	Stella Mary Galvin	Harwich
11	Antonio Fontes	Plymouth
	Dorothy M. Small (Moore)	Plymouth
15	Albert R. Govoni	Plymouth
	Joan C. Higgins	Duxbury
22	John G. Howe	E. Bridgewater
	Beatrice M. Vecchi	Plymouth
27	Tonino Solieri	Plymouth
	Nellie Balboni (Guidaboni)	Wareham
27	Louis J. Tassinari	Plymouth
	Lorraine F. Hathaway	Plymouth
28	Gordon Porter Coombs	Melrose
	Janet Brown	Melrose
28	Arthur J. Ragazzini	Plymouth
	Mary A. Bastoni	Plymouth
29	Richard J. Morini	Plymouth
	Anna Pederzani	Plymouth
Feb.		
3	George E. Lane, Jr.	Marshfield
	Marilynn Lafon	Marshfield
4	Douglas E. Hamilton	Versilles, Ohio
	Celeste Soares	Plymouth
5	Alfred E. Guerra	Plymouth
	Shirley I. Caramello	Plymouth
8	Richard Moultrie	Plymouth
	Mamie T. Archie (Taylor)	Chicago, Ill.
11	Antone J. Souza	Plymouth
	Jean Pasteris	Plymouth
12	Richard L. Studley	Plymouth
	Marilyn Bowles	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Feb.		
14	Edward F. Thimas Jean S. Fernandes	Plymouth Boston
18	Carl F. Pillsbury Winifred A. Wright	Plymouth Plympton
19	Robert E. Botieri Sadie R. Elias	Plymouth Jamaica Plain
26	Evan R. Yates Florence V. Souza	Plymouth Plymouth
Mar.		
11	Leo E. Begin Arlene F. Bourne	Manchester, N. H. Plymouth
11	Joseph E. Brelsford Margaret E. Prendergast (McSoley)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Eugene G. Nutt Anna M. Richardson	Point Texas, Texas Plymouth
17	David L. Phelps Marion E. Lahey	Rockland Plymouth
Apr.		
7	Arthur L. Young Bernice G. Greenough	Westboro Plymouth
8	Leroy C. Cathcart Gloria J. Ricardo	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Norman W. Clark Lydia Rowell	Plymouth Plymouth
8	William F. Sampson Carol D. Battles	Bourne Plymouth
9	Robert L. Bastoni Virginia Marois	Plymouth Plymouth
9	James A. Fontaine Pamela M. Chiusano	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Joseph P. Fornaciari Katherine F. Kelleher	Plymouth Kingston
9	Edmund V. Furtado Phyllis M. McManus	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Florindo Benea Dorothy W. Davis (McGovern)	Kingston Plymouth
16	Richard J. Kilroy Florence F. Almeida	Boston Plymouth
16	Arrigo Tassinari Doris O'Connor	Plymouth Malden
19	Charles O. Swansey Muriel Wilson (Bassett)	Sandwich Barnstable

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Apr.		
23	Alfred D. Boudreau Jean B. Cash	Plymouth Kingston
25	Manuel Mello Eleanor Thomas	Plymouth Plymouth
May		
7	William M. Bonney Freda L. Smith (Bray)	Kingston Plymouth
7	Richard L. Cross Gale Graffam	Plymouth Plymouth
7	William T. Eddy Barbara M. Miller	Plymouth Weymouth
7	Ralph Fortini, Jr. Carol C. Nemec	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Louis J. Taddia Hilda M. Costa	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Irving C. Minotte, Jr. Virginia I. Bourne	Halifax Plymouth
June		
1	John O. Call Mary J. DesRosiers (Noyes)	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Frank F. Botelho Mary Diaz	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Robert J. Brenner Ann Todd Holden	Plymouth Pittsfield
3	John J. Pfaffinger Constance M. Armstrong	Auburn, Wash. Plymouth
4	Porter A. Holmes Margaret M. McKee	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Albert L. Amaral Mary Heaney	Plymouth Braintree
10	LeBaron R. Briggs, 3rd Ruth M. Little	Plymouth Worcester
10	Chandler D. Phinney, Jr. Gertrude T. Hampe	Plymouth Roslindale
11	Allan Atwood Nowell Ella Lemius	Norton Plymouth
12	Valentine Pina Annie Andrews	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Gerald L. Torrence Barbara W. Farley (Wood)	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Joseph Botieri Edna F. Shurtleff	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
June		
17	John R. Marcos	Bridgewater
	Emelia Lopes (Viegas)	Plymouth
17	Romeo Sgarzi	Plymouth
	Lena Montali	Plymouth
19	John J. Andrews	Plymouth
	Marie A. Vieira	Plymouth
24	William C. MacDonald	Plymouth
	Barbara A. Kelley	Weymouth
24	William T. Rogers	Boston
	Antoinette L. Sylvia	Plymouth
25	Don Richard Graffam	Plymouth
	Anne M. Rodriguez	Brookline
26	Francis J. Egan	Plymouth
	Frances A. Halgren	Brockton
26	Ambrose G. Horton	Plymouth
	Mae F. Ellis	Plymouth
30	George L. Brewer	Brockton
	Norma C. Johnson	Plymouth
30	John R. Kellen	Plymouth
	Dorothy L. Wakefield	Boston
July		
1	Fred W. Northrup, Jr.	Plymouth
	Theresa E. McArdle	Plymouth
1	Horace A. Thompson, Jr.	Braintree
	Imogene C. Swasey	Braintree
1	Robert C. P. Bertocchi	Kingston
	Dorothy A. Bastoni	Plymouth
1	Alden W. Wilbur	Taunton
	Grace M. Sylvia	Taunton
2	Anthony Lopez	Lynn
	Mabel A. Carlson (Hutchinson)	Plymouth
2	Lawrence M. Kuhn	Plymouth
	Aura T. Fortini	Plymouth
10	Richard C. Vaughan	Plymouth
	Ruth Ellis	Plymouth
15	Wallace S. Nightingale, Jr.	Plymouth
	Mary Besegai (Tavares)	Plymouth
16	Richard J. Dowd	Bridgewater
	Christine Axford	Plymouth
21	Alton H. Johnson	Plymouth
	Elnora B. Cook (Newcomb)	Plymouth
27	Frank W. Hackett	Plymouth
	Joan Clark	Quincy

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
July		
29	Walter R. Correa Priscilla J. Cook	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Thomas F. Williams Elizabeth A. Landers	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Dexter L. Gaspar Angelina F. Cabral	Plymouth Kingston
31	Roldo R. Anti Geneva G. Joyce	Plymouth Waltham
Aug.		
4	Clifton I. Cordeiro Sarah A. Ghelli	Middleboro Plymouth
5	John F. McCarthy Katherine A. Baratta	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Lewis R. Rose Beverly J. Gonsalves	Taunton Plymouth
6	George Kendall Louise Borghesani	Leominster Plymouth
11	Welden Wood Dorothy L. Dunham	Plymouth Plymouth
15	George Shank Anna Abramson	Plymouth Boston
18	Karl F. Studley Elizabeth E. Lopresti	West Medway Plymouth
19	Edward Correa Lois E. Lunn	Plymouth Plympton
19	William P. Masi Rose A. Ferri	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Arthur D. Goff Adeline M. Freitas	Kingston Plymouth
20	Arthur Guaraldi Jamesena A. Durnion (Quigley)	Kingston Plymouth
20	Antone F. Santos Marjorie A. Dias	Plymouth Kingston
20	Robert N. Zinsius Nancy E. Raymond	Kingston Plymouth
26	Antonio M. Machado Mary M. Mann	Carver Taunton
26	Lewis B. Morton, Jr. Anne L. Powers	Plymouth Braintree
31	William R. Taylor, Jr. Marjorie L. Hall	Lansing, Mich. Lansing, Mich.

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Sept.		
2	Richard A. Pearson	Plymouth
	Shirley M. Wilde	Plymouth
2	Edward Travers	Plymouth
	Alice M. Agostinho	Plymouth
2	Leonard M. Bryant, Jr.	Cambridge
	Cecelia A. O'Brien	Cambridge
3	Harry M. Corey	Holbrook
	Priscilla F. Stearns	Holbrook
3	Richard L. Morin	Plymouth
	Dolores J. Wolfert	Weymouth
3	Donald J. Savoy	Plymouth
	Audrey E. Billings	Plympton
9	Robert J. Govoni	Plymouth
	Mary Reed	Plymouth
9	Ronald W. Butterfield	Plymouth
	Madeleine J. LaForest	Plymouth
10	Joseph A. Leandro	Plymouth
	Marie E. Vitti	Plymouth
16	Edwin R. Delano	Plymouth
	Shirley A. Brown	Plymouth
17	Richard W. Correa	Plymouth
	Mary A. Quintal	Kingston
17	Howard F. Livingstone	Plymouth
	Elizabeth T. Jewett	Plymouth
17	Louis B. VanAmburgh	Plymouth
	Edith M. Andrews	Plymouth
23	Ralph E. Hanson, Jr.	Plymouth
	Lillian P. Johnson	Brockton
24	Leo J. McLaughlin	Kingston
	Margaret E. Anti	Plymouth
30	Glenn H. McNeil	Plymouth
	Nancy A. Romano	Plymouth
30	Gerald A. Morin	Plymouth
	Lillian M. Hanelt	Plymouth
30	Harry C. Stevens, Jr.	Plymouth
	Ruth L. Menard	Malden
Oct.		
1	Antone Correa, Jr.	Plymouth
	Isabella H. Figueiredo	Vineyard Haven
5	Feoravanti Manzotti	Plymouth
	Rossina Zinani (Pastarini)	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Oct.		
8	Leon G. Atti	Plymouth
	Matilda Reis	Plymouth
8	Richard J. Young	Plymouth
	Joanne P. Calzolari	Plymouth
8	Colin K. Grant	Greenfield
	Betty M. Scott	Plymouth
12	Harold H. Govoni	Plymouth
	Joan E. Tracy	Watertown
15	Antonio Pinto	Plymouth
	Valeria M. Smith	Plymouth
15	Harry J. Rezendes	Plymouth
	Gloria E. Cordeiro	Plymouth
21	Michael J. Motta	Plymouth
	Clara D. Vieira (Matinzi)	Plymouth
21	J. Christopher Joyce	Plymouth
	Enis M. Bergonzini	Plymouth
22	George V. Cavicchi	Plymouth
	Carole Tassinari	Plymouth
22	Anthony R. Viera	Plymouth
	Angelina C. Aiello	Weymouth
28	David W. Briggs	Plymouth
	Shirley Robins	Ansonia, Conn.
28	Michael T. Hurley	Plymouth
	Bernice R. Young	Pembroke
29	Bernard D. Wrightington	Plymouth
	Jane I. Peterson	Kingston
29	Sidney Shwom	Plymouth
	Pearl Needle	Roxbury
29	Lewis Buitenhuys	Rockland
	Virginia E. Mitchell	Plymouth
31	Carlton H. Hamblin	Plymouth
	Doris Curtin	Rockland
Nov.		
3	Warren H. Barnes	Hingham
	Frances White (Snow)	Plymouth
5	Arthur Bonzagni	Plymouth
	Mary F. DeCost	Plymouth
5	Fred L. Nickerson, Jr.	Plymouth
	Eva Caron	Duxbury
7	James P. Van Haur	Plymouth
	Marjorie R. Cadose	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Nov.		
8	Jose DaRosa	Carver
	Eugenia C. Barros	Carver
11	George L. Gray	Plymouth
	Zylpha Mapp (Johnson)	Riverdale, N. Y.
11	Norman E. Guidaboni	Plymouth
	Loretta E. Pirani	Plymouth
11	Irving F. Knight, Jr.	Kingston
	Patricia A. McGoff	Plymouth
11	Charles W. Merada	Plymouth
	Alba K. Pasolini	Plymouth
11	Charles P. O'Reagan	Cambridge
	Mary Welsh	Plymouth
11	James W. Pratt	Plymouth
	Anna C. Soares	Plymouth
12	Donald H. Elwell	Kingston
	Barbara Ann Roncarati	Plymouth
18	Kenneth L. Harris	Boston
	Dorothy L. MacDonald	Holliston
18	Howard H. Smith	Boston
	Rebecca I. Green	Waterville, Me.
19	William C. Thomas	Plymouth
	Beverly J. Pickles	Plymouth
22	Walter A. Walent	Stoughton
	Merelyn A. Tobey	Stoughton
23	Lisio H. Mestieri	Halifax
	Dorothy C. Klocker	Halifax
25	Francis S. Tavernelli	Plymouth
	Paula M. Amery	Saugus
26	Jacob W. Brenner, Jr.	Plymouth
	Ruth M. Chase	Plymouth
27	John O. Cavicchi	Plymouth
	Charlotte A. Raymond	Plymouth
29	Libanio M. Pinto, Jr.	Plymouth
	Dorothy H. Gellar	Plymouth
Dec.		
1	Earl C. Burgess	Plymouth
	Amelia D'Orlando	Cambridge
2	Francis S. Greenwood	Kingston
	Phyllis D. Jeeves	Marshfield
2	Jack Nevitt	Noblesville, Ind.
	Celeste I. Michael	Holyoke, Mass.

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Dec.		
2	Philip F. Gagliardi	Plymouth
	Katherine Alouise	Plymouth
3	James P. Favreau	Plymouth
	Betty J. Pickles	Plymouth
8	Morton F. Sherman	Plymouth
	Esther C. McLean (Carafoli)	Plymouth
9	Robert L. Drew	Plymouth
	Barbara J. Wason	Waban
9	Domingo Silva	Waterbury, Conn.
	Matilda Antone	Plymouth
9	Herman C. Young	Carver
	Helen F. Randall	Duxbury
13	Lawrence W. Sawyer	Plymouth
	Nancy L. Bailey	Bridgewater
16	Richard D. Crispin	Plymouth
	Elizabeth L. Gile	Plymouth
19	William M. Loring	Plymouth
	Rita A. Doherty	Plymouth
21	Fred A. Damon	Norwich, Conn.
	Gertrude T. Baker	Plymouth
25	Levi Monteiro	Plymouth
	Florence Ruas	Plymouth
26	David B. Avery	Plymouth
	Marion E. Fortini	Plymouth
29	Howard R. Rickards	Hardwick
	Claire M. Bergeron	Boston
30	Moses Furtado	Plymouth
	Dorothy Phelan	Plymouth
31	Donald M. Brewster	Easton
	Ada B. Devitt	Plymouth
31	Alton A. Giovanetti	Plymouth
	Gertrude F. Dwyer	Boston

BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1950

Date

Jan.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 1 Richard Perry Cretinon | Richard A. and Viola P. Braz |
| 2 Joseph Benevides, Jr. | Joseph and Mary A. Flavell |
| 2 Harold Lawson Mosher, Jr. | Harold L. and Frances W. Crowley |
| 2 Catherine Ann Shanley | Philip H. and Margaret C. Nathan |
| 3 Merrylee Ainslie | Frank W. and Shirley M. Lloyd |
| 5 Cynthia Bramhall | Richard W. and Virginia M. Phinney |
| 8 Charles Joseph Cappannari | Louis L. and Mary E. McKinney |
| 8 Karen Elaine Dittrich | Frederick B. and Martha M. Hall |
| 8 Philip Sarcone | Salvatore J. and Prudence P. Carbone |
| 10 Donna Marie Cavacco | Alfred S. and Evelyn M. Hopkins |
| 11 Joseph Anthony Barros | August L. and Clara Mendes |
| 11 Warren Richard Borgatti | Warren C. and Rose M. Tartarini |
| 11 Stephen Roland McNeil | William M. and Mary S. Elwell |
| 11 Shirley Marie Thomas | Edward and Hilda T. Valente |
| 14 Norman Lorenzo Manseau, Jr. | Norman L. and Louise M. Richmond |
| 14 Charles Frawley Smith | Charles W. and Janet Perkins |
| 16 Lynnelle Christine Norris | Kenneth M. and Elaine C. Randall |
| 16 Bruce Anthony Zanotti | Antone L. and Dorothy R. Pimental |
| 17 Deborah Anne Jones | Richard W. and Grace E. Payton |
| 17 Steven Richard Martin | John V. and Lena G. Tarantino |
| 18 Carole Louise Frazier | James T., Jr., and Alice B. Coggeshall |
| 19 Dennis Edward Ribeiro | Edward A. and Dorothy E. Bagni |
| 20 Sandra Jean Burdick | Elwin N. and Virginia Glass |
| 20 Ann Cronin Giammarco | Angelo A. and Janet A. Cronin |
| 20 Robert Mitchell Putnam | Robert M. and Hazel E. Ryley |
| 20 Catherine Frances Ruemker | Arthur and Frances E. Lodi |
| 23 Sarah Brewster | Spencer H. and Marietta L. Withington |
| 23 Elizabeth Ann LaGreca | Anthony F. and Eli Olsen |
| 23 Brenda Jean Thomas | Roger A. and Evelyn L. Bates |
| 24 Jean Marie Armstrong | Adam L., 3rd, and Patricia A. Martin |
| 26 Robert Douglas Perry, Jr. | Robert D. and Doris J. Galvin |
| 29 Robert Michael O'Leary | John E. and Ruth C. Coty |
| 30 Jo Ann Orzechowski | Walter and Joan B. Porell |
| 30 Gerald Joseph Romano, Jr. | Gerald J. and Bella Jesse |
| 31 Margo Jane Anderson | Theodore B. and Jeanette R. Adams |
| 31 Margaret Alice Shea | Francis P. and Alice C. Govi |

Feb.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 3 Linda Marie Hachey | Paul W. and Florence L. Prince |
| 4 Elizabeth Jean K'Sepka | Walter J. and Mary K. Bulman |
| 4 James Warren Raymond | Warren D. and Florence E. Diaz |
| 8 Kathleen Elizabeth McCue | James W. and Doris M. Dege |
| 10 Paul Francis Gavoni | Frank P. and Emma M. Paul |
| 10 Robert Wayne Silva | Frank and Constance Perry |
| 12 Lawrence Edward Shaw, Jr. | Lawrence E. and Louise P. Gallerani |
| 13 Bruce Anthony Boissevain | Matthijs G. J. and Helen R. Fiske |
| 13 Marna Elizabeth Hasz | Martin J. and Marie Sessler |
| 15 Linda Anne Bennett | Arthur H. and Dorothy M. Doble |
| 16 Michael Malone | Eugene A. and Agnes Thomas |
| 17 Barbara Edward Burt | Harrison E., Jr., and Corinne Alves |
| 18 Lawrie Christman Chisholm | Richard S. and Eleanor C. Hayne |

Feb.

- 18 Carl Winslow Davis
- 18 Claire Davis
- 20 Arthur Freeman Borden
- 21 David Marshall Olsen
- 21 ——— Swift
- 23 Mary Jane Anderson
- 24 Aneice Joyce Richmond
- 24 Steven Emerson Rogers
- 25 Loreen LaFleur
- 26 Paul Gene Estey
- 27 Susan Anne Govoni
- 28 Karen Goodwin Leavitt

- John W. E., Jr., and Barbara I. Raymond
- John W. E., Jr., and Barbara I. Raymond
- Howard F. and Barbara E. Jackson
- Ingolf and Elzira S. Botelho
- Alfred W. and Nadine I. Dawson
- James G. and Phyllis M. Lane
- Frank C. and Doris P. Bouchard
- Harold E. and Marilyn E. Meserve
- Edward H. and Frances B. Johnson
- Eugene W. and Lucy M. Amaral
- Richard E. and Anna C. Reed
- John H., Jr., and Kathryn J. Harrell

Mar.

- 1 Virginia Marie Hayes
- 1 Hannah Dustin Morton
- 3 Virginia Mary Bonney
- 3 Lawrence Walter Smith
- 4 George William Butters, Jr.
- 5 Rosemarie Christine Akeley
- 5 Virginia Reynolds Cleveland
- 8 Kathryn Dunn
- 9 Kathy Lou Nogueira
- 11 Candice Lee Cobb
- 12 Barbara Carol Fratus
- 12 Gordon Nelson Green
- 12 Lynette Ellen Heath
- 12 Carol Waite Hendrick
- 12 Paul Tracy Morrison
- 12 Frederick Short
- 13 Jean Louise Morris
- 14 David Matthew Stone
- 16 Edmund James King, Jr.
- 19 Harry Franklyn Berry, Jr.
- 19 Sharon Lee Wohlen
- 20 Mark Richard Putnam
- 22 Samuel Alfred Rook
- 25 Leonard Arthur Jokinen
- 25 Richard Ashley Pearson
- 27 David Christian Doll
- 28 Nancy Florence Clark
- 30 John Albert Canevazzi
- 30 Stillborn

- John H. and Virginia C. Corshia
- John F. and Priscilla D. Gould
- Albert C. and Esther E. Taddia
- Walter F. and Jessie M. Brewer
- George W. and Elide V. Benati
- Sidney B. and Rosemarie D. Kranebitter
- Clarence C. and Doris V. Reynolds
- Paul L. and Alice T. Smith
- Louis W. and Marjorie J. Morton
- Talbot M. and Barbara E. Lee
- Joseph H. and Catherine L. Auer
- Harold N. and Stella Simmons
- Donald W. and Marian E. Radcliffe
- Elwin B., Jr., and Ruth E. Waite
- Paul R. and Martha W. Nickerson
- Joseph and Miriam R. Bergquist
- William G. and Olive A. Broderick
- Stephen A. and Sybil F. Feinberg
- Edmund J. and Barbara L. Andrews
- Harry F. and Olga E. Fritscher
- Henry H. and Edith F. Murphy
- Richard E. and Virginia M. Schwab
- James and Hazel M. Carr
- Arthur A. and Sally M. Anderson
- Alfred L. and Fay K. Mixson
- Ellsworth R. and Joann Wheaton
- William P. and Elizabeth W. Goodrich
- John P. and Shirley L. Howes

Apr.

- 3 Stephen Douglas Gilman
- 3 Kristine Herget
- 3 Stillborn
- 4 Wayne Richard Butterfield
- 4 John Richard Fontes
- 4 Carol Ann Kuhn
- 4 Edward Everett Lanman
- 4 Linda Diane Stiles

- Norman E. and Virginia M. Merry
- Henry F., Jr., and Marcia Thomas
- Gordon B. and Claire A. LaForest
- John S. and Amelia C. Silva
- John W. and Mary A. Souza
- Everett F. and Dorothy C. Cole
- Rodney A. and Kathryn L. Kritzmaker

Apr.

4 ——— Teixeira
4 ——— Teixeira
6 Maureen Ann Fernez
6 Edward Karl Karklin
8 Ira Whitcher Crowe
9 Peter Francis Morin
10 David Cameron Flint

13 Deborah Joubert
15 Deborah Lynne Ferris
15 Christopher Wells Gray
17 Stillborn
17 Virginia Ann Ghidoni
18 Kathleen Ann Taylor
22 Steven Vincent Valenziano
25 Robert Andrew Winter
26 Francis Pasho Broadbent
26 David Armelao Maccaferri
28 Karen Clarke Nordin
29 Susan Elizabeth Bresnahan
29 Diane Marie Fernandes
29 Winfield Eugene Henry, Jr.
29 Judith Anne Olhson
29 David Earl Torrey
30 Donald Anthony Costa

Raul and Josephine Pina
Raul and Josephine Pina
Maurice O. and Lois A. Tassinari
Edward K. and Marie I. Wells
Myron L., Jr., and Frances W. Mann
Andrew J. and Elizabeth Bergami
Lewis M., Jr., and Gwendolyn M. Morrison

Arsene A. and Lillian M. Duperre
George E. and Catherine F. Murphy
Arthur L. and Eunice N. Fisher

Dino J. and Beverly L. Burgess
Lawrence A. and Katherine F. Kingman
Joseph J. and Alda A. Pires
Walter A. and Helen A. Zupperoli
Edgar F. and Helen B. Pasho
David A. and Lois E. Brebner
Robert H. and Flora M. Clarke
Alfred E. and Evla White
Antonio M. and Katherine E. Rose
Winfield E. and Mary E. Kennedy
Henry W. and Lucille H. Reynolds
Earl W. and Enid L. Cohen
Antone and Rose M. Costa

May

1 Duncan Robert Fabri
1 Alfred John Fugazzi
1 Ronald Charles McGovern
4 Cheryl Anne McAuliffe
5 Karen Bernardette Morlock
5 Bruce Stephen Puffer
8 Gary David Courtney
9 Margaret Sandiford Bates
10 Susan Jean Flavell
10 Joyce Hayden
10 Gerald Philip Tavares
12 Karen Francis Carafoli
13 Paula Neal
15 Illegitimate
15 Robert David Trepanier
16 James August Caramello
16 Ferris Charles Ticknor
16 Donna Fay Washburn
17 Donna May Davis
19 Marlene Ann Pedro
20 Marsha Jean Morse
21 Lee Morton Sturtevant
22 Larry James Rogers
23 Cynthia Bouchard
23 John Michael Souza
25 Irene Ann Wentzell
26 Ann LaForest

Robert F. and Ann M. MacCloud
Louis J. and Claire E. Roy
Frederick R. and Barbara E. Knight
Lawrence M. and Bernice C. Johnson
Bernard F. and Mary L. E. Therrien
Harold O., Jr., and Edythe M. Olive
Howard C. and Wilhelmina A. Parry
Chester W. and Margaret R. McLean
John F. and Harriet L. Scott
Charles H. and Mildred A. Mifflin
Manuel P. and Selestine V. Souza
Charles E. and Edith J. Knight
George R. and Florence J. Pimental

Virgil L. and Dorothy M. Furtado
James M. and Caroline J. Pellegrini
Donald E. and Barbara Waite
Donald W. and Fay E. Ritchie
Lincoln W., Jr., and Dorothy M. Davis
Arthur J. and Beatrice Hutchinson
Roy E. and Sally M. Krueger
Morton and Dorothy E. Morton
Chester F. and Dorothy A. Sturtevant
William J. and Irene M. Golden
Alfred A. and Elizabeth M. Maier
Everett N. and Margaret P. Rumrill
Leonard J. and Olga Spokowski

May

27 Susan Brewster
28 Lewis Francis Maloney, Jr.
29 Marsha Ann Mendes
30 Doris Ruth Coleman
31 Virginia Rose Wenners

Charles R. and Mildred P. Conners
Lewis F. and Mary S. Hill
Ralph C. and Loretta M. Andrews
Emerson H. and Audrey Poore
Francis J. and Doris W. Graham

June

2 James Edwin Cornish, 3rd
2 Gerald Curtis Hansen
4 Thomas Henry Dowd, Jr.
5 Jane Crosby Butterfield
8 Dale Frederic Bliss
8 Carole Lee Sprague
9 Joel Frank Vernazzaro
11 Ann Cecile Gillis
12 Brenda Marie Barengo
12 John Martin Parsons, Jr.
12 Joyce Carolyn Porter
13 Sandra Lee Andrews
13 Dana George Banker
13 Bradley Stephen Benoit
13 Theodore Neil Dias
13 Derryl Paul Lawrence
14 Linda Susan LeVangie
16 Gordon Grandi
16 Richard Westall Rogers, Jr.
16 Stillborn
17 Tanna Smith
17 Patricia Emily Thetonia
19 James White Deacon
21 Robert Patrick Garrity
21 Gerard Herant Hovagimyan
21 Bernard Ralph Hughes
21 James Vernon Ranaghan
22 Frederick Martin Cappella
22 Harry Reeves Trainer, 3rd
22 Molly Hastings Trainer
23 Annette Marie Spalluzzi
24 Benjamin Barnes Brewster, Jr.
24 Sharon Lee Raymond
25 Douglas Lee Shurtleff
27 Susan Marie Brenner
29 Donna Marie Ruprecht
30 Robert Alfred Marshall

James E., 2nd, and Beverley L. Place
Luther A., Jr., and Pansy M. Hayes
Thomas H. and Jane Jackson
Charles P. and Virginia L. Hatch
Frederic A., Jr., and Catherine B. Carter
Russell L. and June O. Johnston
Nicholas F. and Marie C. Sance
John C. and Josephine K. Conroy
Charles J. and Shirley J. Thomas
John M. and Audrey F. LaCourse
Thomas A. and Lillian T. O'Neill
John J. and Marie A. Vieira
George W., Jr., and Irene P. Jesse
Kenneth H. and Emma A. Meineke
David L. and Cornelia J. Kruyt
Joseph F. and Carmen T. Cabral
Ernest N. and Edith L. Adams
Joseph F., Jr., and Claire P. Coffey
Richard W. and Margaret E. Fillebrown

Richard F. and Evelyn R. Brown
Joseph B. and Lena Nunes
Walter E. and Jean K. Davies
William M. and Patricia J. Loring
Nurhan D. and Lillian N. Raphaelian
Albert E. and Bernice I. Connell
James F. and Harriett E. Lilley
Martin P. and Kate E. Assmus
Foster M., Jr., and Ruth C. Moore
Foster M., Jr., and Ruth C. Moore
Anthony F. and Margaret M. Kaiser
Benjamin B. and Anne P. Withington
James H. and Madeline D. Medera
Robert F. and Helen A. DeFelice
Louis F. and Irma A. Bastoni
Albert H. and Katherine E. Pettit
Joseph A. and Jean M. Morrissey

July

1 Irving Gordon Valler, Jr.
1 Christopher Spelman
2 Robert William McGee, Jr.
3 Janice Marie Comeau
6 Clive William Garvey, Jr.
6 Joan Edith Hutchinson
7 Ellen Louise Stocchi
7 Patricia Ann Petrell
7 Edward Patrick McNulty, Jr.

Irving G. and Colleen A. Moore
Philip J. and Virginia L. Rufe
Robert W. and Dorothy I. Hamblin
Maynard J. and Eileen C. White
Clive W. and Carol L. Alexander
Robert O. and Edith G. Hodgdon
Carlo F. and Audrey C. Dick
Charles F. and Virginia I. Monks
Edward P. and Rita A. Mahoney

July

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 8 John Sheldon Parsons | Donald F. and Doris E. White |
| 10 Madelyn Esther Paul | Oliver A. and Roberta A. Wrightington |
| 11 Anthony Lee Lopresti | Anthony, Jr., and Eleanor L. Sebrell |
| 11 Dana Arthur Preti | Arthur W. and Jeannette B. Freyer-
muth |
| 12 Patrick Joseph Lydon, Jr. | Patrick J. and Alice L. Joyce |
| 13 Henry Francis Dupuis | Ernest J., Jr., and Isabelle V. Franchetti |
| 13 Paul Francis Ferro | Adelino A. and Agnes Silva |
| 15 Donna Marie Santos | James N. and Dorothy B. Souza |
| 15 Craig Douglas McKenna | Frank and Phyllis I. Pitcher |
| 15 Linda Mary Arnold | Robert L. and Hazel J. West |
| 15 Susan Ann Meharg | Robert J. and Arline W. Holmes |
| 16 Michael Chandler Cornwell | Arthur W. and Carol A. Donovan |
| 18 Elizabeth-Jo Nava | George R. and Josephine C. Peterson |
| 19 Stephanie Adele Barbieri | Leonard J. and Norma P. Villani |
| 19 Alfred Norman Gifford, 3rd | Alfred N., Jr., and Barbara J. Palavan-
chi |
| 19 Holly Ann Reid | John H., Jr., and Mary A. Peterson |
| 21 Kenneth Paul Coville | Raymond L. and Dorothy Tavares |
| 23 Louis Joseph Guevremont | Albert O. and Mary E. Parker |
| 24 Lynne Valerie Petroff | Vasel and Alice Lema |
| 24 Richard Lee Gunnarson | Harry R. and Helen G. Mosher |
| 24 Steven Neil Richter | John W. and Frances C. Drukenbrod |
| 25 Marc Alan DeLorenzo | Anthony and Edna C. Lewis |
| 25 Sandra Lynn Thrasher | Warren L. and Constance M. Hagman |
| 26 Edward Nickerson Bates | Maurice E. and Barbara E. Waite |
| 26 David Stuart Douglas | Paul G. and Clara L. Hofmann |
| 28 Eric Charles Wood | Merrill W. and Sophie M. Bellerive |
| 29 John Robischeau | John J. and Pauline C. Reggiani |
| 30 Jane Frances Nutt | Eugene G. and Anna M. Richardson |
| 30 Catherine Mary Sarson | Robert J., Jr., and Evelyn J. Souza |
| 31 Robert Kreger Barbieri | Robert R. and Therese A. Kregar |
| 31 Terrie Lee Bryant | Royal I. and Gertrude L. Usher |
| 31 William Francis Randall | Charles E. and Kathleen A. Dries |

Aug.

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Ruth Anna Pierce | Herbert F. and Lois M. Mayers |
| 1 Nancy Anne Neil | George and Jeanette M. Covell |
| 2 Daniel Henry Ruprecht, Jr. | Daniel H. and Hilda A. Bernardo |
| 3 Kristin Bubbins | Arthur S. and Jane Sears |
| 3 Ann Stevens Hertel | Stanley F. and Elenore M. Hall |
| 4 Illegitimate | |
| 4 Illegitimate | |
| 8 David Loren Merrifield | Earl H. and Jean M. McClanahan |
| 11 Carole Marie Seaver | John N., Jr., and Joan M. Maguire |
| 12 Norman David Hall | Norman L. and Muriel E. Pullan |
| 13 Jennifer Ruth Webb | William H. and Kathryn E. Howe |
| 13 Rollene Jessie Pimentel | Alfred J. and Anna Nogueira |
| 14 Celia Dorothy Santerre | Wilfred J. and Dorothy M. Valcourt |
| 15 Lisa Pimental | Manuel W. and Josephine M. Lawrence |
| 16 Jean Elizabeth McNary | James F. and Helen D. Griffiths |
| 17 Peter Emery Bartlett | Walter N., Jr., and Dorothy Dobson |
| 20 Marcia Jeannette Grey | Burton R., Jr., and Marcia A. Holmes |
| 20 Jeffrey Dustin Mulliken | Robert A. and Lois E. Krieger |
| 21 Jeffrey Costa | Joseph R. and Virginia C. Douglas |

Aug.

- 21 Paul Vincent Silvia
- 22 Chris Michael Mosher
- 23 Joyce Alison Blakeman
- 23 Paula Christine Jesse
- 23 Karen Emma Hayes
- 24 Jocelyn H. Penn
- 25 Barbara Gould Briggs
- 26 Michael Howard Haire
- 26 Paul Sanford Jordan
- 26 Irene Pina
- 29 Susan Kathleen Ward
- 30 Richard Warren Drew, Jr.
- 30 Illegitimate

- Francis V. and Pauline V. Nelson
- Malcolm and Janice W. Cavicchi
- Ralph N. and Florence T. Annis
- George and Marion Furtado
- Richard and Priscilla C. Douglass
- Milton and Leona Kaplan
- Anthony R. and Jennifer Gould
- Howard A., Jr., and Mary K. Rowley
- Walter S. and Barbara A. Bremner
- Manuel M. and Mary A. Thatcher
- Richard N. and Catherine G. Boyle
- Richard W. and Louise A. Fernez

Sept.

- 1 Christine Ann Hall
- 4 Stillborn
- 4 Joyce Mae Raymond
- 5 John Milton Miller, Jr.
- 6 James Marshall Merry
- 6 Dianne Roncarati
- 7 Arlene Marie Dias
- 7 Jane Lillian Hamilton
- 8 Linda Marie Perry
- 9 Steven Joel Texeira
- 14 Frederick Albert Delaney, 3rd
- 14 Michael Patrick Walsh
- 14 Wayne Alan Wrightington
- 17 Philip Albert Ragonetti
- 18 Jane E. Dunlevy
- 18 Kathleen Ann Pillsbury
- 20 William Kenneth LaFleur, Jr.
- 21 Frances Lois Scott
- 24 Diane Irma Eddy
- 25 Dennis Robert Govoni
- 25 Susan Mary Fortini
- 26 Jean Marie Correa
- 27 Virginia Myra Doane
- 28 Walter Burton Curry

- Lawrence A. and Patricia A. Harney
- Linwood T. and Lillian B. Simmons
- John M. and Mary A. Creati
- Howard C. and Hazel M. Parks
- Gino J. and Grace N. Dickson
- John and Georgina Santos
- John R. and Anna L. Clements
- Benjamin M. and Diolenda J. Souza
- John F. and Margaret M. Beades
- Frederick A., Jr., and Dorothy E. Grenier
- Joseph H. and Madeline E. Maher
- Arthur W. and Josephine Iannucci
- Victor V. and Helen M. Greenwood
- Thomas F. and Pauline Reilly
- Carl F. and Winifred A. Wright
- William K. and Mary A. Barclay
- Robert R. and Geraldine B. Lyon
- Irvin W. and Pauline C. Freyermuth
- Robert F. and Barbara A. Peterson
- Clarence R. and Margaret R. Thomas
- Phillip J. and Suzanne M. Souza
- Wilton E. and Aurilla M. Caines
- Walter F. and Glenna E. Ames

Oct.

- 1 Elizabeth Shirley
- 2 Stillborn
- 3 Faye Lena Hood
- 4 David Neil Cormier
- 4 Illegitimate
- 4 Dorothy Louise Pina
- 6 John Vincent Gallagher, Jr.
- 9 Beverly John Santos Pena
- 10 Larry Paul Davidson
- 11 Paul Alfred Barnes, Jr.
- 11 Ruth Ann Lamothe
- 12 Janice Sue Lovell
- 14 Kathyryne Ann Montemaggi

- Charles F., 2nd, and Mary L. Lloyd
- Leo E. and Edith M. Brown
- Alfred L. and Florence M. Trow
- Valentine and Annie Andrews
- John V. and Norma G. Govoni
- John S. and Alice N. Beverly
- Millard R. and Dorothy R. Thomas
- Paul A. and Marie J. Borrows
- John H. and Ella Reid
- Lloyd W. and Virginia M. Rowe
- Mario and Joyna Moore

Oct.

14 Arthur Leo Nickerson
16 Kathryn Heimerdinger
16 Rollene Ann Vacchi
17 Coralie Ann Eddy
17 Donna Marie Perry
17 Richard Allen Werner
18 Joyce Marie Brigida
19 Silvio George Pretti, Jr.
20 Patricia Carolyn Wall
21 Robert Joseph Cadorette
24 Stephen Harold Alberghini
24 Catherine Napoleone

26 Karen Jean Dern
26 Christopher Stuart Gascoyne
27 Robin Alys Lench
28 Paula Jean Cross
28 Marcie Sheila Stern

Avner and Eleanor M. Whitehouse
Milton I. and Jeanette Harding
Umberto and Rita M. Funder
Harold F. and Lorraine I. Staples
Richard O. and Eunice P. Andrews
Robert H. and Doris E. Brown
Peter and Laura B. Paoletti
Silvio G. and Dorothy M. Ruprecht
Erving H. and Madeline B. Northrup
Robert H. and Elsie D. Ferryman
Harold J. and Louise E. Souza
Umberto V. C. and Dorothy M. Sher-
wood
William F. and Barbara J. Kierstead
John S. and Louise A. Poirier
Charles H. and Sharon A. Anderson
Richard L. and Gale Graffam
Jacob and Rosalie Adelman

Nov.

1 Gay Ann Gorham
1 Edward Zaniboni
3 Stephen Francis Torrey
4 Richard Paul Freyermuth
4 Kerry Richard Vaughn
5 Clinton Roy Sampson, Jr.
7 Glenda Lovell
8 Wesley Blauss
9 Sharon Lee Barnes
10 Peter Thomas Voght
11 Marsha Kendall Iandoli
12 Karen Ann Silva
13 Bernadette Marie Anti
13 Margaret Mary Bastoni
13 Paula Catherine Govoni
14 Peter Kent Ashley
15 Anita Darlyn Motta
17 Patricia Ruth Beckford
17 Donna Lee MacKenzie
17 Gordon Melvin Wiggin, Jr.
21 Richard Santos
23 David Joseph DeCost
24 Anthony Joseph Sampson
24 Stillborn
25 Jill Alice Bartlett
25 Susan Ann Benea
25 Charles Henry Blanchard
25 Robert Harold Sherman
26 Barbara Ann Jones
27 Glenn Russell Loomis
28 David Ellison Harper
29 Donna Marie Besegai
29 Paul Joseph Giovanetti

Stanley E. and Eleanor P. Gauley
Lino G. and Eleanor M. Jackson
Alton G. and Jane F. Barlow
Frederick J. and Jean A. Maccaferri
Richard C. and Ruth M. Ellis
Clinton R. and Anita R. Mangels
Lawrence F. and Marilyn A. Coffey
Donald G. and Edna A. McClellan
Henry W., 3rd, and Lena E. Parkman
Richard J. and Sarah Thomas
Louis A. and Elizabeth A. Lambert
Manuel J. and Marguerite A. Gonsalves
Charles A. and Lucille H. Galetti
Angelo and Frances M. Nutterville
Albert R. and Joan C. Higgins
Maynard D. and Mildred F. Mitchell
Walter A. and Mabell R. Gillenwater
James M., Jr., and Vivian R. Baldus
William E. and Ruby C. Fairman
Gordon M. and Rosamond T. Harlow
Manuel E. and Beatrice A. Bouchard
Marcel E. and Catherine A. Durant
Joseph and Margarita Navarro

George P. and Freda M. Brooks
Joseph H. and Isabel C. Cravinho
Edward K. and Rose N. Burdick
Harold L. and Marjorie E. Gibbs
William H. and Frances M. Moore
Frank R. and Edith G. Crossley
Earl R. and Harriett P. Ellison
Donald C. and Martha E. Grozinger
Joseph W. and Jeannette A. Strassel

Dec.

- 1 Robert Allan Pimental
- 1 Robert Edmund Polley, Jr.
- 3 Richard Lloyd Balkin
- 3 Glenn Alan Holmes
- 3 James Nelson Sayce
- 4 Nancy Jean Ceccarelli
- 4 Michael Terrence Furtado
- 7 Diane Hathaway
- 8 Patricia Ann Finneran
- 8 John Furtado
- 8 Wade James Pooler
- 9 ——— Agostinho
- 9 Robert Alton Borghesani
- 10 Sheila Robin Bloom
- 12 Gordon Wayne Barros
- 12 Gail Jean Littlefield
- 13 Patricia Ann Post
- 14 Jean McKay
- 14 Michael Daryl Phillips
- 17 Josephine Mary Horton
- 18 Joyce Ann Liley
- 19 Frances Anne Glass
- 21 Allan Hill Salmi
- 22 Illegitimate
- 22 Sheila Elizabeth Marston
- 23 Michael Amedeo Brigida
- 24 Ronald Alan Lunn
- 25 Dorothy Mildred Forcier
- 25 Holly Susan Silvia
- 26 Wayne Edward Held
- 27 Mary Jean Rose
- 28 Richard Tatum Gardner
- 30 Ronald John Luiz

George W. and Katherine V. Houlsen
Robert E. and Gladys K. Ellis
Charles E. and Ruthe B. Beck
Wallace C. and Barbara M. Gunther
Richard A. and Priscilla G. Rushton
Tino and Geraldine L. Balboni
Edmund V. and Phyllis M. McManus
Homer C. and Evelyn A. Ryerson
Robert J. and Beatrice L. Murphy
Walter J. and Evelyn F. Silva
Robert L. and Mary D. White
Albert D. and Theresa A. Ehret
Alton and Barbara M. Reidenbach
Morris and Esther L. Berger
Ernest A. and Lena Gomes
Evan B. and Sarah L. Peck
James R. and Mary A. Janeiro
Henry C. and Beverly L. Hawn
Frank E., Jr., and Shirley E. Couch
Ambrose G. and Mae F. Ellis
Warren E. and Arlene M. Seigny
Joseph F. and Jennie L. Mazzilli
Keijo A. and Beverly F. Hill

N. William G. and Eva M. Fitzgerald
Michele A. and Agnes M. Cocchi
Robert E. and Natalie C. Ferris
Ernest G. and Dorothy M. Walsh
Joseph W. and Jennette E. Dern
Arthur L. and Ruth M. Reamy
Faustine C. and Theresa Andrews
George F., Jr., and Mary K. Tatum
Joseph and Diamantina A. Andrada

DEATHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1950

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
Jan.				
6	Maude F. Carpenter (Wall), Lexington	78	1	11
7	Patrick Cunniffe, Plymouth	84	6	4
8	Horace A. Bird, Plymouth	90	2	19
9	Helen L. Chandler (Collingwood), Wellesley	80	6	12
10	Arthur Paul, Plymouth	61	2	13
10	Margaret Nogueira (Korth), Plymouth	44	7	—
10	Frank Gazzola, Plymouth	83	9	25
11	Martha Dries (Poirier), Plymouth	82	3	9
13	Dora C. Angley (Cole), Plymouth	77	4	—
15	Arthur C. Morse, Plymouth	64	10	11
17	Clementine F. Kelley (Small), Plymouth	77	3	29
17	Frank G. Wasgatt, Westport, Conn.	88	1	25
18	Harry W. Eastman, Plymouth	70	5	—
18	Mary Pinto (Rapoza), Plymouth	66	5	7
20	Corrina F. Crane (Folgambie), Pittsburgh, Pa.	67	—	—
20	Lucy F. Fuller, Plymouth	88	—	12
20	John Barboza, Plymouth	47	11	26
24	Margaret Snow (Wright), Plymouth	90	9	10
25	Ralph B. Dunbar, Plymouth	53	11	24
28	Eliza W. Blanchard, Taunton	95	—	—
29	Gladys S. Shaw (Flemming), Plymouth	54	11	19
30	James W. H. Myrick, Plymouth	75	—	20
31	Jennie E. Chandler (Duthie), Plymouth	79	2	1
31	Edith M. Blackmer (Moon), East Orange, N. J.	77	—	—
Feb.				
6	Vincent Federici, Plymouth	74	8	16
7	Mariana Medeiros (Estrella), Plymouth	57	9	25
8	Vincenzo Diodato, Plymouth	78	—	—
9	Elizabeth W. Howland (Manter), Plymouth	89	—	1
9	Margaret A. Barrett (Barry), Plymouth	78	11	17
9	Mary L. Neal (Newcomb), Plymouth	92	6	19
11	Danti Borghesani, Plymouth	6	2	25
11	Mary A. Price (Wynn), Plymouth	90	5	7
15	Manuel Santos, Plymouth	68	2	—
17	Luigi Ruozzi, Pembroke	71	11	16
19	——— Davis, Boston	—	—	1
20	Arthur H. Luce, Plymouth	82	9	27
21	Stillborn			
22	Lawrence J. Savoy, Chelsea	59	5	17
23	Frank C. Kelley, Plymouth	79	11	—
26	Bertha M. Chapman (Briggs), Plymouth	71	7	14
27	Adelaide H. McCosh (Blackmer), Plymouth	80	8	24
27	Thomas E. Norton, Plymouth	79	7	2
Mar.				
2	Mary M. Churchill, Plymouth	96	7	9
2	Ida M. Reviere (Bailey), Plymouth	84	—	17
3	John Souza, Taunton	65	11	27

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
Mar.				
4	Caroline C. Moning, Plymouth	62	9	13
5	Adalaide Bongiovanni (Scagliarini), Plymouth	77	5	—
5	Annie Hodges (Douglas), Bourne	79	6	8
6	Thomas H. Andrews, Plymouth	80	5	—
10	John C. Baker, Plymouth	2	10	12
10	William W. Dries, Jr., Plymouth	20	11	15
10	Kenneth J. Roy, Norton	—	3	9
11	Emma D. Lacey (Welch), Plymouth	81	2	7
12	Francis C. Holmes, Boston	80	4	2
13	Rebecca Holway (Morton), Plymouth	76	9	5
13	Andrew Pierce, Plymouth	—	9	2
20	Adalina Alberghini (Puggoli), Plymouth	81	1	6
20	Eleanor B. Tripp (Hoffman), Plymouth	40	4	29
30	Stillborn			
30	Frank H. Shaw, Plymouth	61	6	3
31	Louisa P. Grant, Boston	69	2	28
Apr.				
2	Sarah J. Corrow (Hall), Plymouth	71	6	16
2	George S. Thom, Plymouth	73	4	23
3	Stillborn			
5	Robert J. Torrance, Plymouth	62	6	13
11	Nicholas Mazzilli, Plymouth	85	4	11
12	Eva E. Cushing (Sawyer), Plymouth	66	10	24
12	Silvio V. Saracca, Chelsea	39	5	3
14	Nathaniel B. Bennett, Plymouth	70	2	25
16	Arthur O. Johnson, Providence, R. I.	54	6	14
16	Morton L. Robbins, Plymouth	65	7	19
17	Stillborn			
17	Caesar Grace, Plymouth	69	—	—
17	John J. Fowler, Plymouth	86	5	2
19	Joseph DiSalvatore, Plymouth	60	4	14
21	Dora Dunbar (Wilkinson), Plymouth	54	4	17
22	Marcel Santerre, Plymouth	76	10	23
22	Pio Poggi, Plymouth	72	6	—
23	Clara C. Fratus (Shaw), West Medway	75	11	15
24	George T. Wood, Plymouth	76	—	—
25	Frederick R. Mattern, Taunton	81	11	4
27	Ritta Coelho (Mandoza), Pondville	68	7	—
May				
1	Antonio Ribeiro, Plymouth	57	7	18
2	Victor Pina, Plymouth	42	—	—
7	Lydia C. McLaughlin (Peterson), Plymouth	94	3	1
10	Lucy Haskell (Moon), Plymouth	71	1	6
13	Joseph A. Jean, Plymouth	84	9	25
13	Ann E. McGarry, Plymouth	83	7	26
14	Charles H. Dierksmier, Milford, N. H.	70	—	—
15	Winslow McDermid, Plymouth	65	8	7
15	Arthur E. Johnson, Plymouth	74	10	1
15	Edgar S. Turner, Plymouth	75	4	2
18	Henry C. Raymond, Wrentham	82	5	5
18	Mary Thomas (Marche), Plymouth	86	—	—

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
May				
20	Ernest J. Sampson, Brookline	56	6	24
23	Freeman S. Cornish, Plymouth	82	11	8
26	Minnie K. Bachelder, Plymouth	89	5	24
28	Elisa Bagni (Alberti), Taunton	77	8	22
30	David L. Davidson, Plymouth	—	6	3
31	Francis S. Lavache, Plymouth	63	10	18
June				
2	Frederick J. Mercer, Plymouth	80	3	1
3	Henry L. Bendixon, Plymouth	38	—	17
3	Virginia Cavacco (Leandro), Plymouth	43	5	16
5	Helen M. Warner (Law), Plymouth	84	7	20
5	Annie Wood (Wood), Plymouth	68	4	10
6	Guiseppe Salvi, Taunton	80	3	23
8	Oscar A. Chandler, Plymouth	74	8	30
8	John H. Lewis, Plymouth	70	5	1
9	Erminia Baletti (Gallerani), Plymouth	78	9	20
9	Phoebe MacDougall (Wilkinson), Plymouth	71	10	3
9	John L. Morrison, Taunton	73	8	17
10	Fernandes Silva, Plymouth	69	8	—
12	Florence Elgar (McKnight), Plymouth	78	11	13
16	Susan T. Holmes (Bagnall), Plymouth	96	3	24
16	Stillborn			
19	Manuel Antone, Taunton	80	9	21
19	Nemis Saracca, Milan, Italy	69	4	1
21	Paul Breen, Plymouth	19	2	3
21	Leo T. Callahan, Plymouth	66	—	—
21	Antone Furtado, Plymouth	71	9	6
21	Rose H. Smith, Plymouth	85	4	23
23	Pio Alviti, Plymouth	58	6	8
23	Frank L. Buckingham, Plymouth	61	7	8
26	Carrie F. White (Newcombe), Middleboro	82	8	3
28	Clara M. Bartlett (Swift), Plymouth	79	5	24
29	Dino Leonardi, Plymouth	52	11	25
30	Edward G. Andrews, Plymouth	63	—	9
July				
1	Herbert S. Maxwell, Plymouth	79	6	24
2	Wilfred A. Rogers, Boston	57	—	—
2	William R. Sampson, Boston	83	9	5
3	William S. Pierce, Boston	77	1	22
3	Nando Rossi, Plymouth	50	3	10
3	Lotta L. Tibbetts (Jacobs), Whitman	73	—	28
4	Everett T. Harlow, Plymouth	69	3	27
6	George F. Dobbs, Plymouth	59	—	—
8	Carola McGrath (Quandt), Plymouth	41	—	—
9	Celso Meloni, Plymouth	77	3	6
12	Daniel P. Abercrombie, Sr., Taunton	73	6	23
13	Claus Hjalmar Sandberg, Plymouth	79	7	29
13	Rufus P. Bucher, 2nd, Plymouth	26	4	11
14	Warren V. Loveday, Plymouth	19	3	5
15	Theresa Roncarati, Plymouth	68	7	10
16	Albert W. Phillips, Plymouth	69	6	11

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
July				
16	Edmund J. Priestley, Plymouth	55	5	7
17	Julius Cohen, Plymouth	74	—	—
19	William David Nugent, Plymouth	72	8	19
21	Ceylon T. Hamilton, Plymouth	64	—	—
22	Robert E. McNutt, Plymouth	53	8	—
23	Donald B. McCoy, Plymouth	26	—	—
24	George E. Cushing, Plymouth	85	3	9
26	Grace H. Herkes (Proctor), Boston	62	6	9
27	Ellen M. Reynolds, Plymouth	3	10	7
28	Thomas Gill, Plymouth	69	—	—
29	Joseph Shurtleff, Plymouth	53	1	9
Aug.				
1	Thomas Cassidy, Plymouth	65	11	25
1	Lucy K. Saunders, Sewickly, Pa.	70	7	8
1	Alice A. St. George (McCormack), Norfolk	52	4	29
4	Antonetta Carchia (Manganiello), Plymouth	68	7	20
6	Thomas F. Harney, Plymouth	77	10	11
8	William O. Lapham, Plymouth	94	9	5
8	Michael M. Souza, Plymouth	53	11	22
9	Jerome T. Collins, Plymouth	68	—	—
9	Emily A. Haigh (Brook), Plymouth	76	4	26
9	Angus J. MacDougall, Plymouth	72	2	29
12	Jane M. Kent (Hooper), Plymouth	87	11	29
15	Alice C. Craig (Diman), Plymouth	82	7	12
16	William B. Rudolph, Kingston	30	6	16
17	Norman Davidson, Boston	2	6	—
18	Francis H. Vann, Plymouth	56	11	18
19	William H. Holmes, Plymouth	81	4	26
20	Paul J. Lemoine, Plymouth	60	1	12
21	Joseph Brosnan, Plymouth	25	7	25
21	Mary H. Howland (Gray), Plymouth	87	3	24
24	Manuel Nunes, Taunton	72	10	10
26	Frank Barnes, Plymouth	52	4	23
26	Anton Beker, Plymouth	81	8	12
29	Dora Cordino, Plymouth	77	—	—
29	Agnes Santerre (Hodges), Plymouth	70	4	14
Sept.				
1	Eva E. Smith (DeBlois), Plymouth	66	5	12
2	Maude Dill (Cummings), Lexington	73	11	24
2	Pericle Androvandi, Plymouth	70	9	11
2	Ernest L. Barrows, Plymouth	70	10	21
3	Grace Strong (Bradford), Plymouth	67	9	23
4	Stillborn			
12	Virginia Thomas (Terceira), Plymouth	62	3	3
14	Andrew R. Houghton, Plymouth	54	11	25
15	Mary L. Crowley (Lane), Plymouth	69	—	—
16	Louise B. Trow (Benedict), Plymouth	71	5	23
16	John A. O'Brien, Plymouth	67	2	22
22	Joseph Pederzini, Taunton	78	2	12
23	Angelo A. Cristofori, Plymouth	74	5	27

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
Sept.				
28	Clara B. Burgess (Porter), Taunton	76	—	18
29	Jane P. Holmes (Bumpus), Plymouth	86	2	2
30	Peter H. Abercrombie, Plymouth	83	1	—
30	Orin D. Steele, Roxbury	68	—	27
Oct.				
1	Ervin F. Rogers, Carver	64	1	12
2	Stillborn			
3	Charles E. Douglas, Plymouth	70	5	10
4	Antonio R. Portella, Plymouth	66	—	21
6	Marion T. Bartlett (Tower), Plymouth	57	—	15
7	James W. Huntley, Plymouth	61	7	23
7	Augusta M. Morton, Plymouth	88	4	6
8	Florence Delano (Metcalfe), Plymouth	69	6	3
9	John V. Gallagher, Jr., Plymouth	—	—	3
14	Michele Boselli, Plymouth	82	5	6
14	Ida M. Holmes (Cooney), Taunton	73	1	13
15	Kamela Marinos (Hrisomalis), Plymouth	55	4	—
17	Anna M. Brenner (Muthig), Plymouth	72	6	6
17	Romeo Ragazzini, Plymouth	63	—	—
19	Charles C. Wood, Plymouth	78	4	29
24	Paul Flockton, Plymouth	69	9	13
24	Alice C. Martin (Muthig), Plymouth	45	2	20
28	Primo Balboni, Plymouth	77	1	4
29	Jim Hirst, Taunton	82	10	11
29	Charles B. Hudson, Plymouth	68	11	16
Nov.				
1	Joanna Cushing (Keleher), Plymouth	79	11	7
1	Joe Smith, Plymouth	70	—	—
3	William H. Holmes, Bridgewater	90	9	20
4	Thomas M. McClearn, Plymouth	74	6	20
6	Hugo Muthig, Plymouth	69	7	8
10	Celso Bongiovanni, Plymouth	78	7	3
12	Benjamin K. Bush, Plymouth	79	3	3
12	Elsie M. Cook (Cook), Plymouth	70	—	—
12	James Souza, Plymouth	66	11	22
12	Arthur B. Whitney, Taunton	72	4	4
14	Katherine G. Hayes (Greaves), Plymouth	89	1	28
15	Ida M. Dickson (Shaw), Plymouth	70	8	18
16	Alice E. Kenny (Culverwell), Plymouth	77	3	14
16	Albert Seeger, Boston	47	3	29
17	Henry W. Royal, Plymouth	82	11	21
17	Frank Simmons, Taunton	75	—	—
18	John LaBarre, Plymouth	89	5	5
21	Mary L. Eaton, Plymouth	80	11	8
21	Chester A. Torrance, Walpole	61	9	14
24	Stillborn			
29	Rose M. Doane (McKenna), Plymouth	62	8	26
29	Grace E. Sullivan (Sears), Plymouth	60	9	1
30	Kenneth G. Cloud, Plymouth	62	6	13

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
Dec.				
2	Everline Sylvia (Knight), Plymouth	50	—	—
2	Attilio Tedeschi, Plymouth	88	9	4
3	Mary A. Smith (Sorahan), Plymouth	73	—	—
4	Ida A. Bates (Nickerson), Middleboro	69	2	28
5	Joseph T. Pickard, Fall River	63	3	17
9	Louis B. VanAmburgh, Plymouth	64	1	24
10	Joseph F. Fratus, Plymouth	72	8	6
11	Clarence I. Robbins, Plymouth	73	5	29
11	George W. Hastings, Plymouth	83	1	13
12	Alfred J. Lenzi, Plymouth	41	—	5
12	Chloe A. Dixon (Smith), Medford	80	9	21
14	Sumner A. Chapman, Plymouth	76	6	14
16	Cora D. Reynolds (Delano), Plymouth	83	2	12
17	Louise R. Warner (Distell), Plymouth	73	5	12
18	Frederick J. Cuttler, 2nd Lt., Plymouth	23	3	14
22	Jean B. Richard, Plymouth	77	7	14
22	Robert C. Swift, Plymouth	80	11	19
23	Alfreda E. Adams (Walker), Plymouth	78	9	7
24	Idella Gibbs (Vickery), Plymouth	86	2	25
25	Lottie F. Dunton (Bartlett), Plymouth	78	3	3
25	James T. Dawson, Plymouth	70	—	—
30	Manuel Aguiar, Plymouth	74	—	—

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1950.

SEWERS

An extensive sewer program was carried out this year with new extensions and one new line on South and Mt. Pleasant Sts. Approximately 600' of 8" V. T. pipe was laid on South and Mt. Pleasant Sts. with three manholes built at depths of 10'-12' and 18'. Equipment hire was necessary on this job as considerable caving took place from the very loose soil. Heavy lumber for cribbing was also used. Five Standpipes were built for the house services. Olmstead Terrace sewer was extended 300' with 8" V. T. pipe and one new manhole built to meet the last three houses of the Housing Project. Boutemain Avenue had a new sewer line laid to take care of six houses that were having cesspool trouble. 760' of 8" V. T. pipe was laid and three manholes built for this purpose. Nicks Rock Road had a new sewer line laid to take care of four houses with 700' of 8" V. T. pipe laid and two manholes built. Oceanview Ave. had 300' of 8" V. T. pipe laid to take care of four houses and this pipe was laid to connect into the Nicks Rock Road sewer line. Water St., at Mabbett's Mill, the main sewer collapsed breaking 12' of 15" V. T. pipe at a depth of fifteen feet. This was replaced with 15" corrugated pipe coated in asphalt and reinforced in concrete and iron rods. This settlement was caused from springs washing the clay under the pipes. This past year there were (27) new services installed and several old services changed to C. I. pipe. A large number of services were cleared of roots and grease.

STREET CLEANING

The Motor Driven Sweeper purchased this year has worked out very satisfactorily. The main road from Jabez Corner to Kingston line was swept every day and the side streets east of Main Street were cleaned every other day with the side streets on the west side being swept in the same manner. This new piece of equipment has reduced the street-cleaning appropriation to a one-man operator as compared to hand labor when five men were used in sweeping streets.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The maintenance of sidewalks in repairing old sidewalks that were broken up from tree roots and frost were given their proper attention. Approximately 7,500 cu. yds. of new asphalt surface was laid in 1950.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

The construction and maintenance of roads this year is as follows: A Mixed-in-place job was completed on Braunecker Road at a distance of $\frac{3}{10}$ of a mile. Valley Road at Cedarville was widened, brought to grade with gravel with a 3" top of gravel and asphalt mixed making a surface of 22' wide and $\frac{6}{10}$ of a mile long. The following roads were sealed with tarvia and peastone: Alden St., Water St. Ext., Vernon St., Forest Ave. The following streets were hard-surfaced with a 2" base of #2 stone penetrated with asphalt and sealed with asphalt and peastone: Royal St., Castle St. A section of South Pond Road was sealed with asphalt and sand a distance of $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile. The remaining streets from this appropriation will be completed in 1951 as the sewer program for 1950 demanded additional attention. All gravel roads were scraped and some were gravelled and widened for a hard surface when funds are made available.

DRAINS

The following drains and catchbasins were installed this year: John Alden Road had two leachbasins built with 20 feet of 10" pipe laid between them to take care of water that was running on private property. The drain at White Horse Road was changed and carried through private property to Bartlett Pond. Permission was given by the owner to put the pipe across his land and 70' of 12" pipe was laid and one catchbasin built. Several drains have been flushed with hydrant pressure and broken pipes replaced. Catchbasins have been cleaned and repaired where needed.

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

Rocky Hill Road, the first section of this road, a distance of 4,000 feet, was widened to 24 feet with three feet of gravel shoulders on each side. A mixed-in-place top was placed over a gravel base that was penetrated with asphalt. One corner was cut back thirty feet to straighten the travel way. This portion of the road repaired was made available through the 1949 funds. The 1950 construction work was carried out a distance of 3,000 feet. Two dangerous corners were cut back a distance of twenty-six feet through a large area of boulders and ledge. One foot of gravel was laid over the old road bed for a mixed-in-place top to be applied this coming year. Another section of this road will be hard-surfaced in 1951 with the State, County and Town contributing funds.

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALK AND CURBING

The grass section at the Post Office around the drinking fountain was removed and replaced with cement. This work was done by contract at a cost of \$221.35. Olmstead Terrace cement curbing on the north side was extended 297 feet to the last house and an asphalt mixed top laid over the dirt surface. At Sandwich Street, a small section of curbing was built to prevent cars and trucks from breaking up the sidewalk in front of No. 223. The corners of Savery's Lane on the north and south side were rounded

to make a safer entrance onto Court St., each corner being cut off approximately five feet. Court St., on the east side from Castle Street, two large trees and stumps were removed and the road widened three feet. A cement curb was replaced and sidewalk repaired. At Castle Street, a cement wall 30' x 21" x 7" was built to hold a bank and sidewalk where the road was widened during construction to the old road bed. Several cement slabs were replaced where the tree roots had broken them and making a dangerous condition.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

The usual work of street marking and traffic lines was carried out this year with additional lines and crosswalks being added. All meters were changed to meet State regulations. The spaces were painted and all restricted areas painted in yellow lines. Traffic signs were repaired and a large number of new signs set up.

MISCELLANEOUS

The old flume at Morton Park was replaced with new plank and iron work. All planks were creosoted to protect them from water and weather.

Several requests from the Selectmen's office and other town departments were given special attention.

The work in the outlying districts has been carried out in the cutting of brush, gravelling, widening bad corners and scraping. All dirt roads were given an application of calcium chloride to lay the dust during the dry weather.

A large number of accepted roads have been bounded by the Town Engineer with the bounds being made by the Highway Department.

Lines and grades for street and sewer work have been supplied by the Town Engineer, Edward Chase, and records of same filed at his office.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,
Supt. of Streets and Sewers.

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH BOARD OF HEALTH For 1950

The work of your Board of Health has followed along the customary lines of previous years.

We are happy to state that the number of contagious diseases reported was unusually low. There were two cases of Polio, one being the paralytic type. The most prevalent type of contagious disease reported was measles.

The few cases of communicable diseases in Plymouth was general through the Commonwealth. The State Department of Public Health stated that there were fewer communicable diseases in the Commonwealth in 1950 than at any time since 1916.

Your Health Department continues to recommend parents to have their children immunized against diphtheria. Four clinics are conducted for that purpose but the attendance has been small. This may be due in some respects to the fact that many physicians immunize for contagious diseases after a child has reached the age of six months. We continue, however, to urge parents to take full advantage of the immunization clinics as in this way they will protect their children from dangerous diseases.

We wish to point out that the State health laws are strict about parents reporting all cases of contagious diseases that exist in their families. This is done to protect the community from epidemics. If you have a child that has a high fever and shows signs of scarlet fever, report it at once to the Board of Health.

Your Board of Health continues to carry on its careful

supervision of milk sold in the Town. Samples of milk are collected regularly for analysis and the reports are checked with the dealers. The milk supply has proved to be excellent and it has seldom been necessary to order any changes in the handling or the production of milk sold locally. We believe that the efficient and careful supervision by your Board of Health has much to do with the high standards of milk sold locally.

We have analyzed several samples of water that was questioned about its purity.

All of the milk and water samples are analyzed by the Steele Laboratory in East Bridgewater. The work is done under a yearly contract and has saved the Town many dollars over the method used previously that called for a full-time local milk inspector and a local laboratory.

One of the biggest problems your Board of Health has to contend with is the dumping of rubbish and refuse along the highways. We have had close cooperation with the State and the Plymouth Highway Department but this refuse nuisance continues to trouble us. We have not hesitated to begin court action against offenders.

The collection of garbage is one of the big jobs of your department. Manomet is expanding rapidly and has thrown an additional burden on the garbage collection service. We are asking for extra money for 1951 to handle the extra garbage collections that must be made during the summer months.

The condition of the town dumps has been good the past year. There have been few complaints. We are giving this part of the department's work closer attention and each spring and fall have used bulldozers to cover over the dumps and encourage orderly disposal of refuse.

Regular inspections are made of all eating establishments and by use of a score card we are able to keep

account of each individual establishment. We also inspect bakeries, fish markets, stores, pasteurization plants and all other places that handle food. We believe that this service could well be extended at some future time when additional funds could be made available.

In July, Mr. Herbert S. Maxwell, a loyal and dependable member of the Board, passed away. Mr. Maxwell had been a member of the Board since March, 1919. He missed a Board meeting only infrequently. His long experience and wise counsel served the Board well. His presence is truly missed. At a joint meeting with the Board of Selectmen, Mr. Mauro J. Canevazzi was chosen to fill the vacancy.

Respectfully submitted,

MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M. D.,
Chairman

PAUL W. BITTINGER

MAURO J. CANEVAZZI

Plymouth Board of Health

VETERANS' SERVICES

The Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is the report of the Veterans' Services Department for the year 1950:

The year began with a local business recession which resulted in an abnormally high need for Veterans' Benefits. In about three and one-half months, this Department had to spend about half of its appropriation for the year, with its rolls growing to a peak on April 1 of seventy-two families. This relief load rapidly dropped off with the coming of the spring and summer seasons and the national defense activity at the end of the year has kept employment at a reasonably high level, so that few of the cases on the rolls at the end of the year were able-bodied men. This should mean a substantial saving in relief funds in 1951, although the addition of War Allowance as a responsibility of this Department may possibly add substantially to our expenses. War Allowance is the relief, which is reimbursed in full by the State, offered to the dependents of those men who have gone into military service and who are not able to send full support to their families. Although this aid will be fully reimbursed to the Town, some funds must be available in my budget to make payments when necessary.

Apart from relief activities, the Department has found an increased interest in other veterans' matters, for example, education under the G. I. Bill, which will no longer be available after July, 1951, except in courses started before that date. The re-entry of many reservists and other veterans into service has also brought a large number of requests for information. Interest continues

high in veterans' insurance, since an eight-year dividend was paid in 1950 and a three-year dividend will be paid in 1951.

The following breakdown shows the headings under which services have been rendered by this Department in the year 1950, with the number of cases which fall under each heading:

Allotment or Allowance	5
Bonus Application	14
Civil Service	10
Discharges Recorded	50
Education	48
Employment	27
Gratuity—6 months	1
Housing	28
Information	562
Legal Aid	31
Maternity	1
Notary Public	14
Other Records	112
Readjustment	7
Taxes	39
Telephone Calls and Letters	955
Terminal Leave Papers	1
Unemployment Compensation	6
Veterans' Administration	
Burial	1
Compensation	15
Education	28
Training	35
Rehabilitation	7
Hospitalization	20
Insurance	164
Loans	31
Medical — Dental	127
Pensions	24

Veterans' Benefits	236
Vital Statistics	93
Miscellaneous	12

Appropriations and expenditures for the year were as follows:

	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Office Exp.</i>	<i>Veterans' Benefits</i>
Appropriation:	\$3,625.00	\$275.00	\$33,500.00
Payments	3,625.00	274.56	34,163.86
Refunds			735.75
Balance to Revenue		.44	71.89

Respectfully yours,
THOMAS F. QUINN,
Director.

Department For The INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Gentlemen:

The following is a summary of building activities within the Town for the year ending December 31, 1950.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
56	Dwellings	\$341,100
247	Summer Cottages	539,449
12	Tourist Cabins	8,600
35	Garages	16,675
27	Boy Scout Camps	40,500
1	School	336,000
31	Others	139,700
34	Alterations & Additions to Dwellings	36,700
28	Alterations & Additions to Summer Cottages	11,250
25	Alterations & Additions to Other Buildings	36,200
496		\$1,506,174

Respectfully submitted,
EDWIN H. CUNNINGHAM,
Building Inspector.

Report of The PARK DEPARTMENT

All parks and gardens have been kept neat and clean during 1950. New railings have been put on the bridges at Brewster Garden. The river-bed at Brewster Garden was thoroughly cleaned in December, 1949, and the flats lowered so that the river-bed was covered at all times. Work on the Market Street bridge has caused the flats to build up again, and should be removed again this year. Bang's Park at Stephens Field has been rebuilt and stock is on hand to enclose the pond with a rustic fence. Considerable work has been done on the property purchased by the Town from the Morton Estate for park purposes and will probably be finished in the spring. Much brush has been cut and burned at Morton Park; more parking space will be available the coming season. Due to the new State highway being built, the roads at Morton Park have been used as a detour, and regardless of the cooperation of the Highway Superintendent, they are in a rough condition. Although many people have used Morton Park for picnics and bathing this year, owing to detours and poor weather conditions, the attendance has shown a marked decrease.

All playgrounds have been kept in neat and safe condition, and have been well attended. The two new tennis courts at Stephens Field were finished this year and were constantly in use. The four double, two clay, and two hard-surfaced courts have been entirely enclosed with an eight-foot chain link fence. A five-foot chain link fence has been erected at the Standish Avenue Playground between the playground and Liberty Street. The avenue at Nelson Street has been hard-surfaced; the work being done under the supervision of the Highway Department.

Recreational Program

The recreational functions of the season were highlighted by the following activities:

1. Baseball League, eleven teams, 150 boys playing 57 games in two leagues.
2. Junior and Senior all-star baseball games.
3. Daily swimming classes, 102 enrolled.
4. Arts and Crafts program, and exhibit at the three playgrounds.
5. Band Concerts at Veteran's Field.
6. Baseball league picnic at Nelson's Grove.
7. Children's picnic at Edaville.
8. Croquet and Tennis tournaments.
9. Annual Playground Field Day.
10. Fourth of July Children's Sports Program.

The bathhouses, beaches and floats have been kept in a safe condition. The bathhouse roof at Stephens Field has been finished and the workshop roof has been shingled. A new raft has been launched at Morton Park and one at Stephens Field. The fishermen's buildings at Beach Park have been moved as directed by the Town making considerably more parking area. The State has put a curbing between the State Highway and the parking area, leaving two entrances which will be a safety measure for entering and leaving the parking area. The concession at Beach Park was let this year for \$1,050.00. The wind being in the East so much this season, it has been impossible to keep the beach in as good condition as we would like. Unfavorable weather conditions have caused a decrease in attendance at all bathing beaches. Camp sites have been well occupied during the season, especially Indian Reservation. At Indian Reservation considerable damage was done by heavy rains causing wash-outs. About seven of the ten acres at this place have been cleared of brush.

Receipts at Indian Reservation	\$2,196.50
Receipts at Nelson Street	1,194.70
Receipts at Beach Park	795.25
Receipts at Morton Park	53.05
Receipts at Stephens Field	32.50

We wish to thank the Town Brook Committee, the Garden Club for the interest shown the Department, and also to thank other department heads for their fine cooperation.

Board of Park Commissioners

JOHN A. SIEVER, Chairman

EDWARD J. E. HAND

ARTHUR SIRRICO

CLIFTON C. WOOD,

Park Superintendent.

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Water Commissioners
AND
Superintendent
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
Massachusetts



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1950

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Board of Water Commissioners presents its ninety-sixth annual report, covering the year 1950.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 41.26 inches as measured on the gauge at the Lout Pond Station. This was about nine inches more than in 1949 but about four inches less than the normal amount.

The elevation of the water in Great South Pond on December 31, 1950, was 102.25, which was about the low point of the year. A reproduction of the chart showing the water levels during recent years is inserted with this report on a separate page.

The amounts received by the Town from the sale of water, connections to new mains, services rendered, etc., as reported by the Collector of Water Rates were as follows:

	Rates	Labor	Misc.	Total
North of Stone Tank ..	\$48,445.60	\$317.08	\$633.25	\$49,395.93
South of Stone Tank ..	14,767.37	518.00	1,050.00	16,335.37
				<hr/> \$65,731.30

During the summer months the use of water was very heavy, causing large demands upon our sources of supply and the distribution system. For part of the summer it was necessary to restrict the use of water to essential purposes. The use of garden hose was limited to one hour per day and then only for watering food crops.

The greatest amount of water pumped at the Lout Pond Station in one day was 2,099,000 gallons on July 27th, when the pumps operated 20½ hours.

The total pumped at the Manomet Station during about four months of operation was 26,129,000 gals., which was

less than the 28,316,300 gals. pumped in 1949. The largest amount pumped in one day was 530,600 gallons, on July 29th.

NEW RULES AND REGULATIONS

After long consideration, the Board adopted new Rules and Regulations for the Water Department on December 12, 1950. It had been many years since they had been revised. They are now drawn to give effect to current practices and to establish certain definite requirements governing the operations of the Department. They have been printed, including Regulations of the Department of Public Health for the protection of our water supply ponds, and are available for distribution at the office.

Construction work during the year is separately tabulated.

Other appropriations under special articles were:

Deep Water Pumping Station—New Pump, \$2,500.00

Contract for the new pump with new electric controls was awarded to the Warren Steam Pump Co. Installation was completed in January, 1951, and test runs were very satisfactory. Delivery per minute about 480 gals.

Lout Pond Station—Low Service Meter, \$3,000.00

Contract was awarded to Corcoran Steam Specialty Co., for the new Venturi Tube, Totalizer, Indicator and Recorder. Some of the apparatus has been delivered but installation cannot be made until the Venturi Tube has been received and connected to the main from South Pond. This requires the construction of a large pit in which the connections will be made.

Lout Pond Station—Chlorination Equipment, \$7,500.00

Contract for the Chlorinating apparatus was awarded to Builders, Inc., Providence. The High Service machine has been installed and is in operation. The Low Service apparatus is on hand but installation cannot be completed

until the low service meter is installed, as the connections to the main for the chlorinator are to be made in the same pit as the Venturi Tube. The Neri Plumbing Co. was awarded the contract for the oil burner. The fabricated partition for enclosing the Chlorinating apparatus was purchased from Johns-Manville Co. Most of the work of installing the apparatus has been done or will be done by our own men, on the basis of plans prepared by Metcalf and Eddy, with outside help from masons, carpenters, etc., as necessary.

Carver Road—Engineering Report, \$1,000.00

Metcalf and Eddy investigated this problem and have made a comprehensive report which is on file at the office of the Water Department. The Commissioners recommend a start toward solution of this problem by an investigation of a new source of supply, as called for under the special appropriation we are requesting for this purpose.

By-Pass Construction

The construction of the new by-pass by the Commonwealth has resulted in many changes in the water mains. We have had excellent cooperation in making these changes and in sharing the cost.

The line to the so-called Buckingham Tank was torn out and re-layed with new pipe under the new road at the expense of the Commonwealth. Service was maintained by using the civilian defense pump which we have on hand for such emergencies.

The old 4" line on Summer Street, where the bridge has been built, was torn out and replaced with a new 8" pipe. The Town paid for the extension of our 8" main to the bridge but the excavation was paid by the State. The State also paid for the pipe across the bridge and for its insulation.

A new main was laid in Nathaniel Street, the Town

furnishing the pipe and the State assisting in the cost of laying.

At the Meadow, a section of our main on the old westerly route was torn out and a new section of 12" main laid by the road contractor. The Town paid for the difference in cost between an 8" pipe and a 12" pipe.

The high and low service mains on Billington Street, near Deep Water, were replaced with new pipes all at the expense of the Commonwealth. These are the mains which supply the Town with all of the low service water and most of the high service which goes to the center and north parts of the Town. While the pipes were shut off at this point service was maintained and pressure kept up with the civilian defense pump referred to above, by cross-connecting with either the high or low service main, whichever was in operation.

At Sandwich Road, our pipes were removed and will be re-layed without expense to the Town. This pipe was in good condition and suitable for re-laying.

At River Street, the old pipe was removed and replaced with a new 8" pipe, the only cost to the Town being the difference in cost between a six-inch and an eight-inch pipe.

At Clifford Road the old main was removed while the construction for the bridge was in progress and then re-layed without expense to the Town. The old pipe was in good condition.

At Warren Avenue there were two mains, an eight-inch and a four-inch. These have been removed from about the Hotel Pilgrim to the Country Club, a distance of 2,090 feet, and replaced with a new 12" pipe without cost to the Town.

Where it is stated that work has been done without expense to the Town, it means without direct construc-

tion expense. It has been necessary to have constant inspection while these changes were being made, covering both mains and service connection. This has been attended to by our regular men, as has the emergency pumping where and when necessary.

Special Articles

Exploration for new ground water supply and construction of test wells. Appropriation requested, \$3,000.00.

The South Ponds have been a very satisfactory and dependable source of supply for our water system since 1854 and will probably continue to do so for many years. During recent years the rapid growth and demand for water in the southern part of the Town made it necessary to develop an additional supply in Manomet. The well and pumping station built there have been most satisfactory and have furnished water in a quantity which would have been impossible to supply through the existing mains from the center of Town.

There has also been a substantial increase in the demand for water in the northerly and northwesterly sections of the Town. In times of heavy draft there is a considerable falling off in the water pressure in the mains, resulting in inconvenience to many water takers. Much of the building has been in the high areas, some of which can be supplied from the extra high service but many houses are not located where they can be supplied from that part of our distribution system. A larger and higher storage tank is needed near this territory.

There is also a demand for water for the many houses which have been and are being built on Samoset Street beyond our present mains, west of the new By-pass. This matter was carefully investigated by Metcalf and Eddy as authorized at the Town Meeting in March, 1950. The

total cost of the work which they deemed necessary to take care of that section was estimated at \$288,000.00.

We believe that the first step which should be taken toward solving the water problem for the areas above referred to, that is the northerly and northwesterly sections and the Samoset Street territory, is the search for a new source of supply of ground water. This is included in the recommendations of Metcalf and Eddy and in the opinion of the Water Commissioners is most desirable. If a satisfactory supply can be located somewhere in the vicinity of Samoset Street or north of Samoset Street it will tend to reduce the demand on South Pond and on the long distribution mains which are now carrying the water all the way to the Kingston line.

After the supply has been located, the further steps as recommended by Metcalf and Eddy may be considered.

Construction of Water Main in Rocky Hill Road, \$12,150.00.

This appropriation is asked for to construct about 2,160 ft. of 8" main on Rocky Hill Road in two sections, one northerly from the main which was built last year to connect with the present main at Warrendale Road, and the other section southerly to connect with the present main near the Priscilla Beach Theatre. These two connections would complete a "grid" around the Priscilla Beach area so that the cross mains would be connected to the supply mains at each end, and they would also furnish a second line to the rest of Manomet, from the Warrendale Road connection.

We understand that a new road surface is to be laid on this road and the water main should be constructed before this is done.

New Truck, \$1,200.00.

To purchase a new truck in exchange for Ford Pickup, purchased September 25, 1946, estimated mileage 80,000.

APPROPRIATIONS REQUESTED FOR 1951

Salaries	\$22,453.40
Other Expenses Including Labor	40,447.90
Emergency	2,500.00
<i>Other Items to be Separately Voted:</i>	
Air Compressor—Lout Pond Station	650.00
Hoists Over Engines and Pumps	900.00
Regular Construction	7,500.00
<i>Special Articles:</i>	
Exploration for new ground water supply and construction of test wells	3,000.00
New Truck	1,200.00
Rocky Hill Road Construction	
800 ft. Emerson Rd. to Priscilla	
Beach Theatre	\$4,800.00
1,360 ft. Warrendale Rd. to Charlemont Rd.	7,350.00
	<hr/>
	12,150.00

* * * * *

It is with deep sorrow that we record the death of C. Brooks Hudson on October 29, 1950. Mr. Hudson was elected to the Board of Water Commissioners on November 3, 1943. He was deeply interested in the work of the Department and gave generously of his time and effort in service to the Town. His wide experience, practical knowledge and pleasant manner made him a valued member of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD R. BELCHER, Chairman
 RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE, Secretary
 DANIEL F. MULCAHY
 ARTHUR ADDYMAN
 PETER R. BILLEY
 Board of Water Commissioners

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, SIZE AND COST OF PIPE LAID IN 1950

SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION APPROPRIATION

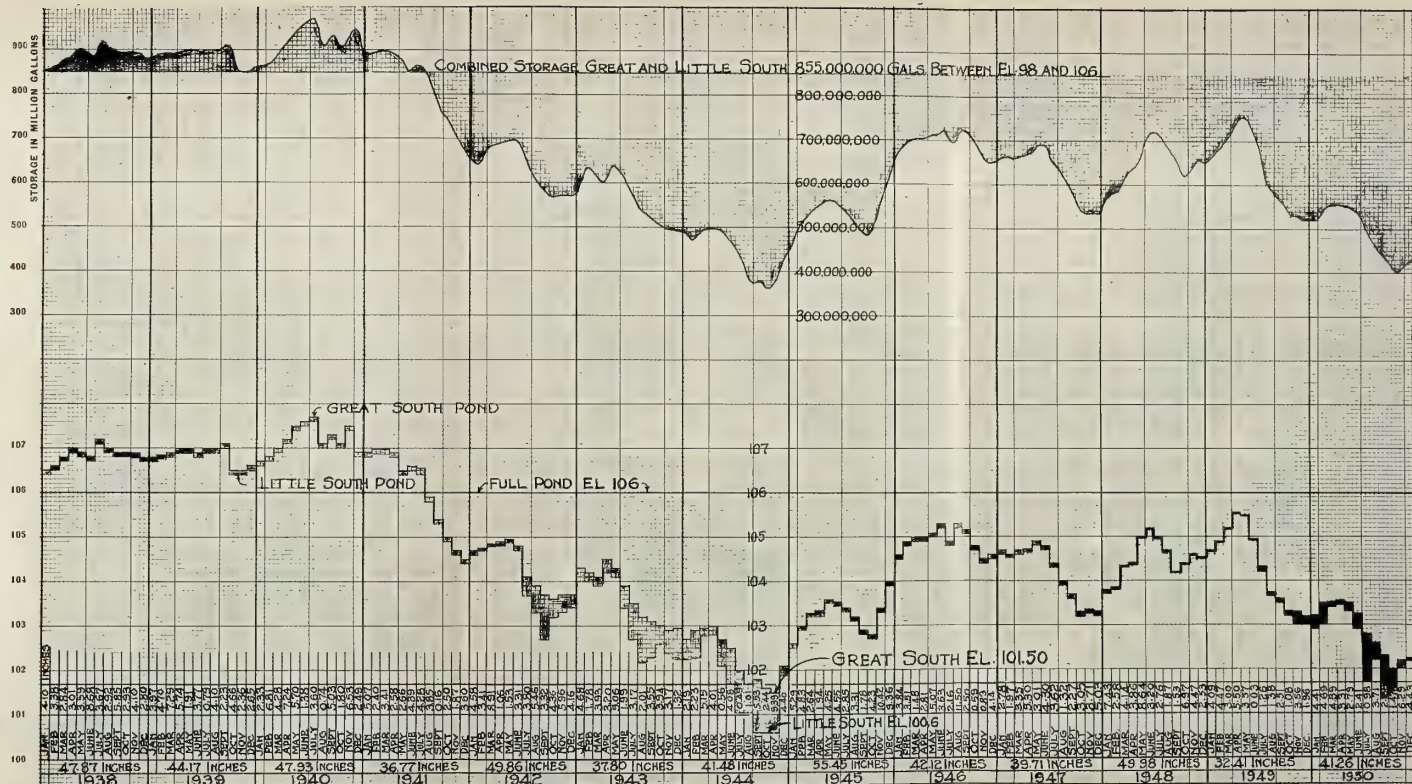
Location	Length	Size	Cost
Summer St., Boutemmain Ave. to By-Pass (Trenched by Commonwealth of Mass.)	774'	8"	\$5,472
Summer St., across bridge (purchased by Comm. of Mass.)	90'	8"	Comm.
Water St., including services	1,300'	10"	10,034
South Park Ave.	230'	10"	1,697
Town Wharf, including services	560'	6"	1,772
Lincoln St., including services and road patch	500'	6"	1,800
Winter St., including services and road patch	160'	6"	1,060
Mt. Pleasant St., including services (not finished)	1,420'	8"	7,025
Birch Ave. (Trenched by others)	1,400'	8"	5,823
	<hr/> 6,434'		<hr/> \$34,683

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

Location	Length	Size	Cost
Margerie St., including services	352'	6"	\$1,199
Highland Ave., including services	430'	6"	1,465
Farmhurst Rd., Priscilla Beach, including services	1,000'	6"	3,083
Rocky Hill Rd., Priscilla Beach	1,080'	8"	6,356
Charlemont Rd., Priscilla Beach, including services	310'	6"	933
Ropewalk Ct., including services (trenched by others)	250'	6"	845
Bourne St., including services (trenched by others)	1,260'	6"	4,270
	<hr/> 4,682'		<hr/> \$18,151

1950 PUMPING RECORDS

Month	WOLVERINE			FAIRBANKS-MORSE			NHS Gals. Pumped	Gravity in Gals.	Rain in Inches	Temp.	
	Hours Run	Fuel Oil in Gals.	Gals. Pumped	Hours Run	Fuel Oil in Gals.	Gals. Pumped				Max.	Min.
Jan.	118¼	394½	12,364,000	122½	340	12,672,000	1,687,000	9,288,000	4.41	45	28
Feb.	109	363	11,450,000	105½	292½	11,055,000	1,412,000	9,329,000	4.69	37	21
Mar.	117	388	12,317,000	137½	380	14,360,000	1,447,000	11,855,000	4.39	42	25
Apr.	114¾	381½	12,077,000	135½	375½	14,064,000	3,334,000	12,542,000	3.31	54	35
May	166¼	552	17,359,000	138½	383	14,312,000	2,338,000	15,622,000	2.79	63	45
June	164½	540½	17,174,000	187	514½	19,619,000	3,248,000	15,865,000	2.41	77	56
July	254	810	26,143,000	215¼	593	22,255,000	5,073,000	16,978,000	.98	81	63
Aug.	166½	545½	17,108,000	193¾	534½	20,306,000	2,887,000	17,480,000	3.71	77	62
Sept.	154¼	507½	15,711,000	164¼	453	17,236,000	2,258,000	17,586,000	2.38	69	54
Oct.	172¼	567¼	17,359,000	135	373	14,102,000	2,261,000	18,432,000	1.47	63	47
Nov.	134¾	448	14,152,000	117¾	325½	12,255,000	2,004,000	17,898,000	6.29	56	39
Dec.	143¾	481	15,199,000	111¼	308½	11,753,000	1,602,000	17,513,000	4.43	42	27
Total	1,816¼	5,979	188,413,000	1,763¾	4,873	183,989,000	29,551,000	180,756,000	41.26		
							(Re-Pumped)				



POND ELEVATIONS PLOTTED LAST DAY OF EACH MONTH
 READINGS LAST DAY OF EACH MONTH

	Hours Run	Gals. Fuel Oil	Gals. Pumped	Duty Based on BTU in Fuel 19,500 per lb. fuel oil Head, 74.5 feet
Wolverine-Gould	1,816¼	5,979	188,413,000	144,822,000
Fairbanks-Morse	1,763¾	4,873	183,989,000	173,519,000
	<u>3,580</u>	<u>10,852</u>	<u>372,402,000</u>	
Manomet Well (electric)	24,580 KWH		26,129,000	
			<u>398,531,000</u>	
Gravity (Low Service Meter inaccurate)	Total Pumping		180,756,000	(Re-Pumped) 29,551,000 gals. at Deep Water Bridge Station.
	Total Consumption		<u>579,287,000</u>	

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of Construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Manomet Well.

Mode of Supply, Gravity for low service and Pumping for high service, Well.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse and Wolverine-Gould.

Description of fuel, Oil.

Amount used, 10,852 gallons.

Pumpage for the year:

Wolverine-Gould,	188,413,000 gallons
------------------	---------------------

Fairbanks-Morse,	183,989,000 gallons
------------------	---------------------

	372,402,000 gallons
--	---------------------

Manomet Well (Electric)	26,129,000 gallons
-------------------------	--------------------

Total Pumping	398,531,000 gallons
---------------	---------------------

Note: New High Service

(Electric)	29,551,000 gallons
------------	--------------------

RE-PUMPED

Average static head, 68 feet.

Average dynamic head, 74.5 feet.

Number gallons per gallon of fuel oil:

Wolverine-Gould,	31,512
------------------	--------

Fairbanks-Morse,	37,756
------------------	--------

Duty of Pumps:

Wolverine-Gould,	144,822,000
------------------	-------------

Fairbanks-Morse,	173,519,000
------------------	-------------

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING
STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$8,654.37

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct
pipe, \$23.239.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic) \$0.311.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$42,690.92

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct
pipe, \$106.041.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$1.423.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 579,287,000 gallons.

Average daily consumption, 1,587,000 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 126.

Gallons per day to each tap, 393.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kinds of pipe, Cement lined sheet iron and cement lined
cast iron.

Sizes, From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 16,371 feet.

Discontinued, 16,940 feet.

Total now in use, 81 miles, 2,250 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$9.88.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.208.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 8 miles.

Hydrants now in use, 409 public, 73 private.

Stop gates added, 44. Discontinued, 13. Number now in
use, 1,026.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead and Cement lined, and Copper tubing.

Sizes, From one-half-inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 11 miles, 2,967 feet.

Service taps added, 105. Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 4,031. (3,290 in Plymouth and 741 in Manomet).

Average length per service, 11 feet.

Average cost per service, \$41.87—1950.

Number of meters added, 108.

Number now in use, 3,194.

Percentage of services metered, 79.2%.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

The Board of Assessors is still carrying out the program inaugurated in 1948 of re-assessing all taxable property in the Town as well as reviewing hundreds of new and unfinished buildings for tax purposes due to numerous new developments.

The appropriation for maps is enabling us to bring our office records up to date gradually with considerable time and effort. It is our wish to see this mapping continue in order to eventually bring the records completely up to date.

The Board feels considerable progress has been accomplished for the year and extends its sincere thanks for the cooperation of Town Officials and the Public during the year 1950.

Official Valuation of		
Real Estate	\$28,705,170.00	
Valuation of Personal		
Property	2,241,375.00	
	<hr/>	
Aggregate Value	\$30,946,545.00	
Exempted under Chapter 59	3,966,465.00	
	<hr/>	
Assess Value Available for Revenue		\$26,980,080.00
To be Raised by Taxation:		
State Tax	\$3,589.23	
County Tax	73,923.92	
Tuberculosis Hospital	31,805.96	
Town Appropriations	1,988,307.40	
Overlay	29,011.01	
Underestimates 1946-47-48-49	4,352.62	
	<hr/>	
Total Amount to be Raised by Taxation		\$2,133,817.39

Estimated Receipts including Dog Tax Voted by the Town to be used by the Assessors	\$755,436.17	
Over Estimates for 1949 to be used as Available Funds	8,754.96	
Out of Available Funds under Approval by Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation	259,501.00	
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		\$1,023,692.13
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Polls and Property		\$1,110,125.26

Division of Taxes:

Personal Property, Jan. 1	\$91,448.10	
Real Estate, Jan. 1	1,009,339.16	
Polls, March 15	9,338.00	
Total Taxes to be Levied on Polls and Property		\$1,110,125.26
Dec. 31, Additional Polls	\$34.00	
Dec. 31, Additional Real Estate	151.98	
Dec. 31, Additional Personal Property	54.06	
To Excess and Deficiency		\$240.04

Rate of Taxation \$40.80 on a \$1,000

Warrants to the Collector

Real Estate	\$1,009,339.16	
Personal Property	91,448.10	
Polls	9,338.00	
Water Liens	427.26	
Additional Real	151.98	
Additional Personal Property	54.06	
Additional Polls	34.00	
Total Warrants to Collector		\$1,110,792.56

Exempted under Section 5, Chapter 59,
Gen. Laws as Amended:

Houses of Religious Worship	\$378,325.00
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, Educational	958,600.00
Parsonages Exempted	31,650.00
United States of America	127,700.00
Town of Plymouth	1,550,190.00
Commonwealth of Mass.	360,875.00
County of Plymouth	559,125.00

Total Exempted under Sec. 5, Chap. 59, Gen. Laws as Amended	\$3,966,465.00
--	----------------

TABLE OF AGGREGATES

Number of Persons, Firms and Corporations Assessed on Property	3,800
Polls Assessed	4,669
Polls Exempted under Clauses 17A and 18, Chap. 59 or Sec. 8, Chap. 58	556
Polls Exempted under Section 71, Chap. 59	91
Horses	47
Cows	193
Swine	1125
Sheep	29
Fowl	21,050
All Other	10
Dwelling Houses	6,000
Acres of Land	70,000

Motor Vehicles and Trailers Assessed under
Motor Excise and Trailer Law:

Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers Registered	\$2,420,840.00
Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers Assessed	5,697

Warrants to Collector (Motor Excise
and Trailers) \$87,289.58

State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers, \$44.16 on
\$1,000.

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1946:
Dec. 31, 1949 Deficit \$18.00

Abatements:
Real Estate 2.70

1950 Appropriation \$20.70

Levy of 1947:
Reopened in 1950

Abatements:
Real Estate \$3.15

1950 Appropriation \$3.15

Levy of 1948:
Dec. 31, 1949 Balance \$2,332.97

1950 Appropriation 2,052.23

\$4,385.20

Abatements:
Real Estate \$4,535.30

Personal 43.21

4,578.51

Overdrawn (To be Appropriated in 1951) \$193.31

Levy of 1949:
Dec. 31, 1949 Balance \$3,120.25

1950 Appropriation 2,276.54

\$5,396.79

Abatements:	
Polls	\$12.00
Personal	104.16
Real Estate	5,595.92
	<hr/>
	5,712.08
	<hr/>
Overdrawn (To be Appropriated in 1951)	\$315.29
Levy of 1950:	
1950 Overlay	\$29,011.01
Abatements:	
Polls	\$1,312.00
Personal	835.38
Real Estate	16,229.52
	<hr/>
	18,376.90
	<hr/>
Dec. 31, 1950 Balance	\$10,634.11
Reserve Overlay:	
Dec. 31, 1949 Balance	\$7,352.13
To Reserve Account	5,179.86
	<hr/>
Dec. 31, 1950 Balance	\$2,172.27

ROBERT A. CARR
WILLIAM H. BARRETT
CARL W. RAYMOND

Board of Assessors

NANNIE A. PRATT, Clerk
KATHRYN M. TASSINARI, Clerk.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY AND LORING LIBRARY

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Miss Marion E. Park, President

Mr. Frank D. Bartlett

Mr. John W. Packard

Miss Sara C. Bodell

Dr. Bryce Prindle

Mrs. Harry B. Davis

Mr. Allen D. Russell

Mrs. Cora B. Grady

Mrs. Francis W. Savery

Mr. Burr F. Jones

*Mrs. Warren P. Strong

*Deceased, term completed by Mrs. Edward R. Belcher

MAIN LIBRARY

Staff:

Hazel M. White, Librarian

Ann E. Lucas, Children's Librarian

Katherine Freeland, Cataloger

Lucy C. Rae, General Assistant in charge of circulation

Carolyn F. Pratt, General Assistant in charge of records

Virginia W. Eldredge, Part-time Assistant

Margaret N. Osmond, Part-time Assistant

Number on staff in equivalent of full time (40-hour week) 5½, Janitor service, ½.

Library open for reading and lending 303 days, 66 hours a week.

In Junior Department there were 7,400 readers and visitors, a slight increase over 1949.

No attendance record is kept in Adult Department.

The Library subscribes to 73 periodicals and 5 newspapers. 8 periodicals and 1 daily newspaper are received as gifts.

Number of books rebound—411.

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes Dec. 31, 1949	27,312
Number of volumes added in 1950	
By purchase	1,482
By gift	254
	<hr/>
	1,736
Total	<hr/> 29,048
Withdrawn in 1950	855
	<hr/>
Total volumes Dec. 31, 1950	28,193

Total circulation figures for 1950 show a decrease of the equivalent of an average week's circulation. With television for a new competitor for the time of both children and adults, perhaps we should feel encouraged that the decrease was no larger. Again, as in 1949, in the Adult Dept. non-fiction showed a slight gain.

For patrons who wish to borrow books that this library does not own, the Library is glad to request titles on inter-library loan. In 1950, 68 such requests were received. Of the 68 requests, we were able to fill 53.

We have, as in the past, cooperated with the High School teachers in their efforts to teach the use of the Public Library. At different times during the year we have had groups of books on many different subjects kept on reserve for use at the Library by approximately 230 High School students.

During 1950 we tabulated the occupations of those borrowers in the Adult Department who either registered for the first time or who renewed their registration. (Since each new or renewed registration is for a period of 4 years, this does not, of course, represent the total registration.)

"At home"	300
Students	263
Clerks & office workers	99
Professional	81
Skilled workers	50
Unskilled workers	31
Personnel Management or Self-Employed	33
Miscellaneous	21
<hr/>	
Total	878

Miss Ann Lucas of the Library Staff continues to be in demand by various organizations for her Book Reviews. She has given several this last year, besides addressing the Mary Chilton Club on Children's Books and Reading.

The Art Exhibits by local artists and craftsmen have continued through 1950. They have been a source of interest and inspiration and have brought people to the Library who perhaps would not have come otherwise.

Last March two very much needed bookcases were purchased for installation in the balcony. The old lighting fixtures in the balcony were replaced by new fluorescent lighting, with the result that the books are now well arranged with good lighting facilities.

In August, the Book Committee held a 2-day sale of used books. Although the returns were not large, it was a very pleasant affair bringing not only local buyers but also customers from the surrounding towns.

During the year, we have received flowers from individuals and from the Garden Club. At Christmas time, the Garden Club provided and arranged our holiday decorations.

One of the most time-consuming duties of the Librarian is the selection of new books. Of the thousands published

in 1950, the Main Library purchased 1,482. With rising prices especially for technical, reference and other non-fiction, only those books for which there is a definite demand can be purchased. In the field of fiction, in general, prices have been held to \$3.00 and \$3.50. The publishers have met increased manufacturing costs by lowering the quality of the binding. The inferior binding reduces the life span of the book, with the result that it has to be replaced or rebound much sooner than heretofore. Added to this, is the 10% increase in rebinding prices which went into effect last October.

JUNIOR DEPARTMENT at MAIN LIBRARY—Ann E. Lucas, Children's Librarian.

The Junior Dept. shows a slight gain in both circulation and attendance. During the year the Junior Department loaned 34 deposits with a total of 1,163 books to the school rooms in the grades.

The outstanding addition to the book collection is the 19-volume 1950 edition of the World Book Encyclopedia. The material is thoroughly up to date and includes many more plates and colored illustrations than earlier editions. We consider it the finest of the Children's Encyclopedias.

During Children's Book Week in November we were pleased to have a large number of school children with their teachers come to inspect the exhibit of new books.

Mrs. Rae of the Staff, and Miss Lucas, Children's Librarian, have conducted several story hours.

LORING BRANCH

Staff:

Minnie B. Figmic, Librarian

Inez C. White, Assistant

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes added by purchase	
Fiction	316
Non-fiction	180
	<hr/>
Total	496
Number of volumes withdrawn	
Fiction	82
Non-fiction	5
	<hr/>
Total	87

The library was open 303 days, 37 hours a week.

The decrease in circulation records is probably due to television. However, the increase in 1949 was large enough to make the 1950 total well above the 1948 level.

The school deposit of books requested last year by Mr. Smith at the Hedge School and operated by the pupils as a Branch Library was continued with great success this year.

Mrs. Hunicke has kindly continued her popular story hours. During Children's Book Week in November, Mrs. Figmic spoke at three different assemblies at the Hedge School on the significance of Book Week. An excellent display of Children's books was held in the Children's Room, and Mrs. Hunicke gave a story hour with 75 youngsters in attendance.

COMBINED STATISTICS FOR MAIN LIBRARY AND LORING BRANCH

	<i>Circulation</i>		
	1949	1950	Decrease
Main	73,078	71,943	1,135
Loring	21,314	16,690	4,624
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	94,392	88,633	5,759

1950 circulation 6.4 books per capita of
estimated population of 13,736

Registrations

	Dec. 31, '49	Dec. 31, '50	Decrease	Increase
Main	4,195	4,119	76	
Loring	1,158	1,173		15
Total	5,353	5,292	61	

1950 registrations app. 38% of estimated population

Junior Departments, Only

Circulation	1949	1950	Decrease	Increase
Main	16,435	17,360		925
Loring	9,005	6,998	2,007	
Total	25,440	24,358	1,082	

Junior circulation is app. 27% of total circulation

Registrations	1949	1950	Decrease
Main	830	794	36
Loring	552	548	4
Total	1,382	1,342	40

Junior registration is app. 25% of total registration

The Librarian wishes to thank the Board of Directors both as a group and as individuals for their continued cooperation and support.

The goal of the Board in determining policies, and the Librarian in carrying them out, is to maintain the high standards in service which the Library has held in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

HAZEL M. WHITE,
Librarian.

HARBOR MASTER'S REPORT FOR 1950

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

The total amount of fish landed during 1950 was 9,875,000 lbs.

Number of fishing boats in during year, 5150.

Number of pleasure craft in during summer, 6,750.

Dories reported missing 68

Missing dories recovered 57

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER BOUTIN,
Harbor Master.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

For the past four years it has been the aim of this Committee to increase the number of white perch in our ponds.

During the past three winters our larger ponds have remained open, and because of this, a great number of "Pond Sheldrakes" have "fished" them heavily. In spite of this, large schools of white perch "fingerlings" have been observed.

Large-mouth black bass liberations of four years ago have shown worthy results, and we plan to liberate more this year. To aid us in our efforts your Committee requests that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. BAILEY, Chairman
GEORGE L. GOODING
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

A great deal of pruning was done this year. The Department also planted some 40 street trees this fall.

The Department covered as many town roads as possible on brushing and low hanging limbs, dead trees, and clearing corners. Low hanging limbs over sidewalks were taken care of also.

The high winds of two storms caused a lot of work. We lost one shade tree on Brewster Street. Three trees were planted on the same site.

We took down four Maples on Alden Street and planted new ones in their places.

The mall chain saw which was purchased is doing very good work.

We have started a nursery at the Town Forest and have picked up about 205 seedlings around Town. It will be a great saving in two or three years.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH DEPT.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I am happy to say this year is the first year we have been free from Gypsy Moths. The Spray Project was a grand success. We were able with the help of the State, County, and U. S. D. A. to spray not only the entire Town but the County itself. I have heard praise all year about the absence of flies and mosquitoes and how green the foliage is.

As you know, the Woodticks have been handed over to us and a great deal of work has to be done in this field.

At the present time we have six insects which include Gypsy Moth, Brown-tail, Elm Leaf Beetles, Eastern Tent Caterpillars, Fall Web Worm, and the Woodticks.

The Dutch Elm disease which was taken care of by the U. S. D. A. has now been turned over to the Department of Conservation. It is now the work of the Moth Superintendent, therefore I recommend the purchase of a mist-blower.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY,
Moth Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The usual work was done in the Town Forest, firelanes harrowed, roads brushed out, and a great deal of thinning was done.

This year with the help of our State Forester, Mr. Charles Cherry, and the Water Commissioners and Town Forest Committee, we cut a hundred thousand feet of lumber. The lumber was put out to bids at the sum of \$2,025.00 to the DesRosiers Bros. of Middleboro, the highest bidder.

This is a salvage and improvement cutting which consists of taking out decadent, overmatured, slow growing, and poorly formed trees. In about 10 years another cutting like this should take place.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY
JAMES A. WHITE
GEORGE L. GOODING

REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year 1950.

FIRES

This past season we reported to the State 39 fires, about half of last season's report. The average fire less than one acre and the largest being set by a Jet crash at Cedarville, March 7, 1950.

The Department laid 2,595 feet 1½" hose, 9,025 feet 1⅛" hose, 1,550 feet of ¾" hose; Water from booster tanks 41,275 gallons. Miles travelled 1,375.3. Outside calls Carver, Kingston and Bourne.

CONDITION OF FOREST WOODS

The condition is very serious and the hazard to our forest lands is extreme.

We are working on plans for Civilian Defense forest fire hazard and are alert to the dangers from bombing in wooded sections of the Town of Plymouth.

The County Plane has been of great value in spotting fires, the patrolling on bad days and notifying people that if they have not a fire permit to put out the fires, has kept the number of fires to a minimum.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT B. WOOD,
Forest Warden.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1950

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The high degree of efficiency is still maintained as will be seen by this report. Good results have been obtained as a result of our Fire Prevention Program.

All buildings are in good repair with but a few small repairs still required at the Central Station. Window frames should be inspected and repaired where found necessary.

FIRE ALARM

As stated previously, reports of the past years show the need of repairs to the Fire Alarm System, including the outside fire alarm wires.

More alarm boxes should also be installed. The switch-board and repeater at the Central Station should be replaced.

REPAIR DEPARTMENT

As in the past, the results obtained from our efficient Repair Department have created material savings both to the Fire and Forest Fire Departments.

RADIO

All mobile units are in good condition. We desire, however, to replace the radio now located in the Central Station.

ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner	Leslie W. MacLean
Fire Chief	Everett B. Wood
Deputy Chief	Clifton B. Hatton
Chaplain	Rev. Ernest Pugh
Doctor	William Curtin

5 Permanent Captains
2 Call Captains
4 Call Lieutenants
16 Permanent Men
45 Call Men

In February of this year one man, Private Arthur Caranci, retired with disability.

REPORT OF FIRE DUTY

Miles Traveled	1,554.1
False Alarms	17
Rescue Boat	2
E. & J. Resuscitator	7
Feet of Hose Laid	11,350—2½"
	3,285—1½"
	3,765—¾"

Water from Booster Tanks 24,340 Gallons

1,271 Feet of Ladders Used.

Out of Town Calls, 2.

Assessed Value of Buildings	\$58,950.00
-----------------------------	-------------

Value of Contents	258,000.00
-------------------	------------

\$316,950.00

Insurance on Buildings	\$111,500.00
------------------------	--------------

Insurance on Contents	225,000.00
-----------------------	------------

\$336,500.00

Loss on Buildings	\$23,960.00
-------------------	-------------

Loss on Contents	\$8,150.00
------------------	------------

\$32,110.00

Insurance Paid on Buildings	\$17,721.00
-----------------------------	-------------

Insurance Paid on Contents	20,000.00
----------------------------	-----------

\$37,721.00

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE W. MacLEAN,
Fire Commissioner.

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit a summary report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1950. A detailed report is attached.

ARRESTS

Males	344	Residents	190
Females	34	Non-residents	188
<hr/>			
Total	378	Total	378
Investigations			2728
Auto accidents investigated			292

Amount of fines imposed	\$2,775.00
Value of property recovered	\$17,898.22
Bicycles registered	\$11.60
Photostatic copies made	\$54.00
Transcription and photos sold	\$12.00
Taxi lic. & reg. monies collected	\$126.25
Contributions from Kingston, Pembroke & Marshfield for upkeep of radio	\$137.50
Fees from towns for use of lock-up	\$84.00

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its fourteenth report covering the activities and condition of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1950.

Herbert K. Bartlett resigned as a member of the Board on March 13, 1950. The Selectmen appointed Gen. Andrew J. Carr to fill the vacancy, for the unexpired term ending June, 1952.

The Board has purchased new pamphlets, outlining the important provisions of the Retirement Law, as amended, in order that present and prospective members may have an opportunity to familiarize themselves with the benefits available to them as members of the system. Copies of this pamphlet may be secured at the Town House.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership Dec. 31, 1949	162	
Enrolled during 1950	38	
	<hr/>	200
Deaths	1	
Withdrawals	12	
Retirements	2	
	<hr/>	15
		<hr/>
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1950		185
2. Inactive Membership Dec. 31, 1949	27	
Retirements	2	
	<hr/>	29

Deaths	1
Withdrawals	2
	<hr/>
	3

Total Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1950 **26
 **This total includes all retired members

3. Beneficiaries from Accidental Deaths 3

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1949 \$146,167.98

1. Receipts:

Appropriation March 1950	\$26,199.00
Deductions from members' salaries and wages	18,074.82
Income from interest	4,261.50
Increase by adjustment in securities	12.64
	<hr/>
	48,547.96
	<hr/>
	\$194,715.94

2. Expenditures:

Annuities	\$1,350.90
Pensions	23,086.50
Accidental death benefits	3,518.28
Refunds to former members	3,200.71
Clerical services	672.00
Other administrative expenses	135.37
Decrease by adjustment in securities	902.60
	<hr/>
	32,866.36
	<hr/>
	\$161,849.58

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:

Plymouth National Bank	\$873.81
Plymouth Savings Bank	2,460.75
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	4,229.68
Beverly Savings Bank	5,062.50
Danvers Savings Bank	5,041.67
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n	5,020.83
Brockton National Bank stock	3,600.00
First National Bank of Boston stock	2,350.00
National Shawmut Bank stock	2,600.00
Rockland-Atlas National Bank stock	2,700.00
U. S. Treasury bonds, 27/8's of 55/60	1,027.43
U. S. Treasury bonds, Series G	34,000.00
City of Boston bonds of '71	2,456.38
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds of '96	1,046.95
Great Northern Rwy. bonds of '82	3,031.31
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. bonds of '03	2,190.76
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. bonds of '03	2,000.00
N. Y. Central & Hudson River Rwy. bonds of '97	3,194.36
N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. bonds of '86	5,109.77
Northern Pacific Rwy. bonds of '97	5,992.83
Reading Co. Rwy. bonds of '95	5,090.81
Seaboard Air Line Rwy. bonds of '80	2,982.56
Virginian Rwy. bonds of '95	2,181.92

Wheeling & Lake Erie Rwy.	
bonds of '74	1,982.80
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '86	2,016.22
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '82	2,012.57
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '80	2,024.36
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '73	2,030.43
Illinois Bell Tel. Co. bonds of '78	2,052.88
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	
bonds of '82	2,058.14
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	
bonds of '74	2,013.31
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '87	2,024.12
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '78	2,069.72
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '85	1,913.15
Southern Bell Tel. Co. bonds of '85	1,896.98
Arkansas Power & Light Co.	
bonds of '74	2,043.63
Central Vt. Public Service Co.	
bonds of '75	1,911.61
Cons. Edison Co. of New York	
bonds of '79	2,049.83
Maine Public Service Co.	
bonds of '75	1,863.14
Milwaukee Gas Light Co.	
bonds of '75	3,038.90
Montana Power Co. bonds of '75	2,073.88
New England Power Co.	
bonds of '79	2,007.92
New Hampshire Elec. Co.	
bonds of '75	3,052.53
No. Indiana Public Service Co.	
bonds of '73	3,203.67
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. bonds of '70	2,024.03
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. bonds of '71	2,090.50
Public Service Co. of N. H.	
bonds of '73	2,147.09

Rockland Light & Power Co.	
bonds of '78	2,043.71
Seattle Gas Co. bonds of '76	1,931.63
So. California Edison Co.	
bonds of '65	2,028.51
	<hr/>
	\$161,849.58

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Fund	\$116,024.02
Annuity Reserve Fund	13,472.93
Military Service Fund	1,642.84
Pension Fund	30,057.84
Expense Fund	651.95
	<hr/>
	\$161,849.58

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN, Chairman

CORA B. GRADY, Secretary

ANDREW J. CARR

Contributory Retirement System
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1950 surveys and layout plans were made for Charlemont Road and Farmhurst Road. These layouts were accepted by the Town at the annual meeting in March.

Surveys and plans were made for a new retaining wall at Town Brook on Market Street made necessary by the collapse of the old wall. This new wall was subsequently built with Chapter 90 funds, with the State paying one-half, the County one-quarter, and the Town one-quarter of the cost.

Maps and descriptions were made of the three new voting precincts into which the Town was divided during 1950.

A large number of new house numbers were assigned on various streets throughout the Town.

Certain revisions were made in lots at the Town Wharf.

A total of 142 permanent concrete bounds were set under the supervision of the Town Engineer in the street lines of the following streets: Charlemont Road, 8 bounds; Farmhurst Road, 12 bounds; High Street, 3 bounds; Stephens Lane, 5 bounds; Priscilla Road, 17 bounds; Manomet Avenue, 24 bounds; Vinal Avenue, 8 bounds; Samoset Avenue, 10 bounds; Old Beach Road, 23 bounds; Holmes Road, 3 bounds; Simes Road, 3 bounds; Strand Avenue, 10 bounds; Cherry Street, 4 bounds; Hall Street, 12 bounds.

Miscellaneous engineering work was done for the Board of Assessors, the Park Department, the School Department, the Board of Health, and the Sewer Department.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE,
Town Engineer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The Board of Public Welfare presents its Annual Report for the year 1950.

The members of the Board of Public Welfare on January 1, 1950 were: Harold G. Roberts, Chairman; Gordon S. McCosh; and Andrew Rae, Jr.

At the Annual Town Election held on March 4, 1950 Gordon S. McCosh was re-elected a member of the Board of Public Welfare for three years.

At the organization meeting of the Board, following the Town Election, and held on March 7, 1950, Harold G. Roberts was elected Chairman of the Board, Albert A. Saunders was appointed the Secretary of the Board, and appointed Supervisor of the Department of Public Welfare. Mr. Edmund J. Priestley was appointed Supervisor of Old Age Assistance, and Aid to Dependent Children.

The Board of Public Welfare, as the Directors of the Plymouth Town Infirmary, appointed for the 44th consecutive year Russell L. Dickson, the Superintendent, and Sarah A. Dickson, the Matron of the Plymouth Town Infirmary.

The year 1950 presented a steadily increasing demand for Public Service and Public Assistance. 280 cases were granted "outside" assistance during the year, representing 704 persons. 121 new applications were approved for assistance, and an additional 146 cases were interviewed and referred to other private or public agencies, or were denied Public Assistance for various reasons. 196 cases were closed during the year and 44 cases re-applied for assistance again during the year. The high point in the number of cases assisted came in the latter part of April with

196 cases or 494 persons being given aid, and the low point came in October with 116 cases or 253 persons receiving assistance. The average for the year was 157 cases or 377 persons.

Many serious social and health problems confronted the Department during the past year. "Loss of employment because of layoff or discharge"; "illness or disablement of the Recipient or Parent in the home"; and the "loss of the wage earner because of death or absence from the home"; were in the most part responsible for the increasing demand for public assistance.

48% of the applications for assistance was made necessary by "loss of employment because of layoff or discharge"; 18% for "illness or disablement of the Recipient or Parent in the home"; 10% for the "loss of the wage earner because of death or absence from the home"; 7% for "illness or disablement of other person in the home"; 6% for "depletion of savings or other resources"; 4% for "decrease of contributions from outside of the home"; 4% for "discontinuance of Unemployment Benefits"; and 3% for other and various reasons.

The year 1950 closed with 128 open cases receiving "outside" assistance, 101 of which were with a financial settlement in Plymouth, 15 cases with settlements in other cities and towns, and 18 cases which were without a settlement and a responsibility of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

At the Annual Town Meeting held on March 25, 1950, the Finance Committee recommended, and the Town voted \$100,900 for Welfare Assistance, which was not sufficient to meet the demands made upon the Department, and it was necessary to request a Special Town Meeting which was held on October 26th. There being no quorum present, the meeting was postponed to November 2nd

when the Meeting voted \$28,000 of additional funds for Welfare purposes. \$6,826.46 not being used was returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account on December 31, 1950. The Board also returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account on December 31, 1950 \$1,821.73 of the Welfare Department's Salary Appropriation.

INFIRMARY

The services and facilities of the Town Infirmary were extended during the year to 16 persons. We lost two persons by death, five to hospitals and three were discharged for other reasons.

On Christmas Eve the Lion's Club gave the residents of the Infirmary a Christmas Party which was very much appreciated by all of those making their home at the Infirmary.

In June of the past year the Plymouth Gas Company extended Gas Service to the Town Infirmary. The installation of a Gas Stove in the kitchen made it possible to eliminate the very old and inefficient wood-burning cook stove and a fire hazard.

The increase in food costs at the Infirmary has been somewhat off-set by use of a limited amount of surplus commodities made available to us at a small cost by the State Department of Public Welfare.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD G. ROBERTS, Chairman
GORDON S. McCOSH
ANDREW RAE, Jr.

REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Department of Public Welfare Bureau of Old Age Assistance presents herewith their annual report for the year 1950.

The Old Age Assistance program is administered by a local Bureau made up of three members of the Welfare Board and is handled through the Massachusetts "State Plan" in accordance with the law, rules and regulations of the State Department of Public Welfare. The budgets made out in all cases are figured with the State budget as a basis and the recipient's budget is figured individually in regard to food, fuel, rent, clothing, etc., and the budgets vary considerably according to the individual's living conditions, whether living alone, boarding, rooming or living in a family group.

All the aged citizens of Massachusetts who are sixty-five years of age or over have to meet certain requirements as established by the State Law. The new State District Office for Plymouth is now located in New Bedford, Mass., as Plymouth was transferred from the Brockton District May 1, 1950 when the State Department of Public Welfare revised their districts throughout the State.

A total amount of \$439,782.80 was spent for Old Age Assistance in 1950 of which \$171,480.58 was received from the Federal Government and the State's payments were approximately \$196,200.00, leaving an approximate cost of \$72,102.22 to be met by the Town of Plymouth. The State's share of the cost for this assistance must be appropriated each year by the Town because the money re-

imbursed by the State goes into the Excess and Deficiency Fund of the Town and is not used directly for Old Age Assistance.

In September many of the recipients sixty-five years of age and over received increased Social Security Benefits or received Social Security Benefits for the first time and this resulted in a saving of \$1,359.00 beginning with the month of October.

The year 1950 brought many changes within the Department. The Department was greatly saddened by the sudden death of the Supervisor, Edmund J. Priestley, who passed away July 16, 1950 after a serious illness. He had served the Department as Supervisor of Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children since October 28, 1944.

The Board has changed-administrative plans in view which require careful consideration and at present a member of the regular staff is Acting Supervisor and the Department is functioning with a personnel of five workers. A new clerk was added to the staff in August.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD G. ROBERTS, Chairman
GORDON S. McCOSH
ANDREW RAE, Jr.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Public Welfare presents herewith its annual report for the year 1950.

The Aid to Dependent Children program is administered

under the Social Security Act of the Federal Government, and is handled in accordance with the State Plan for Massachusetts. The State issues a regular mandatory budget which is followed in all cases. Aid under this program is granted to all children under sixteen years of age or up to eighteen if still attending school, who have been deprived of parental care and support due to the death of either parent, divorce, separation, desertion, mental or physical incapacity of either parent, or commitment of the parent to an institution. This aid is given to the parent or relative who is caring for the child to enable the child to be brought up in a suitable home and to receive proper care.

One-third of the entire cost of this aid is met by the State of Massachusetts, and the Federal Government contributes in accordance with the number in the family. Prior to October 1950, the contribution from the Federal Government was for the children only, but as of that date the parent comes under the participation from the Federal Government, and we now receive increased grants. The method of paying these grants was also changed, and during 1950 grants for fourteen months were received instead of twelve. However in 1951 twelve grants will be received.

The total cost for the Aid to Dependent Children program in 1950 was \$123,195.03, and an amount of \$38,373.60 was paid by the Federal Government. The State's share of this aid was \$41,065.01, leaving the Town's share \$43,756.42.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD G. ROBERTS, Chairman
GORDON S. McCOSH
ANDREW RAE, Jr.

**REPORT OF
THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS
For The Year 1950**

The Board of Cemetery Commissioners herewith present their report for the year 1950:

Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries

The hard-surfaced roads in these cemeteries were sealed with emulsion and sand in 1950 and 1334 square yards of hard surface were laid on the dirt roads in Vine Hills Cemetery.

Because of the need of lots for future use we are asking for an appropriation of \$2,000.00 to be used for the purchase of fill for the Vine Hills Cemetery Addition.

Another dry well has been constructed on Oak Avenue to care for the surface water and approximately seventy-five trees and shrubs were planted this year.

We are asking for an appropriation of \$11,000.00 for 1951.

Burial Hill

The brick powder house was pointed and repaired this year. Additional European Beeches were planted and 516 square yards of hard surface were applied to the walks. Considerable progress has been made in the program of repairing, capping and recutting the letters on the historical monuments.

We are asking for an appropriation of \$3,200.00 for 1951.

The Outlying Cemeteries

In the Outlying Cemeteries forty trees were planted this year and the road leading to the Old White Horse

Cemetery was repaired and put in good condition. We are asking for an appropriation of \$2,500.00 for these cemeteries for 1951.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
Chairman.

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE

JOHN B. FINNEY

Board of Cemetery Commissioners

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report for the year 1950 as Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Total number of weighing and measuring devices:

Tested	1045
Adjusted	44
Sealed	1023
Not Sealed	14
Condemned	8
Sealing fees collected	\$539.95
Adjusting fees collected	15.75
Total	\$555.70

Inspections which permit no fee; weighing of articles put up for sale:

Total number tested	399
Correct	276
Underweight	41
Overweight	82

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD E. GILES,
Sealer.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town of Plymouth:

The Planning Board held its organization meeting on March 11, 1950, and on March 22 approved and adopted its official regulations pertaining to subdivisions.

The Board held twenty-five meetings during the year, gave preliminary hearings on fourteen proposed subdivisions, and formally approved ten subdivisions comprising nearly two thousand building lots.

The Board has served as part of the Zoning Committee, as directed by the Town, and concurs unanimously with the recommended Zoning By-law.

As required by law, the Board has joined with the Board of Selectmen in approving certain public ways; and has held meetings with members of the Board of Water Commissioners and the Board of Health, and with other Town officials. This cooperation and help of other Town departments is greatly appreciated.

Town Engineer Chase, by invitation of the Board, acts as an ex-officio member, and his advice is especially valuable.

The Planning Board expresses its particular appreciation to Town Accountant Cora Grady, who, without compensation, has attended meetings, prepared all records, and conscientiously looked after the numerous details associated with the Board's affairs. Solely because of her help, the Board has been able to turn back \$912.95 of its original appropriation of \$1,000.

As directed by the Town in Article twenty-three of the 1950 Warrant, the Board has discussed with the Assessors

the preparation of Assessors' Plans and has concurred with the program proposed by the Assessors and the consequent and necessary expense. The Board recommends continuation of the program.

JAMES A. WHITE, Chairman
ELLIS W. BREWSTER
A. LINWOOD ELLIS, JR.
WALTER H. NEAVES
AMEDEO V. SGARZI
Plymouth Planning Board

HOUSING AUTHORITY

The year 1950 saw the completion of the first public housing project in Plymouth, the forty-apartment village located off Olmstead Terrace. As the year began, construction was well under way, and the apartments were fully occupied in the middle of August by forty Plymouth veterans and their families.

The apartments include twenty three-bedroom and twenty two-bedroom homes, and are designed entirely for families with children. Veterans having honorable discharges, and earning no more than \$3,250 per year if they have less than three children or \$3,500 a year if they have three children or more, are eligible as tenants. In choosing the first forty tenants, the Housing Authority placed the greatest emphasis upon the urgency of the need for housing in each particular case.

Rents vary with the income of the tenants, tenants with less than three children paying 18% of their income and tenants with three or more children paying 14% of their income. The reason for this is that under the State

law responsible for the building of the project—Chapter 200, Acts of 1948—it is provided that the Commonwealth will subsidize the rents to bring them more in line with what the veterans could have expected to pay for housing had they not gone to war and come back in an inflated real estate market. Since no subsidy whatever would be available to a man whose income was just too high to be eligible for occupancy, it was thought unfair to give fully as much subsidy to the veteran earning almost the maximum as would be given to a veteran earning perhaps \$2,000 a year.

The project will be administered by the Housing Authority for a period of forty years, during which 5% of the rental income will be paid to the Town in lieu of taxes. No Town money was spent in the development of the project, but instead the money was borrowed by the Authority from private sources, and will be paid back out of the rents and subsidy. The present balance sheet of the Authority follows this report.

ASSETS

Development Fund—	
Plymouth National	\$8,701.93
Development Fund—	
National Shawmut	11,531.81
	<hr/>
	\$20,233.74
Administration Fund	7,743.87
Tenants Accounts Receivable	206.95
Sundry Accounts Receivable	54.80
Prepaid Insurance	3,175.43
Development Costs	445,012.11
Incompleted Contracts	700.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL ASSETS	\$477,126.90

LIABILITIES

Contract Retentions		\$7,957.06
Withholding Taxes		40.80
Notes Authorized		460,000.00
Interest Accrued		1,213.01
Contract Awards		700.00
Dwelling Rent Income	\$9,043.19	
Less Expenses—		
Management	\$375.06	
Utilities	1,349.88	
R M & R	102.22	
	<hr/>	1,827.16
		<hr/>
		7,216.03
		<hr/>
TOTAL LIABILITIES		\$477,126.90

THOMAS F. QUINN,
Chairman

LOUIS G. GIOVANETTI
M. HERBERT CRAIG
H. GORDON McNEIL
LAWRENCE H. STILES
LESTER W. THURBER,
Executive Director

33rd ANNUAL NURSING SERVICE REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION

1949 — 1950

Another year has gone by and again it is time for the Annual Report of the Nursing Service. How can we best give you an account of our work and accomplishments, our needs and goals we still have been unable to meet? That is the question. We appreciate the ever-growing interest in our organization and service so will try to give *you*, who have been responsible for our growth and progress, as true a picture as possible of what has been happening since we last met.

During the year October 1, 1949, through September 30, 1950, there were 5,197 visits made to patients in Plymouth and Kingston — an increase of 752 visits over those made the previous year. 4,906 of these visits were to patients needing nursing care, general bedside care, treatments, post-operative dressings and hypodermic medications. The remaining 291 visits included 57 for infant health care and teaching; 26 for pre-school, school and adult health supervision; 108 for communicable diseases; 3 to crippled children to arrange for hospital or clinic care; 3 to patients with tuberculosis; 37 for maternity care, and 57 to persons not in need of nursing care or not at home. Assistance was given at 3 home deliveries. 603 of all the visits were to patients in Kingston.

Of the 5,197 visits, 3,116 were free — an increase of 1,076 free visits over the number made last year, 654 part fee, 1,072 full fee, and 355 John Hancock and Metropolitan Insurance paid. There was an increase of more than 500 visits over those made in 1948-1949 to patients who are receiving Welfare Aid or Old Age Assistance. These

patients received 1,583 nursing visits of the total 3,116 free visits made by the nurses. This seems like a good time to remind you that our services are available to all, regardless of financial status, who need part-time nursing service. Whether you can pay for the service or not makes no difference, but the more you who can pay for services rendered call upon us, the more free visits we can afford to make.

There were 22 Well Child Conferences held with Dr. Dorothea M. Moore, pediatrician, making 322 examinations of infant and pre-school children attending the conferences. This is one of the services with a growing demand in the community, where mothers may bring their babies and pre-school children for physical examinations by a specialist, may discuss feeding and behavior problems and receive guidance. Whenever physical defects are detected or need for medical treatment is found, the mother is always referred back to her family physician for diagnosis and treatment. Also in conjunction with the Well Child Conference, we have added two new services this past year. One is the follow-up care of premature infants who are referred to us at the time of their discharge from the hospital to their homes. The other is with the School Department. When the pre-school children become of school age, their records are transferred to the school nurse so that she has the physical records for the children who have been followed through the Well Child Conferences previous to the time of their attending school.

Assistance was given the Board of Health at the Diphtheria Immunization Clinics held in the spring. The number of children attending these clinics greatly decreased this year. The reason is not clear — is it that more parents are taking their children to private physicians and we have a well-immunized community or do we need more publicity and more teaching about the importance of this immunization for the protection of the child against this disease?

Mrs. P. Cabot Rushton, R.N., worked full time during July and August to provide vacation relief for the nurses and Mrs. Joseph Darsch, practical nurse, continued as previously to help with the nursing care as needed throughout the year.

A year ago we stated that too large a proportion of the nurses' time was spent in giving nursing care to sick patients and too little time spent in health education activities for a well-rounded public health program. At that time we wondered if this might be remedied by an increase in the staff. Starting the first of the year 1950, we were fortunate in having Mrs. P. Cabot Rushton, R.N., added to our staff on a part-time basis. At the close of the year, we find the same condition existing. With the number of visits increasing to over the 5,000 mark, we find the largest increase again in the calls requiring actual nursing care and, once more, not enough time or a large enough staff to meet the demands of giving the necessary nursing care to the sick and, at the same time, carrying on a good health education program. We still feel that there is a great need for more health teaching services in the community and a more active tuberculosis program.

EMILY G. PEARSON, R.N.,
Nurse Supervisor.

Report of Treasurer

October 1, 1949 to September 30, 1950

INCOME

Patients' Fees	\$6,323.84
(Includes Town of Plymouth—\$3,307.59 and Town of Kingston— 735.50)	
1949 Fund Drive	2,038.74
Member Dues	488.00
Food Sale	233.10
Well Child Conference	200.90

Gifts	70.25
Directors' Fines	8.00
Cash Dividends	40.00
Accrued Dividends	76.35
Sale of Pencils .....	.72
Payments on Car	300.00
Tax Withholdings	290.60
	<hr/>
	\$10,070.50
Cash Oct. 1, 1949	598.80
	<hr/>
Total	\$10,669.30

EXPENSES

Salaries, Nurses	\$6,170.15
Well Child Conference Doctor	1,100.00
Office	1,174.20
Transportation	900.43
Collector of Internal Revenue	290.30
	<hr/>
	\$9,635.08
Transferred to Savings Bank for Car Purchase	767.27
Accrued Dividend	60.99
Cash Oct. 1, 1950	205.96
	<hr/>
Total	\$10,669.30
Invested Funds	
October 1, 1950	\$5,378.57

WALTER H. NEAVES,
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct
October 10, 1950

CATHERINE C. ROGAN,
Auditor.

Annual Report of the Secretary

The presentation in a brief summary of the many accomplishments of the 33rd year of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association is a challenge. This cannot be done without first giving mention of the President who has served and guided this organization so faithfully during the past five years. Mrs. Edward W. Burgess has given unstintingly of her time and loyalty that the Plymouth Community Nurse Association shall give the best possible service to the communities of Plymouth, Kingston and Manomet. As the future policies of the organization are shaped and carried out, her influence will be still felt and her aims for greater community service fulfilled.

The following officers and directors comprised the executive board and have served the organization faithfully:

Honorary President—Mrs. Alfred R. Hussey

President—Mrs. Edward W. Burgess

1st Vice-President—Mrs. Carl J. Peterson

2nd Vice-President—Mrs. Joseph A. Hostetter

Secretary—Mrs. D. Eric Hogan

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Alfred R. Meyer, Jr.

Treasurer—Walter H. Neaves

Assistant Treasurer and Membership Chairman — Mrs.
Roger S. Kellen

Auditor—Miss Catherine C. Rogan

Directors to 1950—Mrs. Myron L. Smith

Miss Katharine Lord

Mrs. Fred M. Rowell

Mrs. P. Cabot Rushton

Directors to 1951—Mrs. Joseph S. Contente

Mrs. Ferris C. Waite

Mrs. Hugh L. Garrity

Mrs. William S. Brewster

Directors to 1952—Mrs. Chester T. Brown

Mrs. Dexter M. Brooks

Mrs. Roland S. Bailey

Mrs. Stanley Cheney

Ten regular and two special board meetings were held during the year with an average attendance of fifteen members. It was at these meetings that all policies were set up and administered for the best interest of all concerned.

The Association is fortunate in continuing to have on its Nursing Staff Miss Emily Pearson, R.N., as Nurse Supervisor, and Miss Beverly Karle, R.N., as Staff Nurse. Because of the greatly increased number of visits made this past year, and in order to give the same efficient service that has been given in the past it was felt advisable to engage the services of a third part-time nurse. To this end Mrs. P. Cabot Rushton, R.N., has been and is continuing to serve the organization, as long as it becomes necessary. Through the addition of this third nurse it has been possible to give more service to Kingston, for which the organization is being reimbursed at a rate agreed upon by that town.

The Well Child Conferences have continued to be a growing department of the organization. Twenty-two were held this past year, as against eighteen a year ago. Dr. Dorothea M. Moore is the pediatrician in attendance. This year two directors have been present at each clinic with one of the nurses. Contributions from the attending members have been most generous. The Association wishes to express its appreciation to the Plymouth Cordage Co. for the use of its rooms for all clinics held during the past year in North Plymouth.

Only two projects for money raising have been held during the year. The Annual Fund Drive held the week of October 30-November 5, and a Food Sale held in the lobby of the Memorial Building at a regular Plymouth Woman's Club meeting on the afternoon of February 15. To all the friends of the Association in Plymouth, Kingston and Manomet who contributed so generously in many

ways to the success of these two projects, goes the sincere appreciation of our Association.

During the year the Association sponsored a contest held at the Plymouth High School, and prizes were awarded for the three best original drawings submitted of a seal that could be used as the official insignia of Plymouth Community Nurse Association. The first prize was awarded to Miss Constance Verkade, and her seal will appear on all official papers from now on.

Several regional conferences have been well attended by members of the organization and staff during the year, and the board members have been kept aware of the latest developments in the workings of a Public Nurse organization through qualified speakers.

Two members of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association are serving on the executive board of M.O.P.H.N.—Mrs. Edward W. Burgess as vice-president and Mrs. D. Eric Hogan as district co-chairman.

The Association has been advised that a bequest of \$500 will be given under the will of Frank C. Kelley. This gift is accepted with gratitude.

It is with sadness that we record the passing of the following members: Daniel P. Abercrombie, LeBaron R. Barker, Mrs. Judson A. Crane, Mrs. George L. Gooding, Mrs. Frank C. Kelley, Miss Caroline Moning, William S. Pierce, Mrs. Annabelle St. George, Mrs. Sarah Sherman, Mrs. Warren P. Strong, Mrs. Frederick W. Taylor, Mrs. Allston Tripp, Mrs. Sarah N. Wood.

As this thirty-third year draws to a close we can look ahead to many more possibilities for community health service, and with the continued support of its members and friends the coming year can bring the Plymouth Community Nurse Association just that much nearer the ultimate goal of better community health for better citizens of tomorrow.

THERESA F. HOGAN,
Secretary.

Report of Nominating Committee

October, 1950
Annual Meeting

Honorary President

Mrs. Alfred R. Hussey, 1 No. Green St.

President Mrs. Carl J. Peterson, 54 Allerton St.

1st Vice-President

Mrs. Joseph A. Hostetter, 19 Warren Ave.

2nd Vice-President

Mrs. William S. Brewster, off Russell Mills Rd.

Secretary Mrs. D. Eric Hogan, 7 Allerton St.

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Alfred R. Meyer, Jr., Clifford Rd.

Treasurer Walter H. Neaves, 66 Warren Ave.

Assistant Treasurer and Membership Chairman

Mrs. Roger S. Kellen, 8 Winslow St.

Auditor Mrs. Ernest C. Dunham, 7 Fremont St.

Directors to 1953

Mrs. William J. Berg, 42 Court St.

Mrs. Orfeo H. Sgarzi, 120 Main St., Kingston

Mrs. Peter N. Ruprecht, 102 Allerton St.

Mrs. Raymond T. Shipley, Rocky Hill Rd.

Directors to 1952

Mrs. Chester T. Brown, State Rd., Manomet

Mrs. Dexter M. Brooks, 2 Carver St.

Mrs. Roland S. Bailey, Linden St., Kingston

Mrs. Stanley Cheney, 273 Court St.

Directors to 1951

Mrs. Joseph S. Contente, 280 Court St.

Mrs. Ferris C. Waite, 16 Cushman St.

Mrs. Hugh L. Garrity, 143 Court St.

Miss Katharine Lord, 24 North St.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE,

Mrs. Myron L. Smith, Chairman

Miss Katharine Lord

Mrs. D. Eric Hogan

**REPORT OF AN AUDIT OF THE ACCOUNTS
OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH**

**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Department of Corporations and Taxation**

DIVISION OF ACCOUNTS

State House, Boston 33

January 12, 1951

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. James T. Frazier, Chairman
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the Town of Plymouth for the period from August 21, 1949 to November 18, 1950, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

FRANCIS X. LANG,
Director of Accounts

Mr. Francis X. Lang
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the Town of Plymouth for the period from August 21, 1949, the date of the previous audit, to November 18, 1950, and submit the following report thereon:

The financial transactions as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the Town or committing bills for collection were examined and checked with the books and reports in the town accountant's office and with the records of the town treasurer.

The town accountant's ledger was analyzed for the period covered by the audit, the receipts being checked with the treasurer's books and the payments being compared with the warrants authorizing them and with the treasurer's records of payments. The appropriation accounts and loan authorizations were checked with the town clerk's records of town meeting proceedings and the recorded transfers from the reserve fund were compared with the authorizations on file.

The necessary adjusting entries resulting from the audit were made, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the Town on November 18, 1950.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The receipts, as recorded, were analyzed and checked with the records of the several departments collecting money for the Town and with

other sources from which money was paid into the treasury, while the payments were compared with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds. The cash book footings were verified, and the cash balance on November 18, 1950 was proved by actual count of cash in the office and by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks in which town funds are deposited.

It was noted that departmental payrolls are being paid by the town treasurer in cash, in which connection it is recommended that payments be made only by the treasurer to the persons whose names appear on the payroll and that in no instance should the cash be given to a department head for disbursement to employees in his department.

The payments made on account of maturing debt and interest were compared with cancelled securities on file and with the amounts falling due.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investment of the trust, investment, and retirement funds were examined and listed. The income was proved and all transactions were verified and compared with the treasurer's and the town accountant's records.

The records of tax titles and tax possessions held by the Town were examined and checked. The amounts transferred to the tax title account were compared with the tax books, the recorded redemptions of tax titles and sales of tax possessions were checked with the treasurer's cash receipts, and the tax titles and tax possessions on hand were listed and checked with the town accountant's ledger. Tax title and tax possession transactions were further verified by comparison with the records in the Registry of Deeds.

It is again recommended that the treasurer maintain a detailed record of receipts from parking meter fees.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked in detail. The accounts outstanding at the time of the previous examination and all subsequent commitments were audited and compared with assessors' warrants issued for their collection. The payments to the treasurer were verified, the recorded abatements were checked with the assessors' records, the taxes transferred to the tax title account were proved, and the outstanding accounts were listed and checked with the respective controlling accounts in the accountant's ledger.

The records of departmental and water accounts receivable were examined and checked. The charges were proved, the payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's recorded receipts, the abatements were checked with the records in the departments authorized to grant them, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the respective controlling accounts in the accountant's ledger.

The outstanding tax, excise, departmental and water accounts were verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the Town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The financial accounts of the town clerk were examined and checked in detail. The receipts on account of licenses, permits, recording fees, etc., were checked with the treasurer's recorded receipts, while the payments to the State Division of Fisheries and Game were checked with receipts on file.

The surety bonds of the various town officials required by law to file them were examined and found to be in proper form.

The records of receipts by the board of selectmen, the board of health, and the sealer of weights and measures, of the police and school departments, as well as of all other

departments collecting money for the Town or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked, the recorded collections being compared with the treasurer's recorded receipts.

Appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, are tables showing reconciliations of the treasurer's, collector's, and town clerk's cash, summaries of the tax, motor vehicle and trailer excise, assessment, tax title, tax possession, departmental, and water accounts, as well as tables showing the condition and transactions of the trust, investment, and retirement funds.

During the progress of the audit, co-operation was extended by the various town officials, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,

Assistant Director of Accounts

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Balance Sheet - November 18, 1950

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Cash	\$423,946.00	Federal Withholding Taxes	\$3,210.10
Accounts Receivable:		Tailings—Unclaimed Checks	95.31
Taxes:		Proceeds of Dog Licenses—Due County	716.60
Levy of 1949:		Sale of Dogs	9.00
Personal Property	\$1,322.46	Sale of Real Estate Fund	5,700.00
Real Estate	8,851.07	School Lunch Room Fund	6,332.31
Levy of 1950:		School Athletic Fund	1,300.94
Poll	66.00	Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund	2,680.77
Personal Property	10,130.64		
Real Estate	103,050.10		
Motor Vehicle and Trailer		Trust and Investment Funds Income:	
Excise:		Investment Fund	\$207.00
Levy of 1949	\$75.43	Stabilization Fund	1,062.50
Levy of 1950	17,381.44	Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	1,635.00
Tax Titles	17,456.87	Parking Meter Receipts	2,904.50
Tax Possessions	3,757.27		16,650.45
Departmental:	1,715.57		
Police		Overestimates 1950:	
Town Wharf Rentals	\$14.50	County Tax	236.25
	550.00	Old Age Assistance Recoveries	200.00

Health	615.62	Federal Grants:		
Highway	35.00	Aid to Dependent Children:		
Temporary Aid	4,937.66	Administration	\$151.72	
Aid to Dependent Children		Aid	3,482.14	
Old Age Assistance	10,298.06	Old Age Assistance:		
Veterans' Benefits	1,082.84	Administration	26.54	
School	25.00	Assistance	30,921.95	
Cemetery	2,457.88			34,582.35
	1,364.27	Unexpended Appropriation Balances		323,711.45
Aid to Highways:				
State	\$8,308.90	Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus		352.13
County	4,154.45	Overlay Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:		
		Levy of 1950		11,243.47
Water:		Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Rates 1949	\$355.36	Motor Vehicle and Trailer		
Rates 1950	13,476.54	Excise	\$17,456.87	
Labor and Material 1950	492.58	Tax Title	3,757.27	
Liens 1950	116.85	Tax Possession	1,715.57	
		Departmental	21,380.83	
Underestimates 1950:		Aid to Highways	12,463.35	
State Parks and Reservations Assessment	\$561.42	Water	14,441.33	
County Hospital Assessment	1,857.33			71,215.22
		Surplus Revenue		218,390.27

Overlay Deficits:	
Levy of 1948	\$193.31
Levy of 1949	315.29
	<hr/>
Income to be Withdrawn from	508.60
Cemetery Perpetual Care	
Funds	2,706.53
Estimated Receipts to be	
Collected	75,315.75
	<hr/>
	\$699,531.12

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash	\$336,753.62	Unexpended Appropriation Balances:	
Appropriations Voted from Post-War		Cold Spring Elementary School	\$259,465.35
Rehabilitation Fund	77,500.00	Construction	1,056.43
Appropriation Voted from Stabilization		Cornish-Burton School Repairs	66,231.84
Fund	30,000.00	Water Construction	
			<hr/>
		Authorizations from Post-War	\$336,753.62
		Rehabilitation Fund:	
		Harbor Dredging	\$52,500.00
		Cold Spring Elementary School	
		Construction	25,000.00
			<hr/>
			77,500.00

Authorization from Stabilization
Fund:
Cold Spring Elementary School
Construction

	30,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$444,253.62

\$444,253.62

DEBT ACCOUNTS

High School Loan	\$12,000.00
Elementary School Loan	319,000.00
Water Construction Loan 1946	90,000.00
Water Construction Loan 1949	135,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$556,000.00

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$556,000.00
	<hr/>

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust and Investment Funds, Cash		
and Securities:		
In Custody of:		
State Treasurer	\$200.00	\$306.41
Town Treasurer	327,294.53	1,552.62
Brockton Savings Bank	1,000.00	575.40
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	66,385.25	744.67
		2,315.24
		1,736.41
		2,040.20
		2,041.46

Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund	1,074.76
Annie Furlong Perpetual Care Fund	
(St. Joseph's Cemetery)	125.60
Phoebe R. Clifford Cemetery Fund	200.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	194,401.61
Investment Fund	6,005.04
Stabilization Fund	78,056.15
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	103,704.21
	<hr/>
	\$394,879.78

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS

Contributory Retirement Funds, Cash		
and Securities		
	\$164,399.59	
Annuity Savings Fund		\$101,006.65
Annuity Reserve Fund		10,906.28
Pension Fund		49,042.51
Military Service Fund		1,984.83
Expense Fund		1,459.32
		<hr/>
		\$164,399.59

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass. for 1951

— A —

Abbott, Howard, Cedarville, Real Estate Agt.
Anderson, Russell W., Point Road, Draftsman
Arons, Harry, 20 Nelson Street, Proprietor
Arons, Robert, 24 Standish Avenue, Furniture Dealer
Avanzini, Peter L., 13 Allerton Street, Cost Accountant

— B —

Bagnell, William J., 4 Prince Street, Store Manager
Baietti, Vincent J., Cortelli Court, Office Worker
Barke, Charles O., 11 Stoddard Street, Purchasing Agent
Barnes, Howard P., 6 Carver Street, Civil Engineer
Barnes, Parker L., Warren Avenue, Student
Bartlett, Elston K., Jr., 58 Allerton Street, Student
Bent, Richard H., 14 Hall Street, Surveyor
Bernardo, Joseph, 50 Samoset Street, Weaver
Beytes, Carl R., 430 Court Street, Clerk
Blackburn, Andreas, 115 Court Street, Salesman
Boccaci, Raymond, 4 Suosso Lane, Salesman
Bongiovanni, Enzo L., Long Pond Road, Salesman
Bradford, Edward W., 158 Sandwich Street, Grocer
Brenner, Louis F., 75 Cherry Street, Shipping Clerk
Brewer, Jesse, Cliff Street, Caretaker
Brewster, William S., Russell Mills Road, Technician
Briggs, LeBaron R., Halfway Pond, Cranberry Grower
Briggs, Lyman W., Manomet Rd., Ass't Purchasing Agent
Brown, Laura E., 79½ Court Street, Ret. School Teacher
Burgess, Edward W., 42 Union Street, Bank Trader
Burgess, Kenneth W., Boutemain Avenue, Bookkeeper
Burnham, Charles M., 37 Samoset Street, Machinist

— C —

Cadman, Howard R., 201 Standish Avenue, Hand Weaver
Callahan, Jessie, 40 Court Street, Sewer
Canucci, Romaine D., 14 Atlantic Street, Bookkeeper
Cappannari, David A., 7 Bradford Street, Grocer
Caranci, Arthur, Off Royal Street, Retired
Cherrier, Carl W., 68 Oak Street, Driver
Contente, Joseph S., 280 Court Street, Merchant
Cook, Stanley D., 38 Allerton St., Telephone Supervisor

— D —

Davis, Walter L., 3A Main Street Extension, Musician
Devine, Clifden W., 11 Lafayette Court, Ass't Bus. Mgr.
Drew, Ralph L., 4 Holmes Terrace, Clerk
Dunham, Elizabeth P., 7 Fremont Street, Clerk

— E —

Edes, Fletcher R., 70 Summer Street, Edes Employee
Engstrom, Walder J., 113 Warren Ave., Ass't Bank Treas.
Emond, Ferdinand, Main St. Extension, Carpenter

— F —

Ferioli, Arrigo F., Cotton Street, Weaver
Fox, George T., 15 Alvin Road, Cordage Employee

— G —

Garside, Edward B., 150 Sandwich Street, Writer
Gaspar, Francis, Main Street Extension, Laborer
Geary, Henry T., 80 Sandwich Street, Retired
Greaves, Robert, 2 Nelson Court, Puritan Employee

— H —

Hachey, Paul, Newfield Street, Theatre Manager
Hall, Edward S., Billington Street, Clerk
Hand, Edward J. E., 8 Church Street, Clerk

Harlow, Oliver E., 1 Allen Court, Printer
Harper, Earl R., 58 High Street, Mabbett's Employee
Hoffman, Rudolph J., 33 Allerton Street, Weaver
Hogan, D. Eric, 7 Allerton Street, Store Prop.
Holmes, Adrian A., 35 Samoset Street, Weaver
Holmes, Curtis, 13 Davis Street, Mill Employee
Hostetter, Joseph A., 19 Warren Avenue, Salesman
Hunicke, August B., 1 Holmes Terrace, Mech. Engineer

— J —

Jewett, Elton S., Jr., 16 Clyfton St., Currier's Employee
Jones, Cyrus W., 11 Howes Lane, Retired
Jones, Robert M., 8 Howes Lane, Mabbett Employee
Jorgenson, Peter A., Obery Street, Fisherman

— K —

Kane, Thomas, 136 Sandwich Street, Printer
Kellen, John R., 9 Winslow Street, Clerk
Kendrick, Alvin R., 398 Court St., Fish Market Employee
Keyserling, Henry, Manter's Point, Engineer
Kirkey, Bernard J., 213 Court Street, Puritan Employee
Kuhn, Francis W., 8 Alden Court, Puritan Employee

— L —

Lacey, Theodore R., 15 Caswell Lane, Boat Yard Employee
Lamb, George F., Jr., 2 Atlantic Street, Bus Driver
Lanman, Jennie P., 7 Davis Street, At Home
Laurent, Lucien A., Jr., 427B Court Street, Clerk
Leonard, Helen M., 18 Chilton Street, At Home
Libby, William P., 259 Court Street, Retired
Linehan, Francis M., 6 Samoset Street, Hand Weaver
Lorentz, Charles, Manomet Road, Retired
Loring, Bernard D., Micajah's Pond, Jeweler
Loring, Elmer E., Manomet Road, Garage Prop.
Lowry, William C., 41 Cherry Street, Overseer

— M —

Magee, John J., 219 Court Street, Manufacturer
Malaguti, Chester, 37 Castle Street, Truck Driver
Martin, Frank M., 25½ Warren Avenue, Mechanic
Martin, Robert J., 32 Whiting Street, Cordage Employee
McCarthy, John J., Birch Avenue, Mill Employee
McCarthy, Mildred W., Birch Avenue, Mender
McManus, Terrence T., 17 Alden Street, Route Driver
Medding, Harrison R., Jr., Manomet Bluffs, Service Eng.
Meyer, Alfred R., Clifford Road, Contractor
Midkiff, Earl P., 56 Allerton Street, Elec. Light Co. Empl.
Mitchell, Frank A., 5 Washington Street, Merchant
Mondeau, Leo O., 30 Chilton Street, Clerk
Morey, Warren F., 23 Fremont Street, Mechanic
Morton, Marie Frances, 250 Sandwich Street, Housewife
Murray, John H., Bartlett Road, Carpenter

— N —

Nogueira, Joseph H., 3 Samoset Street, Restaurant Prop.

— O —

Oehme, Heinz A., 12 Warren Avenue, Machinist
Ottino, John W., 20 Alden Street, Prop., Cleaning Shop

— P —

Paige, Clarence H., Point Road, Retired
Pearson, William I., 19 Mt. Pleasant Street, Mailman
Pederzani, Adam L., 30 South Street, Theatre Employee
Penn, Abraham, 37 Pleasant Street, Manager
Penn, Milton L., 73 Oak Street, Clerk
Peterson, Lillian J., 54 Allerton Street, Housewife

— R —

Reagan, John J., 19 Lincoln Street, Caretaker
Remick, Stanley G., 36 South Spooner St., Cordage Empl.

Richmond, Alpheus A., 85 Newfield Street, Truck Driver
Ritsky, Anthony F., Jr., Taylor Avenue, Student
Roberts, Walter R., 17 Franklin Street, Bank Teller
Ruemker, Arthur, 16 Savery's Avenue, Cordage Employee
Ruprecht, Martha R., 102 Allerton Street, At Home
Ruprecht, Peter N., 102 Allerton Street, Puritan Employee
Russell, Allen D., 26 North Street, Banker
Ryan, Francis D., 9 Highland Place, Bartender
Ryan, Joseph H., 8 Church Street, Railroad Employee

— S —

Savery, Wadsworth G., 4 Winter Street, Electrician
Scagliarini, Mario, 59 South Street, Driver
Schortman, Walter A., 83 Samoset Street, Ass't Overseer
Sears, John H., 17 Court Street, Clerk
Sears, Paul W., 9 Bay View Avenue, Chemist
Shaw, Joseph C., 67 Oak Street, Garage Manager
Shea, D. Joseph, 12 Alden Street, Salesman
Sherman, Hyman, 11 Vernon Street, Furniture Dealer
Sherman, Louis, 7 Cushman Street, Furniture Dealer
Siever, John A., 26 Prince Street, Lunchroom Prop.
Simmons, Gordon B., 6 Franklin Street, Clerk
Sirrico, Frank J., 2 Bourne Street, Mill Employee
Stevens, Alton L., 2 Stoddard Street, Florist
Stiles, Lawrence, 34 Summer Street, Truck Driver
Stratton, Andrew H., 1 Samoset Street, Heating Engineer
Strocchi, Carlo F., 12 Magoni Terrace, Insurance Adjuster
Sturtevant, Charles S., 13 Mayflower Street, Clerk

— T —

Talbot, Richmond W., 35 Mayflower St., Insurance Agent
Tassinari, Kathryn M., 352 Court Street, Clerk
Thurber, Lester W., 7 Stephens Street, Bookkeeper
Tinti, Peter P., 29 Summer Street, Railway Express Empl.
Torgeson, Halvor, 71 Court Street, Clerk

— V —

Volta, Harold S., 33 Cherry Street, Fuel Dealer
Volta, Lucy M., 33 Cherry Street, Housewife

— W —

Waite, Ferris C., 16 Cushman Street, Executive
Warner, Nelson M., Manomet Bluffs, Retired
Whiting, Alton H., 26 Vernon Street, Cordage Employee
Whitmore, Louis B., 14 Franklin Street, Laborer

— Y —

Yanni, Vincent, 198 Water Street, Edes Employee

— Z —

Zandi, Walter F., 47 Pleasant Street, Insurance Agent
Zanello, James, 4 Clark Street, Furniture Dealer

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Accountant
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
Massachusetts



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1950

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the year ending December 31, 1950

To the Board of Selectmen
Town of Plymouth

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1950.

The cash balance at the end of the year was \$630,962.84. However, since \$276,587.29 represent non-revenue cash, the revenue cash balance of \$354,375.55 is \$36,027.25 less than a year ago.

It was necessary to borrow \$200,000 in temporary tax notes, which would not have been necessary if the school loan could have been negotiated in less time.

Not since December 31, 1942, have we closed the year with as low a balance in the Excess and Deficiency Account. It requires detailed study of the Estimated Receipts (Schedule C), the Revenue Account (Schedule D), and the Excess and Deficiency Account (Schedule E) to accurately state all the reasons. However, of course, the one big factor is the fact that, up until this year, we have been receiving, from the state, corporation and income tax distributions far in excess of the amounts estimated, for use in determining the tax rate.

Year	Excess	Excess	Dec. 31	Amounts
	Estimated Receipts		Excess and Deficiency Balance	
		Revenue		Appropriated from E & D
1947	\$69,183.86	\$88,154.59	\$330,380.35	\$115,600.00
1948	92,480.79	117,237.15	342,402.69	140,129.00
1949	146,548.67	162,072.72	365,607.79	145,750.00
1950	21,585.08	42,310.06	269,492.47	172,400.00

During the same period covered in the foregoing table, from the \$130,000 which we had invested in the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund, we have appropriated:

\$52,500 for Harbor Dredging
25,000 for Hedge School Heating
20,000 for Cornish-Burton Repairs
25,000 for New Elementary School

We also invested \$25,000 each year for the last four years in the Stabilization Fund. However, we appropriated \$55,000 of this last year for the New Elementary School.

Examination of the above table and facts should make it quite clear that, having kept our tax rate down for the past few years by continually drawing on our reserves, 1951 will find us faced with the problem of having to meet the ever-increasing costs of government at a time when we have practically exhausted our reserves.

No unpaid 1950 bills were reported to this office and there were no overdrafts.

The several schedules are in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Division of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including Federal Grants, as may be legally expended without specific town meeting appropriation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used, with the approval of the Tax Commissioner, by the Assessors in making the 1950 tax rate. This schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1950.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1950.

Schedule G. and H. Bonded Indebtedness, Jan. 1, 1951.

Schedule J. Calculation of the town's borrowing capacity on January 1, 1951.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY,
Town Accountant

SCHEDULE A.

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
---------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	-------

GENERAL REVENUE

1. TAXES

Current Year

1. Property	\$998,873.27
2. Poll	8,054.00
a. Loss of Taxes from State, Cities, Towns	3,247.69

Previous Years

3. Property	66,110.32
4. Poll	8.00
5. Tax Title Redemptions	2,543.09

From the State

6. Corporation and Pub. Service Franchise	135,390.27
7.	
8.	
9. Income	106,330.49
10.	

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax (see Privileges)

Total, Taxes	<hr/> \$1,320,557.13	\$1,320,557.13
--------------	----------------------	----------------

2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses

11. Liquor	\$16,826.00
12. All Other	5,254.95

Permits

13. Marriage	308.00
14. All Other	5.00

Total, Licenses and Permits	<hr/> \$22,393.95	\$22,393.95
-----------------------------	-------------------	-------------

3. FINES AND FORFEITS

15. Court	\$886.55
16. Departmental Penalties	
17. Contract Violations	

Total, Fines and Forfeits	<hr/> \$886.55	\$886.55
---------------------------	----------------	----------

Total forward		<hr/> \$1,343,837.63
---------------	--	----------------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,343,837.63

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government

- | | |
|--|--------------|
| 18. For Expenses | |
| a. Old Age Assistance | \$174,284.77 |
| b. Aid to Dependent
Children | 39,732.82 |
| c. Vocational Education | 332.00 |
| d. Nursery Schools and
School Lunches | 4,368.98 |
| 19. For Outlays (designate purpose) | |

Grants from Other Civil Divisions

- | | |
|---|----------|
| 20. a. From State, support of schools | |
| b. Vocational Education
(Agricultural and
Industrial) | 1,264.20 |
| c. High School Tuition | |
| d. High School Transportation | |
| e. Union Superintendency | |
| f. Adult English-speaking Classes | |
| g. Sight-Saving Classes | |
| h. Pensions to Retired Teachers | |
| i. Construction School Buildings | |
| 21. From State, Armories | |
| 22. From State, Highways,
Chapter 81 Grants | |
| 23. From State, Other Purposes | |
| a. Inspector of Animals | |
| b. Protection Against Forest Fires | |
| 24. Meals Tax, for Old Age
Assistance | 8,378.22 |
| 25. Marine Fisheries | |
| 26. From County, Dog Licenses | 1,982.32 |

Gifts from Individuals

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 27. For Expenses | 1,000.00 |
| 28. For Outlays (designate purpose) | |
| Total, Grants and Gifts | <u>\$231,343.31</u> |
| | 231,343.31 |

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 29. | |
| Total, All Other General Revenue | |
| Total forward | <u>\$1,575,180.94</u> |

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,575,180.94

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Street Sprinkling		
31. Moth Extermination	\$12.00	
32. Sewers	1,433.00	
33. Sidewalks and Curbing		
34. Other Purposes		
Total, Special Assessments	\$1,445.00	\$1,445.00

7. PRIVILEGES

35. Public Service Corporations, use of Public Property		
36. Minor		
a. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$77,615.33	
b. Other	75.00	
c. Parking	15,096.88	
Total, Privileges	\$92,787.21	92,787.21
Total forward		\$1,669,413.15

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,669,413.15

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

Legislative

37. Aldermen and Council;
Moderator

Executive

38. Mayor, Commission;
Selectmen

Financial

39. Auditor, Accountant, and
Auditing
40. Treasurer
41. Collector \$891.60
42. Assessors
43. License Commissioners
44. Other Finance Offices and
Accounts

Other General Departments

45. Law

General Government forward	\$891.60
----------------------------	----------

Total forward	\$1,669,413.15
---------------	----------------

Objects of Payments	PAYMENTS		Total
	Expenses	Outlays	

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1a. General Government

Legislative

1. Aldermen and Council;		
Moderator		
a. Salaries and Wages	\$365.00	
b. Other Expenses	3,509.98	

Executive

2. Mayor; Commission;		
Selectmen; Manager		
a. Salaries and Wages	6,473.88	
b. Other Expenses	2,000.04	

Financial

3. Auditor, Accountant		
and Auditing		
a. Salaries and Wages	4,645.00	
b. Other Expenses; incl.		
State Audit	1,772.03	
4. Treasurer		
a. Salaries and Wages	3,807.01	
b. Other Expenses	1,241.00	
5. Collector		
a. Salaries and Wages	5,037.96	
b. Other Expenses	1,814.37	
6. Assessors		
a. Salaries and Wages	12,055.87	
b. Other Expenses	14,623.79	
7. License Commissioners		
a. Salaries and Wages		
b. Other Expenses		
8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts		
a. Sinking Fund Commissioners		
b. Miscellaneous	959.31	

Other General Departments

9. Law		
a. Salaries and Wages	1,900.00	
b. Other Expenses	4,618.70	

General Government forward	<u>\$64,823.94</u>	
----------------------------	--------------------	--

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,669,413.15
General Government forward	\$891.60		
46. City or Town Clerk	1,177.25		
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Buildings			
51. Election and Registration			
52. Purchasing Agent or Supply Dept.			
53. Other General Departments			
Planning Board			
Zoning Board			
Municipal Buildings			
54. City or Town Hall	1,665.00		
Total, General Government	\$3,733.85		3,733.85
Total forward			\$1,673,147.00

PAYMENTS			
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward	\$64,823.94		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,806.93		
b. Other Expenses	382.50		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,696.00		
b. Other Expenses	309.84		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,740.38		
b. Other Expenses	1,440.46		
16. Purchasing Agent or Supply Dept.			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
17. Other General Departments			
Planning Board	87.05		
Civil Service Registration			
Zoning Board			
Workmen's Compensation Agent			
Municipal Buildings			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	8,589.38		
b. Other Expenses	14,719.03		
Total, General Government	\$98,595.51		98,595.51
Total forward			\$98,595.51

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,673,147.00
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department			
55. Services of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials			
57. Miscellaneous			
a. Bicycle Registration	\$10.20		
b. Parking Meter Damages	188.00		
c. All Other	284.00		
Fire Department			
58. Sale of Materials			
59. Miscellaneous			
Militia			
60. Armories			
61. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection			
62. Buildings and Storage Spaces			
63. Wires			
64. Sealing of Weights and Measures	555.70		
Forestry			
65. Insect Pest Extermination	30.00		
66. Planting and Trimming Trees			
67. Forest Fires	112.33		
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
68. Bounties	30.00		
69.			
a. Dog Officer	592.50		
b. Electrical Dept.			
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	1,802.73		1,802.73
Total forward			\$1,674,949.73

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$98,595.51
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department			
19. Salaries and Wages	\$65,274.62		
20. Equipment	5,862.05		
21. Fuel and Light	1,075.60		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	434.27		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	1,111.72		
Fire Department			
25. Salaries and Wages	73,619.78		
26. Equipment	6,605.88		
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	1,944.43		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	1,813.10		
30. New Buildings			
31. Other Expenses	1,441.02		
Militia			
32. Armories			
33. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection			
34. Buildings, Storage Spaces	3,851.40		
35. Wires			
36. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,133.11		
Forestry			
37. Insect Pest Extermination	7,251.84		
38. Planting, Trimming Trees	6,967.64		
39. Forest Fires	6,670.18		
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
40. Bounties	25.00		
41. Fish and Clam Wardens	300.00		
42. Miscellaneous			
a. Dog Officer	1,743.84		
b. Electrical Dept.			
c. County Aid to Agriculture	150.00		
d. Civil Defense	682.50		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$187,957.98		187,957.98
Total forward			\$286,553.49

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,674,949.73
8c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
70. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$198.00		
71. Tuberculosis, including subsidies from State	2,595.36		
72. Miscellaneous			
a. Public Health Nursing			
73. Inspection			
Dental Clinics	183.76		
Slaughtering Fees			
Sanitation			
74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal			
75. Sewer Construction			
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	700.00		
77. Street Cleaning			
Other Health and Sanitation			
78. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	252.68		
79.			
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$3,929.80		3,929.80
Total forward			\$1,678,879.53

PAYMENTS			
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$286,553.49
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
43. General Administration	\$3,469.78		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	2,940.00		
45. Tuberculosis	4,598.88		
a. Maintenance Ass't County Hospital	29,871.24		
46. Vital Statistics	163.25		
47. Other Expenses	3,075.37		
a. Public Health Nursing			
b. Smoke Inspection Ass't			
c. Care of Premature Infants	1,004.44		
48. Inspection			
a. School Children	11,801.10		
b. Animals			
c. Meat and Provisions	} Combined 1,032.81		
d. Milk and Vinegar		396.00	
e. Shellfish Chlorination			
Sanitation			
49. Sewer Maint., Operation	7,900.00		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maint.			
51. Sewer Construction		\$9,456.15	
52. Refuse, Garbage Collection and Disposal	22,974.27		
53. Street Cleaning	2,200.00	9,440.00	
Other Health and Sanitation			
54. Sanitararies and Convenience Stations	4,817.19		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Eradication of Nuisances			
a. Mosquito Control	750.00		
b. Poison Ivy			
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$96,994.33	\$18,896.15	115,890.48
Total forward			\$402,443.97

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,678,879.53
8d. Highways			
80. General	\$21.63		
a. State and County, Chap. 90 Maint.	2,000.00		
81. Construction			
a. State and County, Chap. 90 Constr.		\$22,036.65	
82. Sidewalks and Curbing			
83. Snow and Ice Removal			
84. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
85. Lighting			
86. Miscellaneous			
Truck and Machinery Rental			
Sale of Highway Land and Buildings			
Total, Highways	\$2,021.63	\$22,036.65	24,058.28
8e. Charities			
87. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board and Misc.	\$2,126.59		
88. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals	2,284.90		
b. From Cities and Towns	13,617.21		
c. From the State	15,969.61		
89. Reim. for Aid to Dependent Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	36,931.56		
90. Reim. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	7,054.26		
c. From the State	192,294.80		
91. Municipal Gen'l Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous			
Total, Charities	\$270,278.93		270,278.93
Total forward			\$1,973,216.74

PAYMENTS			
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$402,443.97
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$6,880.23		
58. General Highway Expenditures	43,902.02		
59. Construction		\$49,620.14	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	6,600.00	3,152.27	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	6,830.73		
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	1,500.00		
63. Lighting	21,894.50		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, Street Numbering	3,200.00		
b. Traffic Guides, Beacons	385.44		
c. All Other	3,022.05		
d. Parking Meters	863.69	7,287.00	
Total, Highways	\$95,078.66	\$60,059.41	155,138.07
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$18,948.07		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	10,883.75		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	124,403.05		
68. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	5,161.70		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. Relief by City or Town	123,190.78		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	440,020.14		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	1,477.42		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
Total, Charities	\$724,084.91		724,084.91
Total forward			\$1,281,666.95

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,973,216.74
8f. Veterans' Services			
93. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	\$17,402.34		
94. Veterans' Burials	67.50		
95. War Allowances			
Total, Veterans' Services	\$17,469.84		17,469.84
8g. Schools			
96. Tuition, Transportation, State Wards	\$4,889.92		
97. Tuition, Youth Serv. Board			
98. Other Tuition	26,541.09		
99. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	821.08		
100. Miscellaneous			
a. Rental School Halls	30.00		
b. Sale of School Buildings			
c. School Lunches	22,376.57		
d. Products of Trade Schools			
e. Insurance account of Fire Losses			
f. School Athletics	1,499.65		
g. All Other	5.58		
Total, Schools	\$56,163.89		56,163.89
8h. Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, Libraries			
Total forward			\$2,046,850.47

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,281,666.95
1f. Veterans' Services			
73. Salaries, Veterans' Services	\$3,625.00		
74. Office Expenses, Travel, etc.	274.56		
75. Veterans' Service District			
76. Veterans' Burials	35.00		
77. Veterans' Benefits	33,393.11		
a. War Allowances			
Total, Veterans' Services	\$37,327.67		37,327.67
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$6,666.65		
b. Other General Salaries	9,130.72		
c. Other General Expenses	1,780.48		
79. Teachers' Salaries	315,309.57		
80. Text Books and Supplies	18,796.01		
81. Tuition	3,667.32		
82. Support of Truants			
83. Janitors' Services	20,968.17		
84. Fuel and Light	14,466.39		
85. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	36,828.17		
86. New Buildings		\$129,254.65	
87. Furniture and Furnishings	1,432.45		
88. Rent	280.00		
89. Other Expenses	528.68		
a. School Athletics	896.30		
b. School Lunches	27,032.43		
90. Transportation of Pupils	26,644.76		
Total, Schools	\$484,428.10	\$129,254.65	613,682.75
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$15,326.06		
92. Books, Periodicals	3,863.11		
93. Binding			
94. Fuel and Light	1,554.30		
95. Buildings	225.00		
96. Other Expenses	549.89		
Total, Libraries	\$21,518.36		21,518.36
Total forward			\$1,954,195.73

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,046,850.47
8i. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens			
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasias	\$7.11		
106. Bathhouses and Beaches	5,325.70		
107. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Community Bldgs. for Recreation			
Total, Recreation	\$5,332.81		5,332.81
Total forward			\$2,052,183.28

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,954,195.73
11. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$3,393.75		
b. Other Expenses	1,258.97		
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,383.29		
b. Improvements, Additions			
c. Other Expenses	1,389.31		
d. Metropolitan Park Maint.			
e. State Parks and Reservations	2,299.41		
99. Golf Courses			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Improvements, Additions			
c. Other Expenses			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$4,669.83		
b. Improvements, Additions		\$4,200.00	
c. Other Expenses	2,188.89		
101. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,509.13		
b. Improvements, Additions			
c. Other Expenses	3,709.50		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	1,400.00		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. Other Holidays	1,027.92		
e. Entertainment of Dis- tinguished Persons	1,676.04		
f. Community Buildings for Recreation			
g. Lecture Courses			
h.			
i.			
Total, Recreation	\$33,906.04	\$4,200.00	38,106.04
Total forward			\$1,992,301.77

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,052,183.28
8j. Pensions			
108.			
Total, Pensions			
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Sale of Real Estate		\$1.00	
b. Rent of Property not used for Municipal Purposes			
c.			
d.			
Total, Unclassified		\$1.00	1.00
Total forward			\$2,052,184.28

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,992,301.77
1j. Pensions			
103. Retirement made from:—			
a. Police Department	\$1,425.98		
b. Fire Department	1,430.00		
c. Sealer W. and M. Dept.	970.00		
d. Highway Department	302.81		
e. School Department	2,303.25		
f. Park Department	2,082.60		
104. Appropriation Paid to Retirement Fund	25,299.00		
Total, Pensions	\$33,813.64		33,813.64
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and Property	\$323.48		
106. Memorial Day	511.31		
107. Care of Veterans' Graves	48.00		
108. City and Town Clocks	86.02	\$2,951.15	
109. Searching Parties			
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	2,302.25		
b. Veterans' Memorials			
c. Insurance of Town Property	4,528.66		
d. Municipal Advertising	5,720.09		
e. All Other	634.57		
Total, Unclassified	\$14,154.38	\$2,951.15	17,105.53
Total forward			\$2,043,220.94

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,052,184.28

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110. Electric			
a. Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
111. Gas			
a. Sale of Gas			
b. Sale of By-products (Coke, tar, etc.)			
c. Miscellaneous			
112. Water			
a. Sale of Water	\$63,540.37		
b. Miscellaneous	3,530.83		
113. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	2,926.30		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries		50.00	
f. Municipal Airports			
g. Street Railways and Transportation Areas			
h. Traffic Tunnels			
i. Miscellaneous	1,012.50		
Total, Public Serv. Enterprises	\$71,060.00		71,060.00

10. CEMETERIES

114. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$1,218.38		
115. Care of Lots and Graves	4,079.17		
116. Care of Endowed Lots (Interest on Funds)	4,185.64		
117. Miscellaneous	5.45		
Total, Cemeteries	\$9,488.64		9,488.64

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.			
119.			
120.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$2,132,732.92

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,043,220.94

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111. Electric			
a. Maint. and Operation			
b. Construction			
112. Gas			
a. Maint. and Operation			
b. Construction			
113. Water			
a. Maint. and Operation	\$55,172.48		
b. Metropolitan Water Maint.			
c. Construction		\$84,964.64	
114. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	277.06		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries		135.64	
f. Municipal Airports			
g. Street Railways and Transportation Areas			
h. Traffic Tunnels			
i. Miscellaneous	849.17		
Total, Public Serv. Enterprises	\$56,434.35	\$84,964.64	141,398.99

3. CEMETERIES

115. Maintenance	\$25,436.01		
116. Improvements, Additions		\$2,154.23	
Total, Cemeteries	\$25,436.01	\$2,154.23	27,590.24

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117. Retirement Board	\$900.00		
118.			
119.			
Total, Adm. of Trust Funds	\$900.00		900.00
Total forward			\$2,213,110.17

RECEIPTS

	Revenue for	
Sources of Receipts	Expenses Indebtedness	Total

Total forward		\$2,132,732.92
---------------	--	----------------

12. INTEREST

121. On Deposits		
122. On Deferred Taxes	\$2,101.86	
123. On Deferred Special Assessments		
124. On Sinking Funds		
125. On Investment Funds		
126. On Public Trust Funds		
a. Charity	\$316.25	
b. School	7.33	
c. Library	41.46	
d. Cemetery (General Care)		
e. All Other	40.20	
127. Miscellaneous	61.00	
	\$2,568.10	
Total, Interest		2,568.10

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$200,000.00	
129. Other Temporary Loans		
a. Anticipation Serial Debt		
b. Anticipation Reim. for Highways, from State and County		
c. Anticipation Federal Grant for Outlay		
130. Loans, General Purposes	319,000.00	
131. Loans, Public Service Enterprises		
132. Loans, Cemeteries		
133. Loans, Tax Titles		
134. Tax Title Loans Renewed		
135. Premiums	\$6,571.08	
136. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
	\$6,571.08	
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$6,571.08	\$519,000.00
		525,571.08
Total forward		\$2,660,872.10

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$2,213,110.17

5. INTEREST

120. Anticipation Revenue			
Loans	\$820.44		
121. Other Temporary Loans			
122. Loans, Tax Titles			
123. Loans, General Purposes	3,151.25		
124. Loans, Public Service			
Enterprises	3,300.00		
125. Loans, Cemeteries			
126. Metropolitan Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
127. State or County Ass't			
for interest			
128. All Other Interest			
Total, Interest	<u>\$7,271.69</u>		7,271.69

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129. Anticipation Revenue Loans		\$200,000.00	
130. Other Temporary Loans			
131. Bonds and Notes from			
Sinking Funds			
a. General			
b. Public Service Enterprises			
c. Cemeteries			
132. Bonds and Notes from			
Revenue			
a. General	\$12,000.00		
b. Public Service			
Enterprises	30,000.00		
c. Cemeteries			
d. Tax Title Redemptions			
paid State			
133. Tax Title Loans Renewed			
134. Met. Debt Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
135. State or County Assess-			
ment for Debt			
136. Warrants or Orders,			
Previous Years			
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	<u>\$42,000.00</u>	<u>\$200,000.00</u>	242,000.00
Total forward			<u>\$2,462,381.86</u>

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue and Temporary Accounts Total
Total forward	\$2,660,872.10

14. SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioners for Loans for

137. General Purposes
138. Public Service Enterprises
139. Cemeteries
Total, Sinking Funds

15. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Agency

140. Taxes Collected for Other Civil Divisions	
a. County Tax	
b. District Taxes Collected	
141. Beverage Licenses for the State	
142. Dog Licenses for the County	\$2,933.60
143. All Other Agency	

Trust

144. Perpetual Care Funds	6,110.00
145. Pension and Retirement Funds	
146. Other Public Trust Funds	
147. Income for Accumulating Funds	
148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts	
a. Federal Withholding Taxes	62,809.40
b. Mass. Hospital Service	
c. Retirement Fund Deductions	
d. Federal Advances for Plans, etc.	
e. Tailings	17.28
f. Old Age Recoveries	169.37
g. All Other	5.06

Investment

149. Sinking Fund Securities		
150. Investment Fund Securities	23,010.00	
Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	\$95,054.71	95,054.71
Total forward		\$2,755,926.81

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue and Temp. Accounts Total
Total forward		\$2,462,381.86

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt

137. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
138. From Special Assessments
139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.
Total, Sinking Funds

8. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Agency

140. Taxes Collected for Other	
Civil Divisions	
a. County Tax	\$73,687.67
b. District Taxes Collected	
141. Beverage Licenses for the State	
142. Dog Licenses for the County	2,916.60
143. All Other Agency	

Trust

144. Perpetual Care Funds	5,910.00
145. Pension and Retirement Funds	
146. Other Public Trust Funds	
147. Income for Accumulating Funds	4,829.52
148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts	
a. Federal Withholding Tax	62,809.40
b. Mass. Hospital Service	
c. Retirement Fund Deductions	
d. Federal Advances for Plans, etc.	
e. Tailings	

Investment

149. Sinking Fund Securities		
150. Investment Fund Securities		
Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	<hr/> \$150,153.19	150,153.19
Total forward		<hr/> \$2,612,535.05

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances Total
Total forward	\$2,755,926.81

16. REFUNDS

151. Taxes, Current Year		
a. Taxes, Previous Years		
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	\$3,283.35	
156. Public Service Enterprises	9.00	
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest	434.19	
159. All Other	366.52	
	<hr/>	
Total, Refunds	\$4,093.06	4,093.06

17. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental Service Transfers	
a. from	
b. from	
c. from	
d. from	
e. from	
f. from	
g. from	
161. Transfers from Trust Funds	
a.	
b.	
c.	
Total, Transfers	

18. BALANCES

162. General	\$499,938.49	
163. Sinking Fund		
164. Investment Fund		
165. Perpetual Care Fund		
166. Pension and Retirement Fund		
167. Other Public Trust Fund		
168. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$499,938.49	499,938.49
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		<hr/> \$3,259,958.36

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances Total
Total forward	\$2,612,535.05

9. REFUNDS

151. Taxes, Current Year	\$1,914.71	
a. Taxes, Previous Years	9,314.57	
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	1,736.15	
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	3,295.04	
156. Public Service Enterprises		
157. Cemeteries	200.00	
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other		
Total, Refunds	<hr/> \$16,460.47	16,460.47

10. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental Service Transfers	
a. to	
b. to	
c. to	
d. to	
e. to	
f. to	
g. to	
161. Transfers from Trust Funds	
a.	
b.	
c.	

Total, Transfers

11. BALANCES

162. General	\$630,962.84	
163. Sinking Fund		
164. Investment Fund		
165. Perpetual Care Fund		
166. Pension and Retirement Fund		
167. Other Public Trust Fund		
168. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, End of Year	<hr/> \$630,962.84	630,962.84
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		<hr/> \$3,259,958.36

SCHEDULE B.

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,
showing the additions to and payments from

EXPENSES OF COMMITTEE RELATIVE TO PASSENGER SERVICE BETWEEN PLYMOUTH AND BOSTON

Balance from 1947	\$200.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$200.00</u>

SEWAGE DISPOSAL COMMITTEE

Balance from 1949	\$2,600.00	
Appropriation	500.00	
	<u></u>	\$3,100.00
Payments:		
Engineering Reports	\$2,500.00	
Committee Reports	75.00	
Misc. Expenses	9.98	
	<u></u>	
Total Payments		2,584.98
Balance Remaining		<u>\$515.02</u>

WAGE AND SALARY CLASSIFICATION COMMITTEE

Balance from 1949	\$219.75
Payments:	
Stationery and Printing	183.25
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$36.50</u>

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Balance from 1949	\$200.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$200.00</u>

FISH PIER COMMITTEE

Balance from 1949	\$150.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$150.00</u>

WIRE INSPECTOR COMMITTEE

Appropriation	\$50.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$50.00</u>

TOWN REPORT COMMITTEE

Appropriation	\$50.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$50.00</u>

REPRESENTATIVE TOWN MEETING COMMITTEE

Appropriation	\$100.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$100.00</u>

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$6,480.50
Payments:		
Chairman	\$726.00	
Other Selectmen	1,452.00	
Clerk	3,115.80	
Clerical Assistance	1,180.08	
	<u> </u>	
Total Salaries		6,473.88
Balance to Revenue		<u>\$6.62</u>
Appropriation	\$1,770.00	
Transfer from Reserve	228.50	
	<u> </u>	
		\$1,998.50
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$289.54	
Advertising	1,162.75	
Travel and Lunches	346.50	
Perambulation of Bounds	26.25	
Dues	70.00	
Spray	5.00	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments		1,900.04
Balance to Revenue		<u>\$98.46</u>

Transfer from Reserve for Out-of-State Travel	\$150.00
Payments:	
Expenses to Washington	100.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Reserve Account	\$50.00

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,645.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	\$2,920.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,725.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$4,645.00
Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$407.23	
Travel Expenses	50.24	
Dues	24.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		481.47
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$18.53

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$3,842.00
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	\$2,230.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,577.01	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		3,807.01
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$34.99
Appropriation	\$1,205.00	
Assessment for Tax Title Foreclosure	36.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,241.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$928.80	
Surety Bond	270.00	
Travel Expenses and Dues	13.80	
Tax Title Foreclosure	28.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,241.00

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$5,055.00
Payments:		
Tax Collector	\$3,470.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,542.96	
Investigation of Warrants (Deputy Collector)	25.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		5,037.96
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$17.04
Appropriation	\$1,678.50	
Transfer from Reserve	135.87	
		<hr/>
		\$1,814.37
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$1,210.12	
Advertising	216.25	
Surety Bonds	378.50	
Travel Expenses, Dues	9.50	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$1,814.37

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$12,060.97
Payments:		
Chairman	\$3,339.60	
Other Assessors	5,795.20	
Assistant Assessors	491.17	
Clerical Assistance	2,429.90	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		12,055.87
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$5.10
Appropriation	\$1,182.40	
Transfer from Reserve	145.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,327.40
Payments:		
Abstracting Deeds	\$359.80	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	336.71	
Mileage	400.54	
Travel Expenses, Dues	139.37	
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	70.57	
Parking Meter Expense	9.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		1,315.99
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$11.41

ASSESSORS' PLANS

Appropriation		\$15,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	\$12,706.45	
Expenses	601.35	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		13,307.80
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,692.20

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$1,750.00	
Transfer from Reserve	150.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,900.00
Payments:		
Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00	
Legal Services	1,800.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,900.00
Appropriation		\$100.00
Payments:		
Printing Jury Lists	\$21.00	
Expenses	22.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		43.70
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$56.30
Appropriation for Tax Appeal Cases		\$5,000.00
Payments:		
Appraisal, Conferences, Legal Services		4,575.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$425.00

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$3,842.00
Payments:		
Town Clerk	\$2,230.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,576.93	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		3,806.93
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$35.07

Appropriation	\$232.50
---------------	----------

Payments:

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$103.01
Surety Bond	7.50
Travel Expenses, Dues	85.74
Mortgage Record Book	36.25

Total Payments	\$232.50
----------------	----------

Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel	\$150.00
---------------------------------------	----------

Payments:

Expenses to Cincinnati, Ohio	\$150.00
------------------------------	----------

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$1,700.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Town Engineer	\$1,200.00
Assistants	496.00

Total Salaries	1,696.00
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$4.00
--------------------	--------

Appropriation	\$310.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$55.09
Equipment and Supplies	99.50
Mileage	155.25

Total Payments	309.84
----------------	--------

Balance to Revenue	\$.16
--------------------	--------

PRECINCT VOTING EXPENSES

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$1,500.00
----------------------------	------------

Payments:

Ballot Box Repairs	\$30.30
Counting Boards	49.00

Total Payments	79.30
----------------	-------

Balance Remaining	\$1,420.70
-------------------	------------

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	\$2,320.00	
Transfer from Reserve	420.38	
		<hr/>
		\$2,740.38
Payments:		
Registrars	\$330.00	
Election Officers	1,365.89	
Clerk	100.00	
Clerical Assistance	453.80	
Listers	490.69	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$2,740.38
Appropriation	\$1,327.00	
Transfer from Reserve	34.16	
		<hr/>
		\$1,361.16
Payments:		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$278.26	
Street Lists	562.00	
Listers' Expenses	90.90	
Meals for Elections	402.60	
Rent of Hall	18.00	
Registrars' Expenses	9.40	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$1,361.16

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation	\$1,000.00	
Payments:		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$53.00	
Travel Expenses	34.05	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		87.05
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$912.95

ZONING BOARD

Appropriation	\$500.00	
No Payments		
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$500.00

TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$1,343.50
Payments:		
Janitor	\$1,293.50	
Substitute Janitor	50.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,343.50
Appropriation		\$1,770.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$472.26	
Light	321.92	
Janitor's Supplies	279.91	
Repairs	57.00	
Equipment and Furnishings	13.88	
Telephones	424.42	
Care of Machines	168.59	
Office Supplies	19.57	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,757.55
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$12.45

TOWN HOUSE EQUIPMENT

Appropriation		\$430.38
Payments:		
Selectmen's Office—		
Seat Cushions	\$14.00	
Typewriter	98.73	
Cabinet	62.05	
Assessors' Office—		
Typewriter	135.38	
Desk	75.00	
Camera	45.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		430.16
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$.22

TOWN HOUSE REPAIRS

Appropriation	\$206.00	
Transfer from Reserve	88.16	
	<hr/>	
		\$294.16

Payments:

Storm Windows for Selectmen's Office	\$27.74	
New Floor in Assessors' Office	192.23	
Stair Treads	16.13	
Intercommunication System	39.95	
Refinishing Desks	4.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		280.55
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$13.61

OLD HIGH SCHOOL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation \$2,050.04

Payments:

Janitor	\$1,990.04	
Substitute Janitor	60.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$2,050.04

Appropriation \$1,734.00

Payments:

Fuel	\$853.45	
Gas	33.76	
Light	261.84	
Janitor's Supplies	75.51	
Repairs	247.87	
Telephone	148.96	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,621.39

Balance to Revenue \$112.61

TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation \$5,195.84

Payments:

Custodian	\$2,809.04	
Assistant Custodian	2,386.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$5,195.84

Appropriation		\$2,630.00
Payments:		
Gas	\$209.72	
Light and Power	882.39	
Janitors' Supplies	332.31	
Telephones	95.31	
Repairs	840.80	
Fire Extinguishers	106.00	
Water Rates	34.66	
Amplifier	50.00	
Tuning Pianos,	22.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,573.19
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$56.81
Appropriation for Fuel	\$2,125.00	
Transfer from Reserve	150.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,275.00
Payments:		
Coal (Jan.-July)	\$1,561.14	
Oil (July-Dec.)	686.72	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,247.86
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$27.14
Appropriation for Additional Lighting		\$200.00
No Payments		
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$200.00
Appropriation for New Oil Burner		\$6,283.00
Payments:		
Advertising for Bids	\$5.00	
New Burner	4,668.00	
Tankless Heater Installed	875.00	
Fire Extinguishers	96.00	
Fireproof Partition	139.50	
Supplies	24.83	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		5,803.33
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$474.67

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$66,650.00	
Transfer from Reserve	50.60	
		<hr/>
		\$66,700.60
Payments:		
Chief	\$4,320.00	
Sergeants	9,283.56	
Patrolmen	39,887.78	
Overtime and Special Officers	11,117.78	
Janitor	665.50	
Pensions	1,425.98	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$66,700.60
Appropriation		\$6,385.00
Payments:		
Transportation—		
Auto and Motorcycle Repairs	\$900.89	
Gasoline and Oil	1,722.13	
Auto Insurance	187.35	
Lights and Flashers	33.32	
		<hr/>
		\$2,843.69
Equipment and Repairs—		
Equipment for Men	\$284.12	
Steel Desk	115.60	
File Cabinet	71.80	
Other Equipment and Supplies	155.35	
Repairs	45.10	
Signal System	153.38	
Radio	117.93	
Photography	126.44	
		<hr/>
		1,069.72
Fuel and Light—		
Fuel	\$807.06	
Gas and Light	268.54	
		<hr/>
		1,075.60
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Repairs	\$154.05	
Janitor's Supplies	280.22	
		<hr/>
		434.27

Other Expenses—

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$320.11
Telephone	435.25
Travel Expenses, Dues	147.71
Lock-Up Expenses	28.80
Care of Machines	29.85

961.72

Total Payments	\$6,385.00
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel	\$150.00

Payments:

Expenses to Colorado Springs	\$150.00
Appropriation for New Car	\$950.00

Payments:

Chevrolet, less trade-in	\$722.60
Generator Equipment	227.40

Total Payments	\$950.00
Appropriation for New Cable	\$800.00
Transfer from Reserve	198.64

\$998.64

Payments:

Cable	\$938.64
Deposit on Reel	60.00

Total Payments	\$998.64
----------------	----------

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$75,646.48
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Chief	\$4,020.00
Deputy Chief	3,580.20
Regular Firemen	60,416.01
Callmen—Central Station	4,166.37
Callmen—Manomet	1,293.24
Janitor—North Station	132.96
Watchmen at Fires	11.00
Pensions	1,430.00

Total Salaries	75,049.78
----------------	-----------

Balance to Revenue	\$596.70
--------------------	----------

Appropriation		\$8,425.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Repairs—		
Apparatus	\$333.37	
Two New Fire Alarm Boxes	326.63	
Fire Alarm	269.92	
Radio	329.95	
Equipment for Men	470.35	
	<hr/>	\$1,730.22
Motor Equipment—		
Maintenance & Repairs	\$787.78	
Gasoline and Oil	853.80	
	<hr/>	1,641.58
Fuel and Light—		
Fuel	\$1,445.21	
Gas and Light	499.22	
	<hr/>	1,944.43
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Repairs	\$567.93	
Janitors' Supplies	320.06	
Desk, Typewriter Desk & Tray	155.40	
Typewriter	123.00	
Steel Cabinets	70.00	
Fan	30.52	
Landing Pads	56.50	
Other Furnishings	8.91	
Dormitory	180.78	
	<hr/>	1,513.10
Manomet—		
Rent of Garage	\$300.00	
Telephone	435.27	
	<hr/>	735.27
Other Expenses—		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$170.65	
Telephone	331.05	
Travel Expenses, Dues	98.20	
Food	104.18	
First Aid Supplies	47.39	
Funeral Pieces	28.00	
Keys	1.03	
	<hr/>	780.50
Total Payments		<hr/> 8,345.10
Balance to Revenue		\$79.90

Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel	\$250.00
Payments:	
Expenses to Seagrave Corp.	\$150.00
Expenses to New Haven, Conn.	23.00
Expenses to Portsmouth, N. H.	52.25

Total Payments	225.25
----------------	--------

Balance to Revenue	\$24.75
--------------------	---------

Appropriation for Liability Insurance for Trucks	\$1,024.08
--	------------

Payments:	
Premium	\$1,024.08
Appropriation for New Radio	\$600.00

Payments:	
2-Way Radio Installed	\$600.00
Appropriation for New Hose	\$1,610.00

Payments:	
500'-2½" Hose	\$560.00
1000'-1½" Hose	950.00
Couplings	100.00

Total Payments	\$1,610.00
----------------	------------

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation	\$800.00
---------------	----------

Payments:	
Salary of Inspector	\$800.00

Appropriation	\$200.00
---------------	----------

Payments:	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$32.50
Mileage	160.02

Total Payments	192.52
----------------	--------

Balance to Revenue	\$7.48
--------------------	--------

SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation	\$1,900.00
---------------	------------

Payments:	
Salary of Sealer	\$930.00
Pension of Retired Sealer	970.00

Total Salaries	\$1,900.00
----------------	------------

Appropriation		\$300.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies	\$19.90	
Equipment and Supplies	67.88	
Auto Maintenance	41.00	
Gasoline and Oil	25.50	
Auto Insurance	30.63	
Travel Expenses	18.20	
Total Payments		203.11
Balance to Revenue		\$96.89

INSECT PEST CONTROL

Appropriation		\$2,016.64
Payments:		
Salary of Superintendent		\$2,016.64
Appropriation		\$5,490.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,671.51	
Insurance for Men	333.49	
Insecticides	431.90	
Tools, Paint, Hardware	35.21	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	401.01	
Gasoline and Oil	213.53	
Telephone	115.55	
All Other	33.00	
Total Payments		5,235.20
Balance to Revenue		\$254.80

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$1,250.00
Payments:		
Salary of Superintendent (Tree Warden)		\$1,250.00
Appropriation		\$5,785.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,333.96	
Insurance for Men	333.48	
Tools, Paint, Hardware	191.77	
Insecticides	199.56	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	191.10	
Gasoline and Oil	155.29	
Telephone	53.75	

Travel Expenses, Dues	13.00	
Trees	177.20	
All Other	68.53	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		5,717.64
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$67.36

PRUNING DEAD WOOD AND REMOVING TREES

Appropriation		\$500.00
No Payments		
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$500.00

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$400.00
Payments:		
Warden	\$300.00	
Clerk	100.00	
		<hr/>

Total Salaries	\$400.00
----------------	----------

Appropriation for Forest Fire Payrolls	\$2,100.00
--	------------

Payments:

Hangar Charge for County Plane, in lieu of Watchers	\$15.00
Forest Fire Payrolls	1,461.87
Truck Hire	204.29
	<hr/>

Total Payments	1,681.16
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	<hr/> \$418.84
--------------------	----------------

Appropriation	\$1,850.00
Transfer from Reserve	45.00
	<hr/>

\$1,895.00

Payments:

Equipment and Supplies—

Motor App. Maint. & Repairs	\$327.12
600'-1½" Hose	266.24
Storage of Truck	96.00
Gasoline and Oil	64.34
Radio	148.31
Dungarees & Coveralls	68.75
Supplies	272.46
	<hr/>

\$1,243.22

South Street Station—

Fuel	\$275.00
Light	29.18
Repairs	117.40
Telephone	73.00

494.58

Other Expenses—

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$9.95
Travel Expenses	28.25
Food	13.00
Funeral Piece	5.00

56.20

Total Payments	1,794.00
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$101.00
Appropriation for Liability Insurance for Trucks	\$682.72
Payments:	
Premium	\$682.72
Appropriation for New Truck	\$2,112.30
Payments:	
1950 Dodge Truck	\$2,112.30

JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT NO. 4733

Balance from 1947	\$672.03
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$672.03

**CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION AND PROTECTION
OF SHELLFISH**

Balance from 1949	\$1,137.50
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$1,137.50

JETTIES AT WHITE HORSE BEACH

Balance from 1948	\$3,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$3,000.00

BREAKWATER AT ELLISVILLE

Balance from 1948	\$500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$500.00

MANOMET POINT WATERFRONT PROTECTION

Balance from 1948	\$3,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$3,000.00

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation	\$300.00
Payments:	
1,000 White Perch	\$300.00

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation	\$900.00	
Reimbursement from County	592.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,492.50
Payments:		
Salary of Dog Officer	\$900.00	
Care and Custody of Dogs	558.00	
	<hr/>	1,458.00
Total Salaries		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$34.50
Appropriation		\$300.00
Payments:		
Mileage	\$152.04	
Equipment and Supplies	60.28	
Advertising	73.52	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		285.84
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$14.16

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
To Trustees to County Aid to Agriculture	\$150.00

CIVIL DEFENSE

Transfer from Reserve	\$500.00	
Appropriation	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,500.00
Payments:		
Observation Tower-Contract	\$425.50	
Wiring Tower	28.24	
Painting, Doing Floors	71.40	
Telephone	10.54	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	146.82	
Total Payments	<hr/>	682.50
Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$4,817.50

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$10,302.35	
Transfer from Reserve	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$10,602.35
Payments:		
Burial Agent	\$81.00	
Clerk	2,510.00	
Physician	660.00	
Dentists	960.00	
Animal & Slaughter Inspector	1,032.81	
Milk Technician	396.00	
Sanitary Inspector	2,553.00	
Plumbing Inspectors Fees	2,346.00	
Total Salaries	<hr/>	10,538.81
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$63.54
Appropriation	\$12,925.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,300.00	
	<hr/>	\$14,225.00
Payments:		
General Expenses—		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$100.34	
Rent	480.00	
Telephones	164.51	
Light and Power	46.20	
All Other	87.73	
	<hr/>	\$878.78
Dental Clinic—		40.22

Public Dumps—

South Pond Labor	\$2,466.11
Manomet Labor	900.00
Bulldozer Hire, Gravel	561.00
Telephone	62.25
Light	56.64
DDT Spray	84.40
All Other	12.89

4,143.29

Quarantine and Contagion—

Jordan Hospital—Maintenance of Contagious Ward	\$2,300.00
Other Hospitals	310.00

2,610.00

Tuberculosis—

Board and Care	\$3,985.00
Medical Attendance	235.58
Dry Goods, Clothing	42.34
All Other	5.96

4,268.88

Vital Statistics—

Births	\$107.25
Deaths	56.00

163.25

Premature Infants—

Hospitals	1,004.44
Sanitary Inspection—	
Auto Allowance	\$416.00
Gasoline and Oil	106.37

522.37

Plumbing Inspection—

Mileage	512.88
---------	--------

Total Payments

14,144.11

Balance to Revenue

\$80.89

SEWERS

Appropriation	\$5,600.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,300.00	
		<hr/>
		\$7,900.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,669.70	
Sewer Materials	846.74	
Equipment and Supplies	154.56	
Equipment Hire	2,229.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$7,900.00

**SEWER CONSTRUCTION
NICK'S ROCK ROAD**

Balance from 1949		\$2,389.84
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,481.02	
Sewer Materials	481.32	
Equipment Hire	427.50	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$2,389.84

**SEWER CONSTRUCTION
SOUTH AND MT. PLEASANT STREETS**

Balance from 1949	\$2,800.75	
Transfer from Reserve	1,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$3,800.75
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,370.02	
Sewer Materials	313.23	
Equipment Hire	1,117.50	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$3,800.75

OUTFALL SEWER

Balance from 1949		\$1,422.94
No Payments		
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,422.94

**SEWER CONSTRUCTION
OLMSTED TERRACE**

Balance from 1949		\$3,174.61
Payments:		
Labor	\$130.64	
Sewer Materials	166.80	
Equipment Hire	150.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		447.44
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,727.17

**SEWER CONSTRUCTION
BOUTEMAIN AVENUE**

Appropriation		\$2,125.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$814.80	
Sewer Materials	395.20	
Equipment Hire	915.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,125.00

**SEWER CONSTRUCTION
PRINCE STREET**

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$400.00
Payments:		
Labor		93.12
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$306.88

PRISCILLA BEACH ROAD DRAINAGE

Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$425.14	
Truck Hire	24.00	
Grates and Frames, Leachbasins	144.86	
Cement	6.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$600.00

COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation	\$17,435.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Labor	\$11,998.60
Truck Maintenance	547.21
Gasoline and Oil	438.76
Truck Insurance	92.42
Rent of Garage	300.00
Equipment	69.60
Manomet Contract	3,584.39

Total Payments	<hr/> 17,030.98
----------------	-----------------

Balance to Revenue	\$404.02
--------------------	----------

Appropriation for New Truck	\$1,800.00
-----------------------------	------------

Payments:

1950 International, less trade-in	\$1,640.00
Change-Over	160.00

Total Payments	<hr/> \$1,800.00
----------------	------------------

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation	\$2,200.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$1,747.57
Broom Core Refills	309.26
Broom Wire	123.31
Other Parts	19.86

Total Payments	<hr/> \$2,200.00
----------------	------------------

Appropriation for New Street Sweeper	\$9,440.00
--------------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Model "81" Sweeper	\$9,440.00
--------------------	------------

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation	\$4,500.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Town House—	
Janitor	\$1,040.00
Substitute Janitor	30.00
Matron	1,279.79

	<hr/> \$2,349.79
--	------------------

State Pier—		
Caretaker	\$1263.71	
Matron	834.51	
	<hr/>	
		2,098.22
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		4,448.01
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$51.99
Appropriation		\$400.00
Payments:		
Janitors' Supplies	\$334.94	
Rubbish Removal	23.00	
Repairs	11.24	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		369.18
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$30.82

**MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH**

Appropriation		\$750.00
Payments:		
Treasurer of the Commonwealth (Maintenance)		\$750.00

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation		\$5,738.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$3,800.00	
Clerk	1,938.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$5,738.00
Appropriation	\$40,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	204.80	
	<hr/>	
		\$40,204.80
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Office Supplies	\$93.43	
Telephone	215.35	

Fuel	225.02	
Light	109.34	
Auto Allowance	416.00	
Travel Expenses	12.00	
Janitor's Supplies	38.45	
Office Repairs	9.85	
First Aid Supplies	22.79	
		\$1,142.23
Labor—		26,215.56
Trucks—		3,150.77
Motor Equipment—		
Repairs	\$760.38	
Supplies	230.35	
Insurance	391.06	
Gasoline and Oil	2,930.73	
All Other	23.35	
		4,335.87
General Highway Expenditures—		
Road Materials	\$410.02	
Tools and Supplies	405.10	
Equipment Hire	998.25	
Street Signs	39.38	
Property Damage	106.99	
All Other	20.20	
		1,979.94
Other Expenses—		
Workmen's Liability Insurance	\$2,731.42	
Drinking Fountains	232.74	
Fences	4.82	
Repairs to Holmes Dam	108.64	
		3,077.62
Pension—		302.81
Total Payments		\$40,204.80
Appropriation for Sickle Bar Attachment for Highway Tractor No Payments		\$495.00
Balance Remaining		\$495.00

REPAIRING HARD-SURFACED STREETS

Appropriation		\$5,375.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,848.58	
Road Materials	1,526.42	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$5,375.00

CHARLEMONT ROAD

Appropriation		\$100.00
Payments:		
Acquiring and Recording Titles		51.50
	<hr/>	
Balance to Revenue		\$48.50

FARMHURST ROAD

Appropriation		\$100.00
Payments:		
Acquiring and Recording Titles		51.50
	<hr/>	
Balance to Revenue		\$48.50

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1949	\$3,614.56	
Appropriation	19,250.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$22,864.56
Payments:		
Labor	\$8,072.12	
Trucks	555.00	
Road Materials	3,401.38	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		12,028.50
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$10,836.06

VALLEY ROAD HARD-SURFACING

Appropriation		\$2,400.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$721.56	
Trucks	49.50	
Road Materials	1,606.94	
Equipment Hire	22.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,400.00

CASTLE STREET EXTENSION HARD-SURFACING

Appropriation		\$1,200.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$285.55	
Road Materials	914.45	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,200.00

SETTING BOUNDARY STONES

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$378.00	
Materials	100.10	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		478.10
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$21.90

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION-ROCKY HILL ROAD

Balance from 1949	\$8,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	24,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$32,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$5,763.54	
Trucks	76.80	
Equipment Hire	8,336.00	
Blasting Boulders	64.00	
Road Materials	9,586.36	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		23,826.70
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$8,173.30

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION-MARKET STREET

Appropriation		\$10,000.00
Payments:		
Contract	\$9,331.90	
Labor	54.00	
Materials	59.54	
Advertising for Bids	20.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		9,465.84
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$534.16

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION-STANDISH AVENUE

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$15,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$15,000.00</u>

**ROCKY HILL ROAD
LAND DAMAGES**

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$2,500.00
Payments:	
Land Damages	118.00
Balance Remaining	<u>\$2,382.00</u>

SIDEWALKS

Appropriation	\$6,600.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$5,422.03
Sidewalks Materials	1,111.15
Equipment Repairs	66.82
Total Payments	<u>\$6,600.00</u>

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURBINGS

Balance from 1949	\$1,488.72
Appropriation	2,250.00
	<u>\$3,738.72</u>
Payments:	
Labor	\$1,558.32
Road Material	570.65
Contract Work	1,023.30
Total Payments	<u>3,152.27</u>
Balance Remaining	<u>\$586.45</u>

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation	\$7,300.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$4,495.75
Trucks	65.00
Plowing	1,466.00
Salt	294.00
Equipment	509.98
Total Payments	<u>6,830.73</u>
Balance to Revenue	<u>\$469.27</u>

STREET SPRINKLING

Appropriation		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$336.50	
Calcium Chloride	1,163.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,500.00

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$22,435.00
Payments:		
Ornamental	\$8,254.70	
Ordinary	11,009.33	
Manomet	2,007.02	
Cedarville	459.73	
Range Lights	54.00	
Plymouth Rock	65.84	
State Wharf Float	43.88	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		21,894.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$540.50

TRAFFIC LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$400.00
Payments:		
Lights	\$271.52	
Repairs	111.48	
Lamps	2.44	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		385.44
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$14.56

TRAFFIC SIGNS, PAINTING, ETC.

Appropriation		\$3,200.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,258.91	
Traffic Paint	467.95	
Signs	388.20	
Other Supplies	84.94	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$3,200.00

PARKING METER EXPENSES

(To be expended by Treasury Department)

Balance from 1949	\$40.00	
Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	321.00	
Transfer from Reserve	7.73	
		<hr/>
		\$368.73
Payments:		
Wrappers	\$67.20	
Stickers	43.00	
Other Supplies	7.63	
Electric Coin Sorter	250.90	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$368.73

PARKING METER EXPENSES

(To be expended by Police Department)

Balance from 1949	\$85.58	
Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	425.00	
		<hr/>
		\$510.58
Payments:		
New Plans	\$125.00	
Resetting Meters	282.35	
Repairs	59.88	
Paint	17.23	
Report Forms	10.50	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		494.96
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$15.62

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation	\$2,380.04	
Transfer from Reserve	82.05	
		<hr/>
		\$2,462.09
Payments:		
Harbor Master		\$2,462.09
Appropriation		\$337.00
Payments:		
Floats, Boats, Moorings		327.22
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$9.78

DISTRICT NURSES

Balance from 1949	\$482.59	
Appropriation	3,480.00	
		<hr/>
		\$3,962.59
Payments:		
Services of Nurses		3,382.59
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$580.00

PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$8,710.35
Payments:		
Secretary	\$100.00	
Supervisor	3,215.39	
Dispensing Clerk	1,909.87	
Clerical Assistance	1,663.36	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		6,888.62
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,821.73
Appropriation, March	\$100,900.00	
Appropriation from E. & D., Nov.	28,000.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	7.34	
		<hr/>
		\$128,907.34
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$339.35	
Conference Expenses, Travel	42.00	
Mileage	326.22	
Care of Machines	15.00	
Taxes	6.48	
		<hr/>
		\$729.05
Outside Relief by Town—		
Cash	\$32,678.50	
Rent	12,266.25	
Groceries, Provisions	42,548.65	
Heat and Light	5,687.77	
Dry Goods, Clothing	1,464.66	
Glasses, Dental Plates, etc.	499.00	

Transportation	467.89	
Medical Attendance	6,198.82	
State Infirmary	1,697.47	
Other State Institutions	3,163.60	
Jordan Hospital	5,740.89	
Other Institutions	3,017.10	
Burials	515.00	
All Other	244.53	
	<hr/>	
		116,190.13

Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—

Reimbursements to Cities	\$1,559.92	
Reimbursements to Towns	3,601.78	
	<hr/>	
		5,161.70

Total Payments	<hr/>	122,080.88
----------------	-------	------------

Balance to E. & D.		\$6,826.46
--------------------	--	------------

Appropriation for Unpaid 1949 Bills		\$5,079.33
-------------------------------------	--	------------

Payments:

Groceries	\$3,077.35	
Heat and Light	126.04	
Medical Attendance	364.55	
Jordan Hospital	50.00	
Other Institutions	1,203.39	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments		4,821.33
----------------	--	----------

Balance to Revenue		\$258.00
--------------------	--	----------

TOWN INFIRMARY

Appropriation		\$3,350.28
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$1,113.84	
Matron	200.00	
Cook	1,366.20	
Other Employees	670.24	
	<hr/>	

Total Salaries		\$3,350.28
----------------	--	------------

Appropriation	\$9,050.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

General Expenses—	
Groceries, Provisions	\$4,154.01
Dry Goods, Clothing	216.33
Tobacco	54.13
Barbering	12.75
Medical Attendance	243.63
Jordan Hospital	282.00
All Other	35.45
	<hr/>
	\$4,998.30

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—	
Repairs	\$714.67
Garland Gas Range	250.00
Equipment and Supplies	282.10
Fuel and Light	1,127.18
Telephone	92.10
Gas	62.71
	<hr/>
	2,528.76

Total Payments	<hr/> 7,527.06
----------------	----------------

Balance to Revenue	\$1,522.94
--------------------	------------

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for Inmates of Infirmary	\$6.41
---	--------

WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

Income from Bank Stock and Bonds	\$215.00
----------------------------------	----------

Payments:

To Widows	<hr/> 9.00
Balance to Plymouth National Bank Stock	
Investment Fund	\$206.00

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation, March	\$81,000.00
Appropriation from E. & D., Nov.	15,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$96,000.00

Payments:

Cash	<hr/> 95,295.87
Balance to E. & D.	\$704.13

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
(From Federal Grants)

Federal Grants for Administration	\$1,354.51
-----------------------------------	------------

 Payments:

 Salaries—

Supervisor	\$181.14
Social Workers	682.48
Clerical Assistance	481.89

\$1,345.51

 Other Administration—

Stationery Supplies	9.00
---------------------	------

Total Payments	\$1,354.51
Federal Grants for Aid	\$38,378.31

 Payments:

Cash	27,894.91
------	-----------

Balance Remaining	\$10,483.40
-------------------	-------------

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Appropriation	\$5,430.00
---------------	------------

 Payments:

Supervisor	\$1,026.46
Social Workers	2,303.97
Clerical Assistance	1,643.72

Total Salaries	4,974.15
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$455.85
--------------------	----------

Appropriation for Administration	\$2,070.00
----------------------------------	------------

 Payments:

 General Administration—

Travel Expenses	\$29.91
Mileage	33.54
Stationery Supplies, Postage	523.18
Social Service Index	89.00
10-Drawer Cabinet	135.07
Typewriter	125.00
2 Letter Files	110.00
Addressograph Plates	99.12
Addressograph Repairs	144.87
Telephone	167.22

\$1,456.91

Town Car Expense—		
Maintenance and Repairs	\$89.58	
Equipment	78.95	
Insurance	32.97	
Gasoline and Oil	183.69	
Storage	96.00	
		<hr/>
		481.19
		<hr/>
Total Payments		1,938.10
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$131.90
Appropriation for Aid		\$279,500.00

Payments:

Aid—		
Cash	\$278,412.51	
Reimbursement to Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities	\$630.22	
Towns	457.27	
		<hr/>
		1,087.49
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$279,500.00

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
(From Federal Grants)

Federal Grants for Administration	\$2,804.19	
Balance from 1949	259.45	
		<hr/>
		\$3,063.64
Payments:		
Supervisor	\$483.04	
Social Workers	1,450.27	
Clerical Assistance	1,130.33	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$3,063.64
Federal Grants for Aid	\$171,480.58	
Recovery	69.94	
		<hr/>
		\$171,550.52

Payments:

Aid—

Cash	\$161,607.63	
Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities	\$264.74	
Towns	125.19	
	<hr/>	389.93
Total Payments		<hr/> 161,997.56
Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$9,552.96

VETERANS' SERVICES

Appropriation	\$3,625.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Director	\$2,080.00	
Clerk	1,495.00	
Vacation Clerk	50.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$3,625.00
Appropriation		\$275.00

Payments:

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$75.47	
Equipment	8.09	
Mileage	36.00	
Travel Expenses	43.50	
Telephone	109.50	
Burial Agent Fee	2.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		274.56
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$.44

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation, March	\$31,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D., Nov.	2,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$33,500.00

Payments:		
Veterans' Relief—		
Cash	\$26,781.35	
Groceries	1,295.15	
Fuel	323.70	
Rent	84.80	
Medical Attendance	1,607.22	
State Institutions	757.49	
Hospitals	830.00	
Burials	35.00	
Nursing	299.00	
Tuition	1,180.00	
All Other	99.40	
		<hr/>
		\$33,293.11
Reimbursements to Other Cities—		135.00
		<hr/>
Total Payments		33,428.11
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$71.89

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$365,145.00
---------------	--------------

Payments:

General Administration—	
Superintendent	\$6,666.65
Clerks	4,246.60
Substitute Clerk	207.08
Attendance Officer	1,012.00
School Census	315.00
	<hr/>
	\$12,447.33

Teachers' Salaries—

Regular	\$309,191.71
Americanization	668.00
Clerks	4,855.86
	<hr/>
	314,715.57

Janitors' Services—

Regular	20,968.17
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—	
Supervisor	3,665.04

Medical Inspection—

Physicians	\$2,395.80
Nurse and Assistants	4,380.98
Dental Nurse	2,629.60

9,406.38

Pensions—

Retired Physician	\$1,100.00
Retired Janitor	1,203.25

2,303.25

Total Salaries

363,505.74

Balance to Revenue

\$1,639.26

Appropriation	\$42,205.00
Income from Murdock Fund	7.33

\$42,212.33

Payments:

General Administration—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$468.06
Office Supplies	157.17
Telephone	256.20
Travel Expenses, Dues	124.56
Automobile Allowance	400.00

\$1,405.99

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books	\$6,010.59
Paper, Blank Books, Supplies	7,350.77
Expenses of Trainer Car	544.93
Manual Training Supplies	1,633.40
Domestic Science Supplies	902.53
Athletic Supplies	983.77
Visual Supplies	734.70
Typewriters and Supplies	635.32

18,796.01

Tuition—

3,667.32

Gas and Electricity—

4,010.73

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Oak Street, Shingling Roof	\$182.77	
Oak Street, Painting Interior	500.00	
Oak Street, Painting Exterior	475.00	
Oak Street, Refinishing	295.00	
Hedge, Painting	813.00	
Hedge, Surfacing	125.00	
Hedge, Engineering Services	200.00	
Hedge, Playground Wash-Out	356.40	
Mt. Pleasant, Surfacing	371.00	
New Fence	235.00	
Power Unit	147.50	
Other Repairs and Improvements	3,694.90	
Janitors' Supplies	1,914.93	
Telephones	876.85	
Ashes, etc. Removed	192.75	
Truck Expense	261.00	
		<hr/>
		10,641.10

Furniture and Furnishings—

Desks and Chairs	\$336.00	
Projector Trade-In	362.25	
2 Gas Ranges	170.00	
Cooking Utensils	61.17	
Used Filing Desk	80.00	
Used Safe	45.00	
Communication System Parts	14.68	
Shades and Repairs	363.35	
		<hr/>
		1,432.45
Rent—		280.00
Diplomas, Graduation—		528.68
Medical Inspection—		
Nurse's Car Expense	\$491.47	
Medical Supplies	117.31	
Dental Clinic		
Rent	420.00	
Supplies	365.72	
		<hr/>
		1,394.50

Total Payments	<hr/>	42,156.78
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$55.55

Appropriation for Fuel	\$10,500.00
------------------------	-------------

Payments:

Fuel	10,455.66
------	-----------

Balance to Revenue	<u>\$44.34</u>
--------------------	----------------

Appropriation for Transportation	\$26,560.00
----------------------------------	-------------

Transfer from Reserve	200.00
-----------------------	--------

	<u>\$26,760.00</u>
--	--------------------

Payments:

Transportation of Pupils	\$26,644.76
--------------------------	-------------

Transportation and Expenses of Teachers	59.49
---	-------

	<u>26,704.25</u>
--	------------------

Balance to Revenue	<u>\$55.75</u>
--------------------	----------------

Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel	\$50.00
---------------------------------------	---------

No Payments

Balance to Revenue	<u>\$50.00</u>
--------------------	----------------

HEATING EQUIPMENT AT HEDGE SCHOOL

Balance from 1949	\$1,526.02
-------------------	------------

No Payments

Balance to Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	<u>\$1,526.02</u>
---	-------------------

NEW COLD SPRING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Appropriation	\$7,000.00
---------------	------------

Transfer from Post-War Fund	25,000.00
-----------------------------	-----------

Transfer from Stabilization Fund	55,000.00
----------------------------------	-----------

School Loan	319,000.00
-------------	------------

	<u>\$406,000.00</u>
--	---------------------

Payments:

Advertising for Bids	\$40.20
----------------------	---------

Purchase of Land	12,250.00
------------------	-----------

Reimbursement for Federal Advance	10,485.28
-----------------------------------	-----------

Architect's Fees	7,360.00
------------------	----------

Engineer's Services	260.44
---------------------	--------

Legal Services	322.35	
Insurance	1,095.61	
Contract (\$335,949) on account	97,436.00	
Rubber Stamp	4.77	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		129,254.65
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$276,745.35

HEDGE SCHOOL PLAYGROUND REPAIRS

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$6,500.00
Payments:		
Material	\$2,000.00	
Loaming and Seeding	1,085.00	
Drainage and Hard-Surfacing	3,415.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$6,500.00

VOCATIONAL SCHOOL PLANS

Balance from 1949 (Town Funds)		\$1,000.00
No Payments		
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,000.00

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUNDS, U. S. GRANTS

George-Deen Funds for Teaching Pottery Making

Balance from 1948		\$86.00
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor		\$86.00

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUNDS, U. S. GRANTS

George-Barden Funds for Teaching Pottery Making

Balance from 1949	\$176.00	
Grants from State	332.00	
		<hr/>
		\$508.00
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor		\$508.00

CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL REPAIRS

Transfer from Post-War Fund \$20,000.00

Payments:

Painting	\$4,015.00	
Labor	933.80	
Carpentry and Masonry	8,618.77	
Plumbing	3,009.68	
Janitors' Supplies	286.67	
Rent of Equipment	49.45	
Material and Supplies	537.52	
Window Shades	321.37	
Toilets Installed	1,057.56	
Insulation Installed	720.00	
Electrical Work	137.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		19,687.07
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$312.93

SCHOOL ATHLETIC PROGRAM

Transfer from Reserve	\$200.00	
Cash Receipts	1,499.65	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,699.65

Payments:

Operations Personnel Fees	\$157.00	
Athletic Equipment and Supplies	186.13	
Transportation	189.22	
Awards	37.52	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	26.20	
Collector of Internal Revenue	148.48	
Cash Advance for Change	70.00	
Admissions and Entry Fees	44.00	
Dues, Conference Expenses	17.75	
Orchestra after Game	20.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		896.30
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$803.35

SCHOOL LUNCH

Appropriation		\$5,700.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Cornish School	\$4,350.05	
Hedge School	600.00	
Manomet School	600.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		5,550.05
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$149.95
Appropriation		\$11,020.00
Payments:		
Provisions	\$8,979.13	
Equipment	301.50	
Utensils and Supplies	98.48	
Gas	366.08	
Transportation of Food	712.00	
Travel Expenses	5.88	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		10,463.07
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$556.93

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCH FUND

Cash Receipts	\$5,884.42	
Federal Reimbursement	1,004.49	
Transfer of Milk Fund Balance	60.14	
	<hr/>	
No Payments		\$6,949.05
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$6,949.05

MILK FUND

Cash Receipts		\$768.61
Payments:		
Mid-Morning Milk		708.47
		<hr/>
Balance to Elementary School Lunch Fund		\$60.14

JR.-SR. HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA FUND

Federal Reimbursement	\$823.79	
Cash Receipts	10,236.41	
		<hr/>
		\$11,060.20
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Manager	\$750.16	
Assistant	604.80	
Extra Help	166.41	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,521.37
Other Expenses—		
Collector of Internal Revenue	\$5.60	
Provisions	8,032.73	
Utensils and Supplies	87.73	
Equipment-New and Repairs	654.60	
All Other	3.75	
	<hr/>	
		8,784.41
		<hr/>
Total Payments		10,305.78
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$754.42

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$15,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	129.00	
Income from Gates Fund	41.46	
	<hr/>	
		\$15,670.46
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$2,800.00	
Assistants	7,863.18	
Janitor	1,118.72	
	<hr/>	
		\$11,781.90

Other Expenses—

Books, Periodicals	\$2,490.94
Stationery, Printing	104.55
Supplies	153.31
Fuel	494.17
Light	516.05
Telephone	87.65

3,846.67

Total Payments	15,628.57
----------------	-----------

Balance to Revenue	\$41.89
--------------------	---------

LORING LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$4,700.00
Transfer from Reserve	18.00

\$4,718.00

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$1,490.12
Assistant	993.87
Janitor Service	625.79

\$3,109.78

Other Expenses—

Books, Periodicals	\$1,008.66
Stationery, Printing	18.25
Supplies	50.95
Fuel	391.71
Light	58.55
Telephone	64.40
Servicing Typewriter	8.13

1,600.65

Total Payments	4,710.43
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$7.57
--------------------	--------

MANOMET LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$1,180.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$300.00	
Librarian-Overtime	50.00	
Assistant	9.38	
Janitor	75.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$434.38
Other Expenses—		
Books, Periodicals	\$363.51	
Stationery Supplies, Printing	17.05	
Rent	225.00	
Fuel	56.40	
Light	37.42	
Fire Insurance	45.60	
	<hr/>	
		744.98
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,179.36
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$.64

PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$10,740.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$3,135.00	
Clerk	258.75	
Instructors—		
Playgrounds	\$1,319.69	
Bathing Beaches	507.87	
	<hr/>	
		1,827.56
Caretakers—		
Parks	\$1,083.10	
Playgrounds	720.83	
Bathing Beaches, Camping Places	2,957.66	
	<hr/>	
		4,761.59
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		9,982.90
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$757.10

Appropriation	\$16,965.00	
Income from Morton Fund	40.20	
		<hr/> \$17,005.20
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Office Telephone	\$73.40	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	43.31	
Auto Allowance	416.00	
Auto and Truck Expense	620.56	
New Adding Machine	90.00	
Medical Attendance	14.00	
Travel Expense	1.70	
		<hr/> \$1,258.97
Parks and Gardens—		
Labor	\$4,300.19	
Equipment	78.54	
Supplies	819.51	
Repairs	278.71	
Lights	72.30	
		<hr/> 5,549.25
Public Playgrounds—		
Labor	\$2,629.31	
Equipment	247.25	
Supplies	494.60	
Repairs	609.76	
Lights	3.28	
		<hr/> 3,984.20
Bathing Beaches and Camping Places—		
Labor	\$2,043.60	
Supplies	723.69	
Repairs	1,716.60	
Lights	337.35	
Telephone	106.86	
		<hr/> 4,928.10
Pension of Laborer Retired	1,050.40	
		<hr/> 16,770.92
Total Payments		
		<hr/> \$234.28
Balance to Revenue		

Appropriation for Mowing Underbrush	\$500.00
Payments:	
Labor	140.25
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$359.75

**STANDISH AVENUE PLAYGROUND
CHAIN LINK FENCE**

Appropriation	\$900.00
Payments:	
New Fence	834.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$66.00

NEW TENNIS COURTS

Balance from 1949	\$3,500.00
Payments:	
Contract	\$2,666.00
Architect's Services	119.00
Fence	715.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$3,500.00

CHAIN LINK FENCE FOR TENNIS COURTS

Appropriation	\$700.00
Payments:	
Fence	\$700.00

**NELSON STREET BATHHOUSE
HARD-SURFACING**

Appropriation	\$550.00
Payments:	
Contract	500.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$50.00

MOVING BUILDINGS FROM BEACH PARK

Appropriation	\$325.00
Payments:	
Moving Three Buildings	\$325.00

JULY FOURTH

Appropriation		\$1,400.00
Payments:		
Fireworks	\$889.01	
Music	299.00	
Lunches	62.99	
Children's Sports	149.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,400.00

ARMISTICE DAY

Appropriation		\$350.00
Payments:		
Music	\$267.80	
Lunches	73.61	
Wreath	6.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		347.41
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$2.59

THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Services	\$85.50	
Cider and Doughnuts	91.04	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	122.75	
Supplies	27.32	
Travel Expenses	47.89	
Photographs	84.50	
Moving and Tuning Piano	21.00	
Flowers	20.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$500.00

**CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS
CONTRIBUTION FROM TOWN FOR PENSION FUND**

Appropriation	\$25,299.00
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$25,299.00

**CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS
EXPENSES FOR ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATION**

Appropriation	\$900.00
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$900.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$600.00
Payments:	
Band	\$211.20
Flags	128.51
Flowers	125.60
All Other	46.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	511.31
Balance to Revenue	<hr/> \$88.69

NEW TOWN CLOCK

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$3,500.00
Payments:	
New Clock	\$2,699.00
Incidental Expenses	252.15
	<hr/>
Total Payments	2,951.15
Balance to E. & D.	<hr/> \$548.85

SPANISH WAR VETERANS' CONVENTION

Appropriation from 1949 (Ch. 81, Acts of 1949)	\$2,000.00
Payments:	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$372.08
Telephone	33.39
Massasoit Statues, Flowers	66.50
Music	488.00
Lodging, Dinners	141.11
Badges	376.46
Decorations	100.00
Sightseeing Bus	34.50
All Other	37.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	1,649.04
Balance to Revenue	<hr/> \$350.96

ENTERTAINMENT OF DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

Balance from 1949	\$250.15	
Appropriation	250.00	
	<hr/>	\$500.15
Payments:		
Dinners for Coast Guard Officers	\$17.50	
Massasoit Statue for Lord Mayor of Falmouth, England	9.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		27.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$473.15

SEXTON

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Salary of Sexton	\$250.00

PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

Appropriation	\$1,032.20
Payments:	
To One Man Retired from Highway Department	\$1,032.20

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation	\$4,600.00
Payments:	
Premium in Stock Companies	\$2,058.06
Premium in Mutual Companies	1,652.23
Boiler Insurance-3 years	515.40
Burglary Insurance-3 years	302.97
	<hr/>
Total Payments	4,528.66
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$71.34

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Appropriation	\$5,000.00	
Contribution	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$6,000.00

Payments:

Information Booth—

Salaries	\$1,691.72
Costumes	106.22
Telephone	54.35
Light	23.46
Alterations	145.00
Moving Booth	50.00
Changing Signs	39.00
Cleaning and Repairs	8.75

\$2,118.50

Other Expenses—

50M New Brochures	\$2,969.00
Printing	362.93
Stationery Supplies, Postage	201.47
Guide Committee Expenses	34.20
Sightseeing Bus	20.00
Balance on Fireworks	10.99
Drummer Expense-Thanksgiving	3.00

3,601.59

Total Payments

5,720.09

Balance Remaining

\$279.91

HISTORICAL SIGNS

Balance from 1949	\$164.60
Appropriation	250.00

\$414.60

Payments:

"National Monument" Signs

50.00

Balance Remaining

\$364.60

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$541.00
Transfer from Reserve	15.00

\$556.00

Payments:		
Moderator	\$65.00	
Secretary of Advisory & Finance Committee	300.00	
Bell Ringing, July Fourth	15.00	
Care of Town Clock, Jan. & Feb.	44.00	
Care of Flag on Training Green	132.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$556.00
Appropriation	\$3,870.00	
Transfer from Reserve	112.61	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,982.61

Payments:		
Legislative—		
Printing By-Laws	\$111.50	
Adv. & Finance Committee:		
Printing	585.00	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	35.25	
Association Dues	10.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$741.75
Certification of Notes—	4.00	
Seal Bounties—	25.00	
Herring Streams—	128.03	
Unclassified—		
Town Clock, Power and Light	\$42.02	
Flags and Flagpoles	33.51	
Damages	323.48	
Town Reports	2,302.25	
Pilgrims' Progress	243.29	
Veterans' Headstones	48.00	
Recording	54.50	
Public Guide and Junk Coll. Badges	36.78	
	<hr/>	
		3,083.83
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$3,982.61

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Transfer from Reserve Overlay	\$7,000.00	
Appropriation	3,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$10,000.00

Transfers to:

Selectmen's Dept., Other Expenses	\$228.50	
Selectmen's Dept., Out-of-State Travel	100.00	
Tax Collector's Dept., Other Expenses	135.87	
Assessors' Dept., Other Expenses	145.00	
Law Dept., Salaries	150.00	
Elec. & Registration, Salaries	420.38	
Elec. & Registration, Other Expenses	34.16	
Town House Repairs	88.16	
Town Hall, Fuel	150.00	
Police Dept., Salaries	50.60	
Police Dept., New Cable	198.64	
Forest Warden's Dept., Other Expenses	45.00	
Civil Defense	500.00	
Health Dept., Salaries	300.00	
Health Dept., Other Expenses	1,300.00	
Sewers	2,300.00	
South & Mt. Pleasant St. Sewer Const.	1,000.00	
Roads and Bridges, Other Expenses	204.80	
Parking Meter Expenses, Treasury Dept.	7.73	
Harbor Master, Salaries	82.05	
School Dept., Transportation	200.00	
School Athletic Program	200.00	
Plymouth Public Library	129.00	
Loring Library	18.00	
Miscellaneous Account, Salaries	15.00	
Miscellaneous Account, Other Expenses	112.61	
O. G. & V. H. Cems., Salaries	64.36	
Total Transfers		<u>8,179.86</u>
Balance to Reserve Overlay		<u>\$1,820.14</u>

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$20,561.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$4,100.00	
Clerks	3,786.00	
Collector	750.00	
Janitor	143.00	
Foreman	3,375.82	
Assistant Foreman & Meter Reader	3,067.08	
Pumping Station Engineer	2,660.00	
Pumping Station Assistant Engineer	2,458.00	
Total Salaries		<u>20,339.90</u>
Balance to Revenue		<u>\$221.10</u>

Appropriation	\$34,330.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Administration—

Fuel and Light	\$217.22	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	939.54	
Telephones	305.15	
Janitors' Supplies	27.20	
Water Analysis	121.00	
Files	45.40	
Linoleum Installed	253.83	
Office Repairs	14.81	
Care of Machines	92.90	
Water Liens	16.05	
All Other	31.90	
		\$2,065.00

General Maintenance—

Labor	\$12,697.04	
Employer's Liability Insurance	784.25	
Mains, Pipe and Fittings	844.16	
Services, Pipe and Fittings	592.40	
Meters, Repairs and Fittings	2,482.95	
Hydrants	565.26	
Auto and Truck Expense	841.92	
Gasoline and Oil	1,082.51	
Jackhammer and Supplies	347.08	
Other Equipment	418.19	
Howland St., Heat, Light, etc.	1,353.29	
Painting Water Tanks	1,402.00	
Reservoir, Storage Tanks, Other	93.53	
Road Patching	409.08	
		23,913.66

Lout Pond Station—

Diesel Oil	\$1,221.41	
New Chimney	375.95	
Lubricating Oil, Waste, etc.	170.60	
Engine and Pump Repairs	269.80	
Tools and Equipment	44.50	
Heat and Light	190.32	
Bldg. Maintenance & Repairs	613.63	
Dwelling: Heat, Light & Repairs	343.17	
Telephone	118.30	
All Other	94.31	
		3,441.99

Deep Water Bridge Station—

Electric Power	\$686.42
Fuel	26.02
Venturi Meter Repairs	53.80
Voltmeter Repairs	59.35
Supplies	30.10

855.69

Warner's Pond Station,
Manomet—

Engine and Pump Repairs	\$39.81
Other Repairs and Supplies	109.30
Fuel and Power	915.84

1,064.95

South Pond Pump—

Propeller Pump and Engine Installed	\$80.25
New Water Pump and Belt	57.98

138.23

Total Payments	31,479.52
----------------	-----------

Balance to Revenue	\$2,850.48
--------------------	------------

Appropriation for Emergency Work	\$2,500.00
----------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Heater Installed at Engineer's Dwelling	750.00
---	--------

Balance to Revenue	\$1,750.00
--------------------	------------

PLANS FOR CARVER ROAD WATER CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Engineering Report	\$1,000.00
--------------------	------------

**LOW SERVICE METER AT LOU T POND
PUMPING STATION**

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$3,000.00
----------------------------	------------

Payments:

Low Service Meter	476.07
-------------------	--------

Balance Remaining	\$2,523.93
-------------------	------------

**INSTALLATION OF CHLORINATION EQUIPMENT
AT LOU POND STATION**

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$7,500.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services and Expenses	\$137.30	
Concrete Floor—Chlorine Room	126.70	
Chlorinizer	1,236.00	
Power Burner Installed	340.00	
Other Parts and Supplies	286.99	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		2,126.99
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$5,373.01

**NEW CENTRIFUGAL PUMP FOR
DEEP WATER BRIDGE**

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$2,500.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$2,500.00

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
REGULAR**

Balance from 1949	\$155.76	
Appropriation	6,500.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$6,655.76
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,497.38	
Employer's Liability Insurance	80.99	
Mains	67.09	
Services	1,040.39	
Meters	3,377.43	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		6,063.28
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$592.48

**WATER DEPARTMENT SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION
(Water Loan)**

Balance from 1949		\$108,009.67
Payments:		
Labor	\$19,175.96	
Employer's Liability Insurance	752.03	

Mains	23,350.57	
Services	6,049.64	
Hydrants	1,639.82	
Meters	85.05	
Road Patching	2,269.79	
Tools and Equipment	157.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		53,480.66
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$54,529.01

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
NEW BY-PASS**

Balance from 1949	\$4,141.40	
Appropriation	2,400.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$6,541.40
Payments:		
Labor	\$724.33	
Mains	5,085.25	
Services	169.04	
Hydrants	291.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		6,270.42
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$270.98

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
BOURNE STREET & ROPEWALK COURT**

Appropriation		\$5,400.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,275.50	
Mains	2,835.40	
Services	321.20	
Meters	243.81	
Hydrants	437.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		5,113.61
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$286.39

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
MARGERIE STREET (EAST) AND
HIGHLAND AVENUE**

Appropriation		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$467.58	
Mains	1,829.34	
Services	136.00	
Meters	85.05	
Hydrants	145.90	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,663.87
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$336.13

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
CHARLEMONT, FARMHURST & ROCKY HILL ROADS**

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$11,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,006.57	
Mains	6,906.53	
Services	136.00	
Meters	737.10	
Hydrants	583.60	
All Other	3.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		10,372.80
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$627.20

TOWN FOREST

Appropriation		\$850.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$650.96	
Advertising for Bids	42.00	
Harrowing	48.00	
Tower Repairs	104.23	
Axe	3.98	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		849.17
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$.83

TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$350.00
Payments:		
Repairs	\$215.25	
Water Rates	61.81	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		277.06
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$72.94

REPAIRS TO ENTRANCE TO TOWN WHARF

Balance from 1948	\$626.49
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$626.49

HARBOR DREDGING

Construction Authorized from Post-War Rehabilitation Fund (1947)	\$52,500.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Available upon Request (Bonds not yet cashed in)	

TOWN WHARF REPAIRS

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$16,450.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$16,450.00

BARTLETT POND GATE

Appropriation	\$200.00
Payments:	
Lumber	7.61
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$192.39

CARE AND SUPERVISION OF TOWN BROOK

Balance from 1947	\$100.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$100.00

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT

Balance from 1947	\$200.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$200.00

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$5,930.00	
Transfer from Reserve	64.36	
		<hr/> \$5,994.36
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$2,530.00	
Foreman	2,100.00	
Clerk	1,364.36	
Total Salaries		<hr/> \$5,994.36
Appropriation	\$10,000.00	
Income from Trust Funds	3,185.43	
		<hr/> \$13,185.43
Payments:		
Labor	\$8,562.37	
Soil, Sods, Fertilizer	888.30	
Flowers, Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed	261.06	
Telephones	158.75	
Stationery Supplies, Printing	121.18	
Dues	25.00	
Medical Attendance	10.00	
Motor Equipment—		
Auto Allowance	\$80.00	
Maintenance and Repairs	127.59	
Gasoline and Oil	224.27	
Insurance	65.47	
Garage Rent	60.00	
		<hr/> 557.33
Fuel		28.39
Tools and Equipment—		
Tools, New and Repairs	\$75.37	
New Mowers, less trade-ins	280.95	
Mower Repairs	321.09	
Canvas, New and Repairs	50.32	
New Desk, Chair & Cabinet	186.70	
		<hr/> 914.43
Supplies	210.22	
Repairs to Tool House	248.94	
Repairing Old Stones	237.00	
Other Repairs	616.49	
Employer's Liability Insurance	343.53	
		<hr/> 13,182.99
Total Payments		
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$2.44

BURIAL HILL

Appropriation	\$3,000.00	
Income from Trust Funds	581.70	
		<hr/>
		\$3,581.70
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,441.15	
Truck Gasoline	7.88	
Flags and Other Supplies	79.63	
Tools and Equipment, Maint.	14.91	
Repairing Stones	915.10	
Other Repairs	166.48	
Surfacing Walks	774.00	
Trees	104.00	
Auto Allowance	10.00	
Stationery Supplies	27.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		3,540.15
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$41.55

OUTLYING CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$2,300.00	
Income from Trust Funds	418.51	
		<hr/>
		\$2,718.51
Payments:		
Chiltonville—		
Labor	\$848.37	
Seal Coat on Driveways	114.75	
Trees	87.60	
Rubbish Removal	53.00	
Equipment and Supplies	54.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,157.72
Manomet—		
Labor	\$945.75	
Driveways at White Horse	113.42	
Loam and Repairs	124.85	
Equipment and Supplies	59.63	
Signs	48.60	
		<hr/>
		1,292.25

Cedarville—		
Labor	\$38.00	
Lot Plan	50.00	
Trees	36.00	
Repairs	13.79	
		<hr/>
		137.79
South Pond—		
Labor	\$38.00	
Grading	60.75	
Trees	32.00	
		<hr/>
		130.75
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$2,718.51

IMPROVEMENT OF O. G. & V. H. CEMETERIES

Appropriation from Sale of Cemetery Lots	\$2,000.00
Payments:	
Grading and Surfacing Driveways	\$2,000.00

IMPROVEMENT OF OUTLYING CEMETERIES

Balance from 1949	\$243.87
Payments:	
Repairs to Driveways at White Horse	154.23
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$89.64

GRADING ADDITION TO CEDARVILLE CEMETERY

Balance from 1949	\$144.80
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$144.80

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Balance from 1949:	
Accrued Interest on Water Loan	\$75.00
Bal. of Premium on Water Bonds	774.37
	<hr/>
	\$849.37
Appropriation	46,500.00
Accrued Interest on School Loan	434.19
Assessment for School Interest	2,791.25
Balance of Premium on School Loan	5,615.77
	<hr/>
	\$56,190.58

Payments:		
Town Debt—		
New High School Loan	\$12,000.00	
Water Loans	30,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$42,000.00
Interest—		
New High School Loan	\$360.00	
New Elementary School Loan	2,791.25	
Water Loans	3,300.00	
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	820.44	
	<hr/>	
		7,271.69
		<hr/>
Total Payments		49,271.69
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$1,303.12	
Reserved for first payment of principal on Elementary School Loan	5,615.77	
	<hr/>	
		\$6,918.89

PREMIUM ON SCHOOL BONDS

Premium Paid, June 30	\$6,571.08
Payments:	
Expense of Preparing, Certifying, etc. School Bonds	955.31
	<hr/>
Transfer to Town Debt and Interest	\$5,615.77

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, estimated in making tax warrants:

1. Income Tax	\$105,455.71
a. Chapter 71, Section 7A	11,807.25
2. Corporation Taxes	135,729.53
3. Reimbursement on Account of Publicly Owned Land	4,266.76
4. Old Age Tax (Meals)	8,335.71
5. Chapter 804, Acts of 1949	36,873.25
6. Grants and Gifts	6,132.03
7. Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	62,910.29
8. Licenses	20,696.85
9. Fines	767.13
10. Special Assessments	1,523.00
11. General Government	5,035.59
12. Protection of Persons and Property	970.88
13. Health and Sanitation	1,721.03
14. Highways	75.00
15. Charities (Other than Fed. Grants)	51,659.50
16. Old Age Assistance (Other than Fed. Grants)	151,935.35
17. Veterans' Benefits	17,381.32
18. Schools	28,933.54
19. Libraries	1,982.32
20. Recreation	4,594.95
21. Public Service Enterprises	85,937.91
22. Cemeteries (Other than from Sales of Lots)	3,936.34
23. Interest	1,953.98
24. Gas and Electric Franchise	4,820.95

\$755,436.17

Credits, amounts actually received:

1. Income Tax	\$92,742.39
a. Chapter 71, Section 7A	13,588.10
2. Corporation Taxes	98,517.02
3. Reimbursement on Account of Publicly Owned Land	3,247.69
4. Old Age Tax (Meals)	8,378.22
5. Chapter 804, Acts of 1949	36,873.25
6. Grants and Gifts	3,804.90
7. Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	75,879.18
8. Licenses	22,543.95
9. Fines	886.55
10. Special Assessments	1,520.00
11. General Government	3,734.85
12. Protection of Persons and Property	1,210.23
13. Health and Sanitation	3,929.80
14. Highways	21.63
15. Charities (Other than Fed. Grants)	70,929.87
16. Old Age Assistance (Other than Fed. Grants)	199,349.06
17. Veterans' Benefits	17,469.84
18. Schools	37,774.80
19. Libraries	1,982.32
20. Recreation	5,332.81
21. Public Service Enterprises	71,060.00
22. Cemeteries (Other than from Sales of Lots)	4,084.62
23. Interest	2,160.17
24. Gas and Electric Franchise	.....
	<hr/>
	\$777,021.25
Excess of Actual Receipts	<hr/>
	\$21,585.03

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1950

CHARGES:

Appropriations and Assessments, March 25, 1950 \$1,865,732.27

Less:

Excess and Deficiency	\$120,000.00
Reserve Overlay	7,000.00
Parking Meter Receipts	746.00
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves	2,000.00
Estimated Receipts	755,436.17

885,182.17

Amount to be assessed **\$980,550.10

Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency) 42,310.06

\$1,022,860.16

CREDITS:

Assessors' Warrant	\$971,212.10
Poll Tax	9,338.00

**\$980,550.10

Additional Warrants, Polls	34.00
Additional Warrants, Personal	54.06
Additional Warrants, Real Estate	151.98

Total of Assessors' Warrants \$980,790.14

Excess of Estimated Receipts 21,585.08

Unexpended 1950 Appropriation Balances
(as shown in Schedule B) 20,484.94

\$1,022,860.16

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1950	\$365,607.79
--------------------------	--------------

Less:

Appropriations, March 25	\$120,000.00	
Appropriations, October 26	52,400.00	
Acquiring Tax Titles	1,535.52	
	<hr/>	173,935.52
		<hr/>
		\$191,672.27

Add:

Tax Title Adjustment	\$11.49	
Previous Years' Refunds	366.52	
Old Age Assistance Recovery	130.06	
Tax Title Revenue	1,811.09	
Tax Possessions Revenue	732.00	
Aid to Highways Revenue	24,036.65	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	8,422.33	
Excess Revenue	42,310.06	
	<hr/>	77,820.20

Balance, December 31, 1950	\$269,492.47
----------------------------	--------------

SCHEDULE F

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1950

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves
Cash	\$354,375.55	Dog Licenses \$17.00
Accounts Receivable:		Sale of Dogs 3.00
Taxes:		Liquor License Fees for 1951, Collected in 1950 11,550.00
Levy of 1949:		Old Age Recoveries 169.37
Personal Property \$1,298.28		Tailings Account 95.31
Real Estate 4,423.24		Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund 2,692.25
		Sale of Real Estate Fund 5,700.00
Levy of 1950:	5,721.52	Parking Meter Receipts 17,485.95
Poll \$24.00		Federal Grants:
Personal Property 7,322.45		Aid to Dependent Children—Aid \$10,483.40
Real Estate 78,331.95		Old Age Assistance—Aid 9,552.96
		20,036.36
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:	85,678.40	
Levy of 1949 \$72.54		School Revolving Funds:
Levy of 1950 6,456.91		School Athletic Program \$803.35
		Elementary School Lunch 6,949.05
		High School Cafeteria 754.42
Tax Titles 6,529.45		
Tax Possessions 3,433.38		
	1,643.33	8,506.82

[illegible]

Overlay Deficits:

Tax of 1948	\$193.31
Tax of 1949	315.29
	<hr/> 508.60

Underestimates 1950:

State Parks and Reservations	\$561.42
County Hospital Maintenance	1,857.33
	<hr/> 2,418.75
	<hr/> \$514,130.28

\$514,130.28

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash	\$276,587.29	Appropriation Balances:	
Construction Authorized:		Harbor Dredging	\$52,500.00
From Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	\$77,500.00	New Cold Spring Elementary School	276,745.35
From Stabilization Fund	30,000.00	Cornish-Burton School Repairs	312.93
	<hr/> 107,500.00	Water Construction	54,529.01
	<hr/> \$384,087.29		<hr/> \$384,087.29

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt		
	\$556,000.00	New High School Loan (PWA) 2%
		Water Construction Loan 1%
		Water Construction Loan 1½%
		New Elementary School Loan 1¾%
	<hr/>	
	\$556,000.00	\$556,000.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Cash and Securities	\$161,849.58	Retirement System Funds
		(See Report of Retirement Board for details)
		\$161,849.58

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Securities	\$393,946.96	Trust and Investment Funds
		(See Schedule I for details)
		\$393,946.96

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1951
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1951

Loans	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1950	Added During 1950	Paid During 1950	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1951	Principal Due in 1951	Interest Due in 1951
New High School	\$24,000.00	.....	\$12,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$120.00
Water Loan	105,000.00	.....	15,000.00	90,000.00	15,000.00	900.00
Water Loan	150,000.00	.....	15,000.00	135,000.00	15,000.00	2,025.00
New Elementary School	\$319,000.00	.....	.....	319,000.00	20,000.00	5,407.50
	\$279,000.00	\$319,000.00	\$42,000.00	\$556,000.00	\$62,000.00	\$8,452.50

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1951

NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936
payable \$13,000 annually 1939 to 1945
and \$12,000 annually 1946 to 1951.
Maturity Date 1951

WATER LOAN

One per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1946
payable \$15,000 annually 1947 to 1956.
Maturity Date 1956

WATER LOAN

One and one-half per cent bonds, dated
July 1, 1949 payable \$15,000 annually
1950 to 1959.
Maturity Date 1959

\$12,000.00

NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

One and three-quarters per cent bonds,
dated June 1, 1950 payable \$20,000 an-
nually 1951 to 1953, \$19,000 in 1954,
and \$15,000 annually 1955 to 1970.
Maturity Date 1970

\$135,000.00

\$90,000.00

\$319,000.00

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

As the funds have to be written up at the bank at least three times each year, the only practical way of keeping them is in the order of deposit date and bank book numbers; the older funds at the head and the new funds placed each year at the end of the printed lists.

A fund always appears in the same position relative to the others.

Beginning in 1940 and continuing in subsequent years sub-page numbers will be printed to facilitate reference to any particular fund by those interested.

An alphabetical index of the Perpetual Care Funds is kept in the Town House, for quick reference.

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$203.41
Betsey C. Bagnell	340.67
Rebecca D. Ryder	473.89
Lydia W. Chandler	202.72
Curtis Howard	506.03
Sarah F. Bagnell	145.48
A. A. Whiting	909.74
James Reed	405.83
Barnes lot	253.10
William H. Nelson	649.58
Charles Holmes	208.44
Louisa S. Jackson	201.89
Judith S. Jackson	411.57

John Donley	100.10
David Drew	201.97
Mary J. Brown	50.17
Mary V. Lewis	209.72
Priscilla L. Hedge	205.27
Frederick Webber	82.82
Nancie C. Wood	1,050.98
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,031.45
Joshua Atwood	100.58
Ichabod Shaw	394.39
Edwin Morey	522.14
Waldron & Dunham	212.70
Timothy T. Eaton	152.80
Heman Cobb	204.00
Thomas Sampson	208.73
Ephraim B. Holmes	506.94
Lydia E. Jackson	204.45
Jacob Jackson	102.24
Charlotte R. Bearse	211.37
Washburn portion lot	150.40
Helena B. Rich	100.58
Winslow B. Rickard	100.86
John Eddy	102.37
Helen Covington	209.97
Freeman E. Wells	151.73
Eliza Burt	152.48
David L. Harlow	100.16
Benjamin Swift	100.70
Ellis Benson	100.98
James Deacon	112.93
Spooner-Cornish	50.08
Ellis & Freeman	108.42
Ansel F. Fish	210.00
Taylor and Foss	100.71
Mary A. Minter	129.07
William R. Drew	606.97
Adelaide Reed	100.19
Elizabeth M. Ward	234.00

Edward W. Bradford	203.92
Harvey lot	100.44
Ephraim Churchill	26.14
Franklin B. Holmes	100.16
Linus B. Thomas	50.06
Ephraim S. Morton	105.96
Merriam lot	208.34
B. O. Strong	129.93
John C. Cave	100.28
Winslow B. Standish	102.67
Calvin S. Damon	499.21
Finney and Churchill	100.63
Edward B. Hayden	125.69
H. N. P. Hubbard	213.40
Anderson lots	150.03
Sylvanus Churchill	50.06
Nancy L. Pratt	60.98
Burgess P. Terry	126.40
William and P. H. Williams	100.93
Increase Robinson	430.86
August H. Lucas	151.16
Edward Morton	100.14
Benjamin Pierce	74.20
Alfred P. Arnold	100.82
Nathaniel H. Morton	100.62
Charles H. Holmes	100.49
Daniel Hinchcliffe	101.20
Samuel Nelson	100.79
Nathaniel Russell	203.63
Sumner Leonard	210.62
Frederick Dittmar	100.69
Emeline Landy	102.04
John F. Hoyt	126.85
Pope lot	152.01
Nehemiah Savery	113.38
Thomas A. Holsgrove	152.21
John C. Ross	200.50
Archibald McLean	50.21

George L. Lyon	152.58
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb	200.10
Charles E. Barnes	100.79
Burgess lot, So. Pond	151.01
Ezra Harlow	152.53
Mercy J. Howland	140.76
Isaac M. Jackson	1,020.75
Mary McDonald	100.32
Mary J. Corey	201.53
Ellis-Ryder	114.61
Brewster-Bartlett	506.98
Barnabas Hedge	150.96
George M. Collins	126.10
Alexander McLean	100.73
Charles E. Dow	100.38
Shaw and Thomas	200.47
Atwood and Pratt	200.62
Prentiss lot	204.82
Rufus H. Pope	77.27
Alanson Thomas	151.40
Albert Whiting	149.72
Gamaliel Thomas	202.28
Albert Bramhall	100.60
Nancy B. Stevens	101.00
Johnson-Hart	101.46
Adeline D. Bartlett	50.27
Coomer Weston	204.24
Edward N. H. Vaughn	295.99
Thomas W. Finney	100.35
Charles H. Howland	116.49
Davidson lots	241.08
James Ellis	101.73
Allen and Franklin M. Holmes	100.69
Marietta Bumpus	128.67
Frederick O. Bradford	150.01
Mercy C. Robbins	330.18
D. Edson Raymond	100.84
Martin J. Hunting	205.32

Watson and Rufus Ellis	101.50
Herbert Robbins	102.03
William J. Waterson	100.45
Belinda B. Clements	100.58
George D. Bartlett	486.04
Orrin W. and Lydia A. Bennett	100.62
John F. Hall	204.13
Charles P. Morse	100.59
Stephen and Almira B. Pember	100.77
Barnabus Churchill	206.16
Erastus B. Torrance	100.76
Winslow W. Avery	209.24
Daniel O. Churchill	101.36
Bradford Barnes	151.38
Zacheus Bartlett	100.21
Burgess and Churchill	52.15
Alexander M. Harrison	100.28
Hilda Svennsson	101.43
Hiram B. Sears	305.48
Joseph Taylor	75.87
Franklin B. Cobb	108.70
Andrew J. and Sarah E. Bradford	100.85
John S. Butler	100.48
Chas. H. and Eunice B. Howland	106.84
Sylvanus W. King	100.27
Levi P. Morton	100.85
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	202.16
John Bachelder	307.83
Richard McLean lots	201.08
Ziba R. Ellis	100.59
Charles L. Jones	201.37
Clark Ellis	200.08
Chas. E. and Clarence E. Taylor	100.42
Joshua L. Edes	102.11
Raymond-Doten	209.39
John Peck	101.13
Hayden-Bradford	126.50
Abbie B. Ward	160.43

Adam and Frances Nicol	131.27
Charles C. Drew	456.21
Thomas Hedge	266.99
Elmer H. Bartlett	312.66
Scovel-Doten	258.76
Walter S. Irwin	137.34
Peter Holmes lot	261.47
Frank Sheppard	102.93
Maria A. Rickard	407.78
Emily H. Cook	154.94
William and Violet Crozier	100.70
Frederick Mahler	100.64
Isaac B. King	224.42
Catherina Wilhelmy	101.23
Emily F. Bartlett	154.65
William Bradford	263.30
Chas. and Deborah Hathaway	200.00
Kate Zahn	100.66
Lothrop C. King	213.02
Alpheus O. Grant	100.63
Jennette B. Smyth	101.33
Clark Finney	113.84
Ichabod Morton	100.45
Cobb and Burgess	100.71
William H. Miller	100.02
Laura A. and Edna Larkin	178.27
George H. Malloy	101.05
Robert Siebenschu	101.92
Perkins-Sibley lot	97.64
Priscilla Perkins	125.96
Betsey F. Dunham	105.11
George H. Dunham	100.83
Burgess-Bennett	204.10
George and Elizabeth Nichols	211.25
Harry Kramer	100.73
Nellie H. Weeks	100.19
Thom. C. Atwood and Laura McHenry	100.63

Chas C. Barnes and Samuel G.	
Broadbent	102.27
Mary J. Ware	101.97
William L. Finney	252.56
Jacob Jr. and Elizabeth Mahler	221.71
Nathaniel Bartlett	143.29
Charles E. Ryder	104.89
Mary A. Austin et al	75.09
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al	40.52
David O. Harvey	420.02
John D. and Thomas Churchill	515.77
Antone Rose	100.71
John Bodell	204.20
Lauchlin C. McLean	100.63
Adelbert C. Finney	102.06
Ezro J. Huntley	100.65
Jessie Shaw	155.29
Seth L. Holmes	127.53
Capt. W. W. Baker	100.34
George E. Saunders	406.32
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,107.51
Eben and Mary A. Morton	100.90
Thomas M. Paty	152.11
Squire Sutcliffe	100.03
William D. Carleton	154.03
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in	
W. D. Carleton lot	53.70
Hannah Ellis Burgess	50.06
Charles Herbert Briggs	102.60
Harvey & Lois Briggs	101.50
Everett Finney	100.81
Matilda Hinchcliffe	151.88
Nathaniel Shaw	115.04
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	100.49
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	100.47
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	103.18
George E. Mabbett	2,949.75

Charles F. Haire	258.74
Charles W. Huff	200.17
William H. Clark	264.99
Addie A. Reed	92.67
Lucretia Davis	50.27
Levi Thurston	50.56
Susan B. Ryder	154.15
Robert H. Weston	152.64
Lafayette W. Cahoon	127.30
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	413.81
Winslow-Whitman	201.41
Horace M. Saunders	303.83
Verity Hawkyard	100.44
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	208.66
Herbert E. Kinsey	155.90
Asa H. Burgess	204.12
John Finney	100.56
Arthur L. Holmes Est.	100.35
Corban Barnes Sr.	101.44
Benjamin W. Gooding	204.65
George A. Collins	150.02
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	155.21
James H. Robbins	100.62
Herbert W. Bartlett	131.36
Betsey O. Burgess	102.30
Helen R., Edward L. & William L. Burgess	209.41
Caroline Gorham	127.84
Ellis & Freeman	103.19
Emeline Dunham	100.23
Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	303.32
Frederick H. Bradley	100.69
James Taylor	102.13
Albert T. Hatfield	100.89
Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	100.60
Mark J. Bumpus	127.43
Horatio Wright	104.33
Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	100.25
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank—Page 8	

Joseph M. Kingan	200.10
Allen lot	208.93
Timothy E. Gay	101.02
John Battles	104.52
Sarah F. Schroeder	210.47
Winslow W. Churchill	101.09
Sarah F. Schroeder	102.06
Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	153.29
George H. & Mary L. Jackson	215.28
Esther S. Bartlett	100.49
Silas D. Brown	101.28
Henry Weston	102.69
Simon R. Burgess	50.29
Diman-Barnes	222.05
Lucretia W. Langille	100.01
Christian Sauer	100.11
Joab Thomas	205.41
Joseph M. Nickerson	142.37
William Armstrong	101.04
Ichabod T. Holmes & David F. Farrington	100.83
Ella J. Hale & Orpha E. Hale	100.47
Walter G. Wood	300.45
Zenas E. Langford	318.19
Mercy A. Chummock	104.02
Zalmon S. & Hattie H. Swift	100.00
Nathaniel F. & Lucia W. Hoxie	152.31
Francis J. & Emma D. Heavens	316.47
John W. Ashton	178.83
Consider Fisher	100.20
Cristina B. McLean	314.57
Mary A. McDonald	105.22
Andrew Kierstead	120.77
Edwin Dixon	101.35
Elisha T. Nelson	204.48
George E. Shaw	100.42
Barrows & Smith	403.08
Mary L. Ferguson	203.09

Jennie Baker	209.04
John H. Clee	155.54
George W. Shiverick	222.27
Antone Dries	152.68
Thankful A. Holmes	106.44
Herbert F. Besse	108.91
Lillian P. Ashton	205.89
Henry Guy & William N. Clark	204.56
Louis B. Howland	204.78
Miriam A. Bradford	100.29
Crissie G. MacDonald	406.44
Louis Harlow	203.11
Emma W. Howland	225.09
Estelle F. Sears	100.36
Edwin F. King	100.40
Elsie M. Sears	107.11
Arthur M. Burbank & Clifton & Esther Wood	53.55
Nicholas & Eugenie Zinsius	100.51
David, Betsey L. & Edward R. Manter	509.71
Mary Smith	206.24
William B. Ripley	203.92
Lionel Churchill	152.09
David F. Dunlap	101.98
Percy L. Whiting	1,003.86
George S. Bell	502.57
Lemuel Rickard	201.00
Sarah S. & James E. Sherman & Helen May Collins	200.17
New funds established in 1950:	
Thomas E. Norton	300.00
Charles H. Dierksmier	300.00

Total Plymouth Five Cents
Savings Bank

\$64,558.91

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	538.23
William H. Nelson	630.77
Thomas B. Bartlett	202.25
Rebecca F. Sampson	441.73
Katherine E. Sever	201.74
Mary F. Wood	104.20
Phoebe P. Ellis	20.36
Cordelia Savery	100.67
William Ross	322.38
Putnam Kimball	301.13
John Gooding	304.26
Schuyler Sampson	237.39
R. B. Hall	101.20
Fanny Sylvester	103.85
George E. & Carrie M. Benson	150.15
E. A. Spooner	101.45
George Hayward	304.30
George S. Tolman	107.94
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	180.72
Danforth & Thurber	409.39
William Bartlett	318.56
Daniel H. Paulding	303.41
John Morrissey	214.75
Oliver T. Wood	100.55
Sarah A. Waldron	157.06
Sarah V. Kendrick	50.02
Emma F. Avery	1,098.14
Isaac M. Jackson	1,015.42
Abbie B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett	236.66
Dora Perritt	115.20
Mary E. Moning	1,101.67
Nathaniel Spooner	542.88
Abbie D. Danforth	101.02
Georgianna Hedge	101.14
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	209.46
Benjamin Hathaway	200.07

Cornelius Bradford	105.91
George W. Haskins	70.77
Annie Martin	235.76
Henry Farris Stoddard	101.85
Obadiah Lyon	228.99
Madeline Harris	153.00
Lydia G. Lothrop	300.06
Sarah W. Sparrow	102.78
Charles W. Eaton	317.52
Charles C. Doten	266.56
Sarah J. Ryder	200.25
Mary B. Bassett	100.31
Colburn C. & Charles R. Wood	300.21
Henry W. Tillson	102.54
Caroline Grozinger	50.55
Joseph P. Thurston	308.51
Gustavus G. Sampson	175.88
Amelia Knoch	103.61
Briggs-Goodwin	100.91
James H. Sutcliffe	100.46
Evelyn Louise Perry	100.50
John Smith & John J. Magee	502.48
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	254.04
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	118.17
Caroline C. Finney	100.48
Thomas Cooper	110.94
Lorenzo M. Bennett	224.35
James R. Shaw	115.10
Ernest L. Sampson	204.20
Truman Sampson	101.38
Levi R. Sampson	159.32
Arthur S. Byrnes	100.33
Otis W. Lapham	100.76
Francis M. Robbins	100.87
Lemuel L. Swift	257.08
George W. Bradford	303.95
Grace D. Mooney	50.57

Amasa C. Sears	100.35
Mary Pratt	288.51
Henry W. Torrey	161.18
Lyndon P. Hubbard	101.31
Stephen Doten	129.97
Ellen D. Howard	186.50
Bramhall Fund	153.21
Thomas Jackson	200.34
Emma S. Hall	100.14
Douglas-Hodges	100.82
Churchill-Harlow	152.34
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	50.03
George Finney	100.51
Horace C. Whitten	100.45
Edward L. Robbins	202.19
Henry Buhman	100.26
John Krins	101.75
Addie E. Douglas	103.08
Frederick M. Atwood	152.44
Ellis Whiting	124.98
Charles Rogers	83.14
Helen F. Hedge	229.81
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	133.48
Charles S. Purinton	330.27
Isaac H. Valler	100.10
Esther Hollis	413.06
Edward W. Baker	186.97
Elizabeth A. Howland	205.67
Harriet E. McFall	150.61
George E. Randall	152.06
James H. & James E. Clark lots	265.97
Eliza G. Hall	207.64
Emma W. Hedge	206.45
John Fratus	151.65
Mary E. Fuller	100.65
Thomas Pierce	208.70
Alfred L. Bartlett	206.61

Martha S. Brewster	102.42
Henry E. Maynard	101.41
Edward H. Thompson	100.60
Benjamin Drew	155.03
Mary McLeod	205.35
Catherine B. Morrison	102.85
Lucy C. Nelson	215.02
Philip Rudolph	101.14
Eugenia Lothrop	103.92
Lucia S. Griffin	100.74
Anna B. Humphrey	100.20
Mercie F. Morse	103.30
Anna M. Shepard	310.89
Martha A. Morton	100.03
Nellie E. McCloskey	210.31
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	201.71
J. Sumner Wood	100.99
Frank Quartz	217.98
Clarence W. Burgess	153.30
Emma F. Caldwell	261.36
Aaron Sampson	122.67
Robert Thom	152.66
Ella Bugbee Lee	101.64
Sophia P. Mawbey	101.72
Nathan S. Torrance	103.96
Anthony Atwood	214.80
Thelma Weston	221.40
Robert & Mary McKinnon	100.17
Charles G. Burgess	406.31
Sarah A. Bartlett	100.01
Elizabeth S. McHenry	104.40
Anna V. Robbins	100.32
Job Churchill	206.84
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	237.52
Abner H. Harlow	352.48
Rufus Sampson	227.88
Phineas Wells	151.46

Plymouth Savings Bank—Page 4

William B. Taylor	211.10
John F. Raymond	103.66
Oliver S. Holmes	152.38
William Sykes	104.55
Henry Armstrong	100.65
T. Allen Bagnell	208.05
Frank Rogers	123.76
William Hodgkins	153.65
Mary B. Shepard	169.90
Alexander A. Robbins	103.40
Chandler Holmes	100.14
Albert Lundgren	105.33
Ignatius F. Pierce	154.80
Lucy L. Hoxie	66.16
Harriet A. Shaw	100.78
Frank Ellis	152.38
Harriet A. Corey	229.25
John M. Kingsley	101.77
Helen H. Swanstrom	129.43
Edward Milburn	101.42
Robert C. Swift	223.82
Edward G. Ellis	103.64
Emily E. Campbell	153.50
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	207.70
John A. Spooner	100.81
Warren L. Rich	108.93
Harrison C. Beckman	1,023.87
Gladys J. Campbell	157.43
Alexander Wasson	100.86
William Sargent Holmes	210.07
Annie C. Stoddard	316.98
Gannett Fund	204.81
Caroline B. Warren	304.77
Alice B. Ball	50.04
Fannie T. Rowell	100.47
George Asa Whiting	101.07
George I. Hodgson	153.04

Rebecca B. Robbins	260.94
Lucia C. Freeman	217.44
William S. Robbins	565.81
Solomon E. Faunce	208.50
Hannah M. Jackson	102.21
Lydia G. Bradford	203.45
William Langford	278.86
William Wethrell Brewster	523.45
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland	328.30
Edwin L. Edes	538.95
Oliver Edes	513.74
Henry L. Stegmaier	200.08
George W. Bosworth	100.59
George H. Doten	126.41
Benjamin F. Raymond	100.93
Martha J. Clarke	100.73
Jessie F. B. Warren	205.38
Priscilla A. & William H. Barrows	151.03
Eva Bartlett Watson	207.44
Martin F. Benson	76.85
James Warren	168.36
George Edgar Smith	215.05
Charles B. Harlow	150.20
Adelbert L. Christie	204.54
Frances W. Harris	162.64
Charles T. Holmes	106.32
Myra W. Clark	209.26
Lillie M. Sherbourne	100.54
Sarah H. Burr	102.83
Mary Cromwell	51.98
Abraham O. Brown	406.03
George Churchill	305.27
Judah Bartlett	100.42
Ellen E. Sanderson	212.70
Jacob Reidenbach	208.82
Laura E. Jones	100.83

Lewis Sampson	101.25
Clara F. Robinson	53.65
Faustina M. Holmes	65.00
Mary B. Lanman	154.29
Warren R. Surpluss	100.21
Sarah E. Manter	206.37
Lumb & Garside	288.97
William H. Osmond	104.11
Lloyd C. & May E. Gould	131.32
Annie Holmes	217.86
Mary Deane Keith	100.02
Edward W. Belcher	106.17
Leander M. Vaughn	103.21
James H. Chapman	155.40
Emma A. Osborne	152.71
Eri C. Oakes	205.32
Calvin T. Howland	100.16
Harry A. Holmes	216.16
George F. Howard	210.71
Lucy E. Frasier	100.81
Peter Schneider	100.04
Mary E. Estes	150.59
Emma L. Churchill	150.78
Jennie F. Langford	208.55
George H. & Florence Blanchard	208.96
William F. & Martha A. Doten	150.85
Charles Hellstrom	100.08
Elizabeth C. Coupe	204.20
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	150.97
Robert A. Brown	506.44
David Brown	309.13
Fred A. Jenks	405.39
Robert R. Bartlett	153.75
Annie L. Jarvis	100.12
Tom Haigh	187.02
Julia M. Sampson	100.81

Stephen C. Nickerson	100.56
Carrie L. Frink	151.09
Mary E. Pierce	101.97
Julia A. Remington	101.58
Harriet J. Swan	101.66
Frederick Dittmar	173.92
Margaret M. Hill	167.16
Philip Dries	101.66
Isaac T. Holmes	543.50
Clara H. Hemmerly	100.62
James M. Cameron	157.79
James S. Clark	204.60
Robert B. Phillips	100.89
George H. Jackson	208.81
Catano Fratus	150.85
J. Hovey Harlow	401.68
Mary A. Sampson	100.66
Harriet E. Merriam	210.40
William S. Pratt	359.10
Henry P. Steidle	56.55
John Jordan	100.23
Alice L. Lanman	205.35
Deborah Whitaker	148.04
Helen P. Whiting	155.53
Isabel H. Warren	305.26
Elijah H. Atwood	208.02
Wesley A. Kinzie	134.42
Helen M. Holmes	150.10
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	300.08
Frank H. Lanman	101.93
Rogers-Hall	335.18
Sylvanus W. Rogers	133.85
Frederick H. Wilson	100.21
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	100.64
Alice D. Fuller	154.55
Nathaniel G. Lanman	102.35
Plymouth Savings Bank—Page 8	

Isabella T. Whitman	205.60
Thomas Shaw	152.89
Daniel W. Andrews	157.06
Lucy M. Sherman	151.08
Dexter H. Craig	203.04
Charles A. Bumpus	201.01
Minnie C. Caldwell	101.53
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	207.96
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	152.93
Isaac T. Hall	141.76
Henry W. Barnes	208.97
William S. Kyle	221.69
Albert N. Fletcher	100.36
Charles A. Wheeler	101.17
Leidloff and Kunz	100.43
Flora L. Doten	305.67
Charles G. Welch	101.99
Jessie F. B. Warren	209.71
Charlotte E. Lovering	160.57
Samuel W. Holmes	125.31
Goodwin & Nelson	215.68
Henry F. Swift	134.35
John A. White	202.88
Dora J. Ford	207.08
Jessie M. Pepper	126.10
Alden S. Bartlett	150.09
William A. Pratt	218.41
Jacob Ries	152.83
Lottie F. Dunton & Alice L. Craig	210.48
Archie P. Eadie	206.74
Estate of Frederick I. Rich	211.01
Charles H. Morey	206.96
Ephraim D. Bartlett	151.60
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	104.22
John A. & Francis Harris	212.32
William A. Morton	101.00
Julia E. Bramhall	153.98

William Wallace Brewster	103.01
William C. Axford	152.22
Arrah B. Eddy	205.28
Palmer E. Presbrey	257.79
Hannah E. Phillips	153.53
Henry F. Holmes	211.41
Edmund Robbins	101.57
Jacob Atwood	104.28
Roswell S. Douglass	374.38
George F. & Jessie B. Haigh	223.72
Anna J. Butler	100.96
Bartlett & Kingman	306.37
Stillman R. Sampson	207.70
William E. Rogers	209.24
Chester E. Rogers	211.25
William W. Fraser	224.86
Fowler-Rice	150.71
Ezra F. Benson	209.84
Elizabeth Bradford	100.47
Alice H. Harlow	360.09
Jennie R. Simmons	195.57
Ethel H. Churchill	208.65
Alfred T. Swift	219.42
Arthur H. Luce	310.73
Abby Manter	204.67
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,540.50
Louise McMurray & John Wood	100.13
G. Vernon Bennett	102.96
Isabella G. Harris	152.21
Margaret B. Cole	158.06
Helen L. Willard	158.58
Franklin Sherman	209.67
Dora Walton Russell	75.22
William H. Morse	157.75
Anna Spooner	208.56
Charles A. Carlson	180.82
Russell lot	263.02
Plymouth Savings Bank—Page 10	

Beulah D. Harris	100.76
Lewis Weston	153.20
Elizabeth J. Hildreth	204.38
James H. D. Sanderson	204.91
Will C. Snell	257.13
Lewis & Annie A. Morton	107.90
John F. Lovell	150.23
Abbie P. Shaw	100.20
Arthur L. Morse	212.45
George R. Pierce	152.92
Howard M. Douglas	154.51
Rev. Ivory Hovey	100.09
Frances E. Hovey	100.09
Francis Burgess	203.69
Elide F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	103.81
John Russell	324.98
Adaline F. Howard	101.43
Edgar W. Washburn	100.42
Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,694.74
Joseph H. Schubert	261.41
Charles Moning	1,000.81
Frank Bull	150.09
Nelson M. Warner	1,052.21
Emma F. Thurston	151.27
Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	102.44
Charles D. Craig	207.90
James Collins	154.47
Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	203.97
Frederick L. Courtney	100.02
Ida A. Palmberg	364.81
Walter D. Hall	205.75
Walter F. Gould	206.63
Phebe J. Raymond	151.67
Robert Burns	313.29
Mabel D. Brown	205.33
Ellen J. Donnelly	208.97
Annice M. Stegmaier	209.30

Thomas Karle	113.10
Louise R. Warner	208.86
James E. Bartlett	150.25
Ruth A. Manter & Marion L. Currier	233.31
Nellie F. Clark	151.84
Mary Bragdon	154.84
Evelina P. Gould	215.69
Henry B. Howland	100.77
Alice Spooner	520.38
Arthur E. & Elizabeth Austin	522.88
Peter Wood	305.05
Walter B. Cobb	100.52
Bessie Duthie	153.03
Judith C. Skinner	212.39
Henry A. Jordan	150.23
Annie G. Anderson	75.28
Reuben H. Leach	265.28
Robert C. Swift	274.26
Willard C. Butler	152.49
Louis Profetty	100.63
George M. Swan	531.27
Manuel Fratus	202.59
Truman C. Holmes	437.97
Edgar F. Bliss	114.91
Nelson Robbins	156.48
Charles J. Stegmaier	201.86
Charles H. Sherman	257.10
Skillman & Tuttle	209.73
Carrie Lamond Brown	150.33
Ellen H. Kelley	205.78
Agnes Ray	156.61
Ethel Drew Borden	303.95
Gertrude E. Willard	210.37
Ella C. Tribble	203.73
Lizzie French Morton	255.47
Bertha M. Derby	205.02
Joseph J. Stone	309.54
Ebenezer Davie	200.41

Anthony M. & Emeline Monish	155.53
Frederick W. Peck	209.99
Ira C. Ward	204.80
Walter H. Brown	307.93
Joseph A. Maybury	219.03
Bartlett-Collingwood	300.10
John L. Morton	203.69
Jennetta Urquhart	207.41
Mabelle J. Cowan	209.20
Otis N. Robbins	150.94
Virginia D. Kelling	201.10
Norman G. Cate & heirs	211.78
Guy C. Courtney	203.75
May Stoddard Yeomans	204.54
Ella J. Caswell	105.52
Matthias Grozinger	202.45
Charles E. Ainley	300.56
Cora L. Stevens	208.73
John L. & Mollie A. Karle	101.06
Herbert W. Holmes	112.05
Clark W. Holmes	150.06
Grace E. Jordan	150.17
Agnes R. Wood	206.29
Nicholas Gaspard, Sr.	206.15
Ida M. Douglas	200.35
Elizabeth Shea	203.03
Etta F. White	100.05
Warren S. Gale	201.61
Carrold D. Howland	328.11
Carrie A. Ripley	334.67
Percy H. Marsh	208.89
Mary Allen	110.95
William E. Wareham & Albert E. Caswell	150.46
Frederic L. Holmes heirs	200.43
Edith M. Adams	100.27
Ruth M. Adams	100.27
Lee Roane	204.05
James Bain	100.53

John S. Gascoyne	154.24
Charles E. Stevens & George F. Wood	202.48
Etta Billingsley	102.03
Isabelle F. Nickerson	164.82
Mary Lehman	103.74
Anthony LoVerde	200.59
Charles E. Ames	218.72
Mary A. Dries	202.89
James W. Blackmer	203.18
Emma B. Church	150.60
Mrs. Harold E. Shurtleff	152.88
Edith M. Weston	108.78
Alfonsina Brini	153.63
Benjamin W. Leland	207.31
Edmund T. Morton	203.44
Perry-McGill	203.57
Cornelius Bartlett	203.39
Charles A. Dixon	150.04
Virginia Wright	201.41
James W. Tinkham	151.75
Ethel Dorr Mellor	505.75
Martha F. Paulding	152.54
Edwin F. Erland	105.52
Jabez B. Cole	302.09
Josiah Churchill	102.09
Elizabeth A. Dunlap	100.68
Celia G. Luther	215.49
Margaret Rossler	200.82
Holmes & Sears	204.45
Mary Elizabeth Holbrook	262.73
Ellen H. Getman	100.03
Addie R. & Ethel L. Haskins	203.34
Howland Davis	703.32
Bertha C. Paulding	252.15
Gertrude A. O'Brien	211.25
Rosalie Sauer	205.38
LeBaron R. Barker	2,577.12

James E. Clark	159.99
Edgar W. Howland	100.74
Lewis H. Gould	100.74
Josiah A. Robbins	205.68
Frank W. Roberts	266.68
Gertrude L. Calloway	203.55
Benjamin D. Loring	203.89
Clark Finney	318.45
Hedda S. Anderson	257.92
Grace H. Manter	301.52
George L. & Susan B. Paty	204.50
Stevens-Morton	103.93
George H. Hodges	406.99
Morey-Peterson	200.76
Guy H. Nason	105.60
Alice L. Wright	203.57
Howard W. Edwards, Jr.	150.24
Gustav W. Benson	200.04
Katherine J. Barnes	151.61
Ezra Pierce	209.16
Henry O. Whiting	252.47
John Durnion	151.21
Bradford & Burrowes	100.49
Alfred P. Richards	300.06
Lottie E. Drew	152.29
Mary J. Purrington	101.07
Harry L. Johnson	1,501.73
F. Roscoe Fletcher	151.66
Lyman A. Holmes	208.12
Albert G. Goodwin	405.45
Chase & Veasey	201.85
George E. Leach	150.38
George Atwell	200.32
Hedley C. Nickerson	301.07
Gertrude W. Babbitt	201.76
Anne Coombs	200.95

Mary Alice Burns (William Burns lot)	201.41
Mary Alice Burns (Robert Brown lot)	201.41
John J. Briggs	202.23
Gustave Johnson	300.05
Burton W. Smith	150.80
George H. Cochran	201.93
Leonard Bartlett	200.02
James Philip Bird	251.74
Kate & Bess Turner	200.52
Eugene B. Holmes	125.09
James B. Collingwood	241.58
Richard W. Arthur	202.33
Albert C. Chandler	300.00
Mary R. Hodge	500.00
Elmer L. Briggs	300.00
Theodore P. Adams	500.17
Alfred C. Finney	100.83

New funds established in 1950:

George Gooding	501.67
Charles C. Chandler	400.67
Mary Drew Gooding	250.41
Edith P. Hubbard	45.00
Herman & Alyson Dewhurst	200.00
Lemuel C. Howland	300.00

Total Plymouth Savings Bank	122,241.56
-----------------------------	------------

Deposited in Plymouth Federal Savings and
Loan Association:

Mary B. Dean	106.63
--------------	--------

New funds established in 1950:

Mary Davis	200.00
Albert E. Collier	200.00
Emma Louisa Bradford	500.00
Frances R. Davis	400.00
Frederick A. Cook	350.00
John D. Brewer	300.00
Mary L. Eaton	200.00
Ralph Mellen	150.00

Total Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association	2,406.63
--	----------

CHARLES E. HINCKLEY LOT IN
CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY

Brockton Savings Bank	1,000.00
-----------------------	----------

ABNER & CHARLES H. LEONARD FUND

People's Savings Bank, Worcester, Mass.	148.43
---	--------

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	125.60
-----------------------	--------

PHOEBE R. CLIFFORD FUND

Deposited with State Treasurer	200.00
--------------------------------	--------

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$190,681.13
--------------------------------------	--------------

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$775.83
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$776.79

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$2,000.00
-----------------------	------------

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$730.00
-----------------------	----------

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$575.40
----------------------------------	----------

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$300.00
----------------------------------	----------

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,074.76
-----------------------	------------

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC
LIBRARY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
-----------------------	------------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
----------------------------------	------------

ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND

(Income to be used for needy families)

U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G	\$2,000.00
--------------------------------	------------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$315.24
----------------------------------	----------

ALICE SPOONER FUND

(Income to be used for special comforts for the sick at the
Town Infirmary)

U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G	\$1,500.00
--------------------------------	------------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$236.41
----------------------------------	----------

POST-WAR REHABILITATION FUND

U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G	\$90,000.00
--------------------------------	-------------

Reserved for Harbor Dredging	\$52,500.00
------------------------------	-------------

Reserved for New Elementary School	25,000.00
---------------------------------------	-----------

77,500.00

Balance

\$12,500.00

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank

15,339.21

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK
INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock	\$2,000.00
U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G	3,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,211.04

STABILIZATION FUND

U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G	\$30,000.00
Reserved for New Elementary School	30,000.00

No balance

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$3,317.35
Plymouth Savings Bank	5,203.01
South Weymouth Savings Bank	5,276.60
Danvers Savings Bank	5,298.49
Beverly Savings Bank	5,335.70
U. S. Treasury Bonds, 2½'s of 1967/72	25,000.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Bonds	\$127,910.34
Bank Stocks	11,250.00
Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n	5,020.83
Savings Banks	16,794.60
Plymouth National Bank	873.81

\$161,849.58

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, JAN. 1, 1951

Valuation for 1948, less abatements on \$430,317	\$24,128,528
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1948, less abatements	1,246,860
Valuation for 1949, less abatements on \$540,903	25,409,232
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1949, less abatements	1,562,163
Valuation for 1950, less abatements on \$418,257	26,565,548
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1950, less abatements	1,803,824

—134—

\$80,716,155
26,905,385
1,345,269

Average	\$556,000
5%	

Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding

Less:

New High School Loan

Water Loans

237,000

Total Debt Within Debt Limit

Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1951

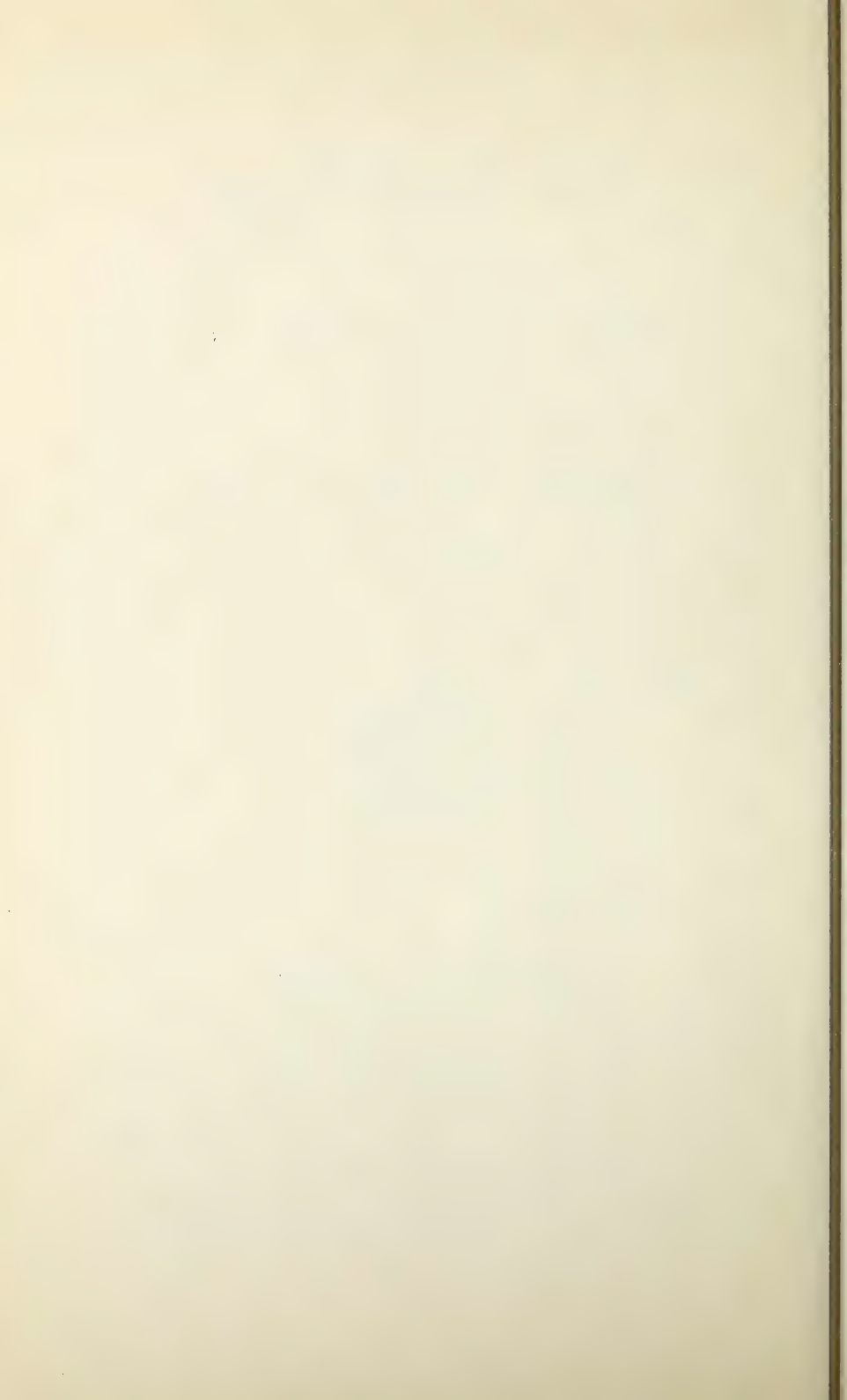
\$1,026,269

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
School Department
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
Massachusetts



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1950



SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman	1951
Signe L. J. Borghesani, Mrs., Secretary	1951
William H. Armstrong	1953
Ralph C. Weaver	1953
David A. Cappannari	1952
Dr. William E. Curtin	1952

ADMINISTRATION

Burr F. Jones, Superintendent of Schools
Office, Town Square, Telephone 600
Interviews by appointment

Secretary, Elinor B. Sanderson

Clerk, Theresa A. Gallerani
Office hours: School days—8 a.m. to 12 m. and 1 to 4:30 p.m.; Saturdays—9 a.m. to 12 m.; Vacations—9 a.m. to 12 m. and 1 to 4 p.m.

School Physicians: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.
Dr. Medora V. Eastwood
Office hour at School Department: 8:45 to 9:15 a.m.

School Nurse, Hilda Swett
Interviews at School Department office or at school buildings by appointment.

School Dentists: Dr. William O. Dyer
Dr. James A. McDade

Dental Hygienist, Jane B. Bradford
Dental Clinic Office, Governor Bradford Building
Telephone 1255-M

Custodian of Buildings, Thomas A. Bodell
Telephone 600

SCHOOLS

Senior High School—Telephone 26
Edgar J. Mongan, Principal
Junior High School—Telephone 460
Mary M. Dolan, Principal
Cornish-Burton School District
Donald T. Welch, Principal
Cornish-Burton School—Telephone 933
Oak Street School—Telephone 1661-W
Cold Spring School—Telephone 1018-M
Hedge School—Telephone 1140
Richard F. Smith, Principal
Mount Pleasant School—Telephone 1097
Mrs. Helen S. Manchester, Principal
Manomet School—Telephone Manomet 3356
Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Principal

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1950 — 1951

Open:	Close:
September 6, 1950	December 21, 1950
January 2, 1951	February 16, 1951
February 26, 1951	April 18, 1951
April 30, 1951	June 22, 1951

School Holidays: Columbus Day, Oct. 12-13; Teachers' Convention Day, Oct. 25; Thanksgiving Recess, Nov. 23-24; Good Friday, March 23; Memorial Day, May 30.

NO SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on fire alarm

7:05 No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.
8:15 No morning session for Grades I to VI, inclusive.
12:15 No afternoon session for Grades I to VI, inclusive.
Radio station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.
Radio station WBZ broadcasts no-school signals during the following periods: 7:00-7:25 a.m., 7:30-7:45 a.m., 8:30-8:45 a.m., 12 m.-12:15 p.m.

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Salaries, March 1950	\$365,145.00
--	--------------

PAYMENTS

Supt., Prins., Supvrs., Teachers	\$314,361.86
Supvr. of Attendance, Noon	
Supvrs., Clerks	11,343.00
Americanization	668.00
Summer School	475.00
Janitors, Building Supervisor	24,633.25
School Physicians, Nurse and Asst., Dental Hygienist	9,406.38
Pensions for Retired School Physician and Janitor	2,303.25
School Census	315.00
	<hr/>
Total •	363,505.74
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,639.26

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, General, March 1950	\$42,205.00
Trust Fund Income	7.33
	<hr/>
Total	\$42,212.33

PAYMENTS

General Expenses	
Stationery, postage, printing	\$468.06
Telephone	256.20
Travel expense in State	124.56
Automobile expense in State	400.00
Office supplies	157.17
	<hr/>
	\$1,405.99

Expenses of Instruction

Text and reference books	\$6,010.59	
Paper, pencils, and supplies	7,895.70	
Manual training supplies	1,633.40	
Domestic science supplies	902.53	
Athletic supplies	983.77	
Typewriters and supplies	635.32	
Visual education supplies	734.70	
	<hr/>	18,796.01

Tuition

Out-of-town schools	\$916.02	
Vocational education	2,751.30	
	<hr/>	3,667.32

Maintenance

Repairs and improvements	\$7,656.57	
Janitors' supplies	1,914.93	
Gas and electricity	4,010.73	
Telephones	876.85	
Ashes, etc. removed	192.75	
	<hr/>	14,651.83

Furniture and Furnishings

Desks and chairs	\$426.00	
Window shades	363.35	
Filing equipment	.....
Safe for Hedge School	35.00	
Misc. radio equipment	14.68	
Domestic science equipment	61.17	
2 Gas stoves for Jr. High	170.00	
Motion Picture Projector, Sr. High	362.25	
	<hr/>	1,432.45

Medical Inspection

Dental health	\$785.72	
Medical supplies	117.31	
Nurse's car expense	491.47	
	<hr/>	1,394.50

Diplomas and Graduation	528.68
Rent of Memorial Hall	280.00

Total	\$42,156.78
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$55.55

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Fuel, March 1950	\$10,500.00
---------------------------------	-------------

PAYMENTS

Coal, wood, oil	10,455.66
-----------------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$44.34
----------------------------------	---------

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Transportation, March 1950	\$26,560.00
From Reserve Fund	200.00

\$26,760.00

PAYMENTS

Transportation of pupils	\$26,644.76
Transportation of supvrs., prins.	59.49

Total	\$26,704.25
-------	-------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$55.75
----------------------------------	---------

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Out-of-state travel, March 1950	\$50.00
--	---------

PAYMENTS

None

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$50.00
----------------------------------	---------

REIMBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

From the State on account of:

State Aid for Public Schools	\$35,857.39
Americanization Salaries	360.00
Vocational Tuition	1,240.44
Vocational Pottery School	23.76

State Wards	2,451.88	
Transportation	13,588.10	
Tuition, Out-of-town Pupils:		
Carver (Town of)	13,768.33	
Plympton (Town of)	7,474.75	
Summer School	6.00	
Balance of Military Retirement Fund	366.52	
Miscellaneous Receipts	923.22	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$76,060.39

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

	Appropriation	Expenditures	Balance to Excess and Deficiency
Salaries	\$365,145.00	\$363,505.74	\$1,639.26
General Incl. fuel and transportation	79,522.33*	79,316.69	205.64
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	\$444,667.33	\$442,822.43	\$1,844.90
Reimbursements and receipts account of schools		76,060.39	
		<hr/>	
Net expenditures for schools (from appropriations to School Dept. for salaries and general)		\$366,762.04	
*Including Trust Fund Income			

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUNDS U. S. GRANTS

George-Deen Fund for Teaching		
Pottery Classes		
Balance from 1949	\$86.00	
Payments:		
Salary of pottery instructor	86.00	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Balance		None

George-Barden Fund for Teaching

Pottery Classes

Balance from 1949	\$176.00
-------------------	----------

Cash from State	332.00
-----------------	--------

Total	\$508.00
-------	----------

Payments:

Salary of pottery instructor	\$508.00
------------------------------	----------

Unexpended Balance

None

IMPROVEMENTS TO HEDGE SCHOOL
PLAYGROUND

Appropriation, 1950	\$6,500.00
---------------------	------------

Payments:

Loaming and seeding	\$3,085.00
---------------------	------------

Drainage and hard surfacing	3,415.00
-----------------------------	----------

Total	\$6,500.00
-------	------------

REPAIRS TO CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL

Appropriation, 1950	\$20,000.00
---------------------	-------------

Payments:

Plumbing	\$4,184.80
----------	------------

Painting	4,015.00
----------	----------

Carpentry Work	8,798.50
----------------	----------

Finishing Floors	335.94
------------------	--------

Insulating Roofs	720.00
------------------	--------

Wiring	137.25
--------	--------

Window Shades	321.37
---------------	--------

General Labor	933.80
---------------	--------

Miscellaneous	240.41
---------------	--------

Total	\$19,687.07
-------	-------------

Unexpended Balance

\$312.93

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

During 1950 much attention has been paid by the Committee to the two major problems in school administration, namely, that of maintaining a competent teaching staff and that of providing adequate housing for the schools.

TEACHERS' SALARIES

One prerequisite to maintaining a competent staff is a salary schedule that will enable Plymouth to compete successfully with other communities for qualified teaching service. We are glad to report that the improvement in the Plymouth salary schedule made by the appropriation of 1950 brought the average salary of teachers in Plymouth up to the average paid in Massachusetts towns of our class as of October last.

The Korean war and the over-all defense program on which the nation has recently embarked are again depreciating the purchasing power of the dollar. We are observing again a resulting wide-spread movement to improve teachers' salary schedules to meet the increased living costs in the hope that teachers in service and prospective teachers will not again in large numbers turn to other employments more lucrative than teaching though less important to our future well-being.

Our Committee is therefore asking again this year for an increased appropriation that will enable us to make an average increase of about 10% in the pay of our teaching staff as of January 1. From all that we can learn of what other Massachusetts School Committees are requesting, this increase will be necessary if we are to retain our competitive position—not with the larger city school systems but with towns in our general classification. We feel also that it is very important to the morale

of teachers that they find themselves able to meet the increasing living costs.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The voting of a new elementary building to accommodate pupils of grades 1-6 in the Cold Spring area at the annual Town Meeting of 1950 will give much needed relief to the overcrowded conditions in the Cornish-Burton, Hedge, and Cold Spring schools.

This new building is now about half completed and is being constructed on a seven-acre lot lying between Court Street and Standish Avenue and fronting on Alden Street. The situation is almost equidistant from the Cornish and Hedge schools. The building is of masonry brick construction having a front section of two floors, a right wing of two floors, and a left wing of one story. On the ground floor at the front are located a combination playroom and assembly hall and a kitchen with a lunch or general-purpose room adjoining. On the upper floor at the front are the administrative offices, the health room, and the first-grade room. In the right wing are three classrooms for pupils in grades 5, 6, and the practical arts class. In the left wing are classrooms for grades 1 to 4. The building will accommodate a normal enrollment of about 225 pupils and is so designed as to be readily enlarged when necessary. It is anticipated that this new school will be ready prior to the fall opening. The architects are the J. William Beal, Sons Company of Boston and the contractor is the L. C. Blake Construction Company of Milton.

PROGRAM OF REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS OF ELEMENTARY BUILDINGS

Cornish-Burton School

The growth that will soon take place in the number of elementary school pupils, if the young families with pre-school children now living in Plymouth remain here,

promises to be such as to require 20 to 24 more classrooms than we now have by the time the peak enrollment has passed in 1959 or 1960. The new Cold Spring School will furnish eight of these, thus leaving 12 to 16 still to be supplied.

The immediate replacement of the Cornish - Burton with a new building—a plan earlier considered—would have added 14 more rooms. However, in view of all the other building needs of the Town, including the costly change in the sewage disposal system, it seemed wise to your Committee to continue the use of the Cornish-Burton buildings at least until the peak of the increased enrollment is passed. In continuing the use of these buildings, repairs and improvements were imperative to make them safe, sanitary, and attractive. Such a program was carried out during the past summer. New floors were laid in classrooms and corridors; interiors were repainted in attractive colors; new sanitariums were installed in the Burton; additional safety exits were provided; and the attic floors of both buildings were insulated. The exterior of the Burton was painted to match the Cornish. These repairs and improvements were made within the appropriation of \$20,000. For detailed information on expenditures incurred in this project, see our preceding financial report.

Mt. Pleasant and Oak Street Schools

We strongly recommend that the program of repairs and improvements in our present buildings be continued. We are asking the Town to make special appropriations this year for a similar program in the Mt. Pleasant and Oak Street buildings. A new oil-burning furnace is a necessity at Oak Street; and new floors in classrooms and corridors as well as new fixtures in the boys' toilet are much needed. At Mt. Pleasant floors should be refinished, the interior redecorated, and new fixtures installed in the boys' toilet. The cost of this program of repairs in the two buildings will approximate \$11,000.

NEW MANOMET SCHOOL NEEDED

For years past, it has been the established policy to house in the Manomet School building all elementary pupils living along the shore from Rocky Hill Road on the north to the Bourne line on the south. For the past several years the school population in this large area has grown substantially making it necessary to use a small room on the second floor of the school as an overflow room for the primary grades. Last fall the numbers of pupils had so increased as to make it necessary to transport 9 pupils in grades three and four to the Hedge School.

The Committee appointed at the last annual meeting to make a study of Manomet School building needs have made a comprehensive investigation and recommend the immediate construction of a one-story building containing six classrooms and general-purpose room to be located on a spacious, level site of nearly eight acres on the easterly side of Strand Avenue on land formerly known as the Porter Harlow lot. The cost of land and building will approximate \$250,000. The School Committee unanimously agrees with the recommendations of said committee and hopes that the Town will see fit to endorse this project as the second major step in the school building program. For more detailed information on this project, see the report of the Superintendent of Schools, which follows.

Respectfully submitted,

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman
SIGNE L. J. BORGHESANI, Secretary
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI
WILLIAM E. CURTIN
RALPH C. WEAVER

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To Members of the School Committee:

The year 1950 has been a notable one in that it has marked the beginning of our elementary school building program. As Secretary of the Building Committee for the new Cold Spring School, I have necessarily devoted much time to this project as the construction of the building has gone forward and as various types of equipment and costs have been studied. To meet these additional demands, however, has afforded much satisfaction in that this project marks real progress on the part of our Town in meeting the needs for more adequate housing of the elementary school children. The opening of the new school of eight classrooms in the Cold Spring area in September will measurably relieve the heretofore crowded condition both in the Hedge and Cornish districts.

MANOMET SCHOOL BUILDING NEEDS

Our experience in 1950 has shown even more clearly than before the need for a new building in the Manomet area. From the school enrollment in the spring term and the prospective numbers to enter grade one in the fall, it became clear that we were faced with one of three methods of relief: (1) transferring children from Cedarville to the Bourne Schools, if possible; (2) placing certain grades on a half-time basis; (3) transporting a number of pupils to the Plymouth village schools. After considerable investigation, the last course was decided upon and the 9 third and fourth grade pupils living in the Beaver Dam and Rocky Hill sections have been transported by taxi to the Hedge School. It now seems probable that it will be necessary to transport a larger number during the coming school year.

MANOMET ENROLLMENT 1944 TO 1950

Grade groups enclosed in parentheses are taught by one teacher.

Year	Grades						Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1944	(11	14)	(13	11)	(	7 11)	67
1945	(16	13)	(16	11)	(11	9)	76
1946	(19	18)	(14	12)	(	9 15)	87
	*12						
1947	(19	14)	(22	18)	(14	11)	110
1948	(16	34)	(10	20)	(14	14)	108
	*15						
1949	(32	6)	(27	8)	(19	16)	123
	*16						
1950	(	6 28)	(15	20)	(14	21)	**120

* Housed in small teachers' room.

** Nine additional pupils are being transported to Hedge School.

From the data above it is clear that a consistent growth has been taking place since 1944 in the number of school children in the southern part of the Town. It has been my privilege to confer from time to time with the able committee appointed at the last annual Town Meeting to investigate school building needs in Manomet. This Committee, consisting of Mr. Russell Anderson, Chairman; Mrs. Louise Meyer, Secretary; Mr. Thomas Dutton; Mr. Albert Hayden; Mr. Lionel Moreau; Mr. Bryce Prindle; and Mr. Alton Valler, has made a most thorough study of the housing problem. I am pleased to give below an abbreviated summary of the committee's recommendations:

"That the Town appropriate a sum of \$7,000 to apply to the purchase of approximately eight acres of land bordering on the northerly side of Strand Avenue in Manomet . . .

"That the Town of Plymouth appropriate a sum of \$243,000 to defray the estimated costs of design, construction, and equipping of a new one-story school building on the above-mentioned site.

"That the building be of one-story, brick veneer, wood frame construction and to consist of 6 classrooms, general purpose room, cafeteria, and usual facilities incidental to a building of the type . . .

"It is the unanimous opinion of this committee that action should be taken on these recommendations at the current Town Meeting of March, 1951, and we have formulated an article to be inserted in the warrant incorporating the foregoing recommendations. In the event that favorable action is taken at this time, the purchase of the land, the preparation of final drawings and specifications, and other work incidental to preparation for and acceptance of bids for construction should be expedited as rapidly as possible, and construction should be started as soon thereafter as possible."

It is to be hoped that the Town will see fit to take favorable action on the recommendations of this special committee which has taken a long-range view of the problem.

STAFF CHANGES

Our experience with staff changes in 1950 was about normal as to numbers involved. One of our teachers of long service in Plymouth schools, Miss Charlotte Lovering, retired in June having completed 37 years in grades 5 and 6 at the Cornish School. Her position was filled by the transfer of Mrs. Eleanor Testoni White from the Oak Street School. The position at Oak Street in

turn was filled by the appointment of Miss Julia Kazantis of Fall River. Miss Kazantis graduated from Boston University in the class of 1950 and has taken additional work at the State Teachers' College in Fitchburg.

Miss Mary Connolly, teacher of Social Studies at the High School for several years past, resigned in the spring to accept an attractive opening in the Boston schools. This position was filled by the transfer of Joffrey Nunez from the Junior High faculty. Mr. Nunez' position in turn was filled by the appointment of Lewis Morton of Sandwich Road, a graduate of the University of Massachusetts and Boston University.

Mary Cingolani, teacher of English in the Junior High School for seven years, who was granted a year's leave for graduate study at DePaul University in Chicago, resigned to accept an appointment in the Chicago schools. Miss Cingolani's place was filled by the appointment of William Gault of this town, who had been a substitute in this position during Miss Cingolani's absence.

The first member of our staff to join the armed forces was David E. Barlow, instructor in Science at the Junior High School. Mr. Barlow is a Lieutenant in the Army and now stationed at Fort Devens. His position was filled by the appointment of Harold Rogers of this town as a military substitute. Mr. Rogers was graduated from Plymouth High School in 1940 and Boston University in 1948. He has been teacher of Science in High Schools in Royal Oak, Michigan, and Guilford, Maine.

At the Hedge School, resignations were received at the close of the school year from Mrs. Renelta Moran, teacher of grade 6, who resigned because of home cares, and from Barbara Bell, teacher of grade 3, who resigned to be married. Mrs. Moran's position was filled by the appointment of Mrs. Mary Guidoboni, a graduate of Bridgewater State Teachers' College and formerly on the staff at Cold Spring and at Hedge. Miss Bell's position

was filled by the appointment of Elinor Lenon of Swansea, a graduate of Bridgewater State Teachers' College, class of 1950. Mrs. Mary E. Henry, a graduate of Bridgewater State Teachers' College and formerly a teacher of grade 4 here, was reappointed to her position, which had been filled by Mrs. Catharine Cahalane on a substitute basis.

At the Cornish School, Miss Audrey Lonergan was appointed to the staff in place of Mrs. Jeannette Holmes who had taught grades 1 and 2 during 1949-50 on a substitute basis. Miss Lonergan is a graduate of the Lake Erie College for Women with post-graduate work at Bridgewater State Teachers' College.

The year 1950 was exceptional in that we lost three supervisors of special subjects. Miss Carolyn Parren who had served for seven years as Supervisor of Physical Education in the elementary grades resigned to accept a position in the Framingham High School. This vacancy was filled by the appointment of Miss Helen Whiting of this town. Miss Whiting was graduated from Bridgewater State Teachers' College in 1945 and since has been Supervisor of Physical Education in the schools of Bourne, Medfield, and Ludlow. The second supervisor to resign was Miss Elizabeth Crook who for two years has been Supervisor of Vocal Music. Miss Crook accepted a position on the faculty of the University of Delaware. The vacancy here was filled by the appointment of Miss Marietta Canan of Easton. Miss Canan was graduated from Boston University, College of Music, in 1934 and has served as Supervisor in Canton and Easton. She was music instructor in Watertown High School when appointed to the Plymouth position. Miss Elizabeth Egan, for 2½ years Supervisor of Art in the elementary grades, resigned to accept a similar position in her home city of Quincy. The vacancy was filled by the appointment of Mr. Robert Andrews of Boston. Mr. Andrews was grad-

uated from the Massachusetts School of Art in 1949. He did practice teaching in the elementary schools of Plymouth and Cambridge and was serving as substitute teacher in the Scituate schools when appointed to this position.

Miss Theresa Gallerani of this town was appointed to the position of Clerk in the Superintendent's Office to take the place of Mrs. Barbara Gunther Holmes, who resigned because of home responsibilities. Miss Gallerani graduated from Plymouth High School in 1949 and from Burdett College in 1950.

PLYMOUTH EXPENDITURES FOR EDUCATION

Our annual budget for education has shown substantial increases within recent years. This increase is not as yet due to an increasing enrollment but rather to the payment of higher salaries made necessary by increasing living costs and by the growing scarcity of qualified teachers as well as to increasing costs of all materials and services involved in the giving of instruction and the maintenance of school buildings. The present purchasing power of the dollar is 58.4¢ as compared with the average purchasing power of 100¢ during 1935-39.

The opening of the new elementary school in September will necessarily add to our school costs; nevertheless, the indications are that Plymouth school expenditures for the coming school year, 1951-52, will remain well below the average cost of schools in the towns of our classification. The accompanying table shows that although in valuation of property to be taxed for the education of each child, Plymouth stood in the upper half of the towns listed, yet Plymouth was in the lower half of these towns in all three indices of school expenditures, namely: (1) the school tax per thousand of valuation in 1949; (2) the percent that the school tax was of the total

COMPARATIVE DATA ON SCHOOL EXPENDITURES—PLYMOUTH AND 22 MASS. TOWNS (11 Next Larger and 11 Next Smaller Having Elementary, Junior, and Senior High Schools) (As of November 30, 1950)

	1949-50		1949		1949		(School Year)		
	1950 Pop.	Equalized Valuation Per Pupil (1)	School Tax (1)	School Tax (2)	Per Cent School Tax of Total Tax	School Tax	Expenditure for School Support Per Pupil		
Wellesley	20847	Wellesley	\$16547	Northbridge	\$22.25	Agawam	53%	Norwood	\$241.82
W. Spring.	20398	Swampscott	15987	Agawam	19.66	Northbridge	47	Winchester	230.70
Natick	19663	Barnstable	15800	Ludlow	19.65	Norwood	46	Swampscott	225.73
Winthrop	19494	Falmouth	15259	Shrewsbury	19.03	Amherst	43	Wellesley	224.77
Greenfield	17237	Winchester	15138	Amherst	18.07	Shrewsbury	42	W. Spring.	224.77
Lexington	17098	Norwood	14762	Norwood	17.45	Winthrop	41	Marblehead	213.80
Norwood	16693	Greenfield	14353	Bridgewater	17.38	Bridgewater	40	Amherst	212.70
Needham	16262	Andover	13356	Winthrop	17.16	Needham	38	Lexington	210.71
Winchester	15567	Marblehead	12041	Natick	16.31	Winchester	38	Barnstable	207.85
Reading	13819	Plymouth	11858	Lexington	15.69	Andover	38	Andover	199.90
Marblehead	13711	W. Spring.	11256	Marblehead	15.50	Marblehead	37	Ludlow	198.86
Plymouth	13652	Needham	10762	Reading	14.99	Ludlow	37	Falmouth	193.72
Stoneham	13208	Lexington	10571	Stoneham	14.35	Natick	36	Winthrop	188.42
Andover	12261	Amherst	9978	Needham	14.25	Greenfield	36	Stoneham	187.67
Swampscott	11537	Ludlow	9365	Andover	14.09	Lexington	36	Greenfield	187.63
Amherst	10850	Winthrop	9109	Swampscott	14.07	W. Spring.	35	Needham	187.36
Barnstable	10397	Stoneham	9107	Winchester	13.85	Reading	35	Plymouth	186.77
Shrewsbury	10392	Reading	8212	Greenfield	13.76	Plymouth	35	Shrewsbury	184.74
Northbridge	10328	Northbridge	8147	W. Spring.	13.52	Swampscott	34	Reading	178.01
Agawam	10189	Natick	7497	Plymouth	13.14	Barnstable	34	Northbridge	171.10
Bridgewater	9513	Shrewsbury	7144	Wellesley	11.34	Wellesley	31	Agawam	170.43
Ludlow	8629	Agawam	6854	Falmouth	10.84	Stoneham	31	Natick	163.56
Falmouth	8497	Bridgewater	6453	Barnstable	10.29	Falmouth	27	Bridgewater	135.53
Median	13652		\$10762		\$14.99		37%		\$193.72
Average	13926		\$11241		\$15.51		38%		\$196.81

(1) Valuation established by State for five-year period, 1946-1950.
(2) Local tax per \$1,000 for school support (not including outlay).

tax in 1949; and (3) the expenditure per pupil for the school year, 1949-50.

When compared also with the average school expenditures for the State as a whole, Plymouth's school costs are noticeably lower as shown in the following table.

	Expenditure Per Pupil in Average Membership, 1949-50		
	Elementary	Junior High	Senior High
State	\$172.52	\$215.17	\$276.61
Plymouth	163.35	187.90	221.45

In considering the amount of the Plymouth school budget for any year, it should be borne in mind that there are certain offsetting receipts in substantial amounts. For example, in the fiscal year, 1950, Plymouth received (1) from the State, \$53,521.57, (2) from tuition of non-resident pupils, \$21,249.08, and (3) from miscellaneous sources, \$1,289.74, making a total of \$76,060.39. These receipts approximated \$3.00 on our tax rate and reduced our gross expenditures in 1950 from \$442,822.44 to a net of \$366,762.04.

FOUR NEW STATE LAWS AFFECTING LOCAL SCHOOL ACCOUNTS

The General Court of 1950 enacted several laws affecting state aid and our local accounting procedures.

Chapter 658 requires that each town where funds are received and expended by the public schools in connection with athletic games and exercises shall establish an athletic fund. All receipts from admissions, dues, and other sources including the town appropriation for the aforesaid purposes are turned into this fund held in custody by the Town Treasurer. All expenditures from the fund must have the approval of the School Committee. Any balance at the close of the fiscal year remains in the fund for further use and is not merged with the Excess and Deficiency Fund of the Town.

Chapter 417 of 1950 accomplishes the same purposes in the management of public school lunches. This law requires that a so-called "revolving fund" be set up for the operation of such lunches and that the fund be administered in the same way as the athletic fund referred to above. It so happens that cash on hand and intake of the Plymouth school lunches—elementary and high—are such as to make it unnecessary this year for the Town to appropriate funds in support of either. For a statement of receipts and expenditures, see the report of the Town Accountant.

Chapter 622 of 1950 requires that towns and cities pay necessary transportation expenses of day pupils in vocational schools. The State reimburses to the local community half of such expenditures.

Chapter 703 of 1950 provides for a 50% reimbursement to towns and cities for establishing salary differentials for teachers of retarded children up to the limit of \$500 per teacher. This special reimbursement is conditioned upon the teacher having special training for this type of instruction and holding therefor a state certificate. Plymouth has four such classes. The salary differential thus established is necessary not because this specialized type of teaching is more difficult than that of other teachers but rather as an added incentive for teachers to enter this field in larger numbers and to make the necessary special preparation for it.

STANDING OF PUPILS IN THE TOOL SUBJECTS

In May the annual testing program of our Plymouth elementary pupils on their achievement in the tool subjects was administered by the several school principals. The Metropolitan tests Form T were used.

In terms of general results the 252 first-grade pupils showed an average standing of grade 2, 1 month in reading.

The 197 second-grade pupils showed an average of grade 3 in reading and grade 3, 2 months in number work. In spelling they showed an average standing of grade 3, 4 months.

The 193 third-grade pupils showed an average standing in the several subjects of grade 4, 2 months.

The standing of the middle grade pupils was also gratifying and ranged from 5 months above standard in the fourth grade to 8 months above standard in the sixth.

The responsibility of the elementary schools in the development of young children is of course far broader than that of helping them to master the three R's. The mastery of the tool subjects, however, is essential to further learning on the higher grade levels as well as to success in after school life. The foregoing results on the standardized tests offer some concrete evidence of the sincere and effective work being done by our elementary teachers and principals.

I invite your attention to the following reports of Principals, Department Heads, and Supervisors for further information as to more detailed accomplishments of the schools and as to various needs regarded as necessary to be met as we go forward with improvements in our educational program.

I wish again to indicate to you the satisfaction that comes to me in working with the Plymouth School Committee in the joint effort to have each year make its rightful contribution to an improved program of educational opportunities for Plymouth children and youth.

Respectfully submitted,

BURR F. JONES,
Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

With the nation once again on an emergency footing and threatened by war, a report of this nature takes on added significance, and, because of the circumstances, contains implications which in normal times would not be present. The dislocations occasioned by the last war in personnel, in materials, in equipment, instruments, and general supplies will probably be manifest again in some form. Plans for the future must, therefore, be sufficiently flexible to allow for such exigencies when and if they arise, and must be sufficiently rigid to support the fundamental activities of a sound and realistic educational program. The brief report which follows if read in the light of our present curricula and other school services (dental and medical clinics, guidance), gives point to the above sentence.

On the recommendation of the Department of Education the material on Health Education developed by the Commissioner's committee in their survey and study during the last few years has been incorporated in our courses in Physical Education, in Biology, in Household Arts, in Problems of Democracy. This, as can readily be seen, is a piecemeal approach and of limited usefulness. Health should be a separate and independent course taught by the Physical Education staff, but until we have a gymnasium of the size of our present one for the high school alone with an adequate staff to carry out a fully developed program, we shall have to depend upon make-shifts and improvisations.

The work of the school nurse, Miss Hilda Swett, in carrying out her responsibilities merits especial praise.

The athletic program, too, largely supported out of pupil resources, is a matter for decent pride as comparison

with other schools and their athletic budgets and programs will disclose.

During the past year the work of organizing and presenting a course on "Atomic Energy and Its Implications" has been completed. The material is now in such form that it can be included as a unit in whatever major course seems desirable, and since the one course besides English required of all students is American History, Atomic Energy has been placed there. This does to a degree handicap American History for already state law has required that a special unit in local history be included. As a consequence the original content of the American History course must either be cut, or compressed and accelerated, since the new units take from 3 to 4 weeks for development in class.

One of the most obvious responsibilities of the school in an academic sense is to see to it that its qualified graduates get into college. Last year's candidates were successful in this, though in some cases where the schools had an exceptionally heavy enrollment some of our pupils had to go to a college other than their first choice. Throughout the year we maintained the usual after-school classes in college entrance subjects in order that all candidates might have every opportunity we could provide for thorough preparation. Of course, it should always be borne in mind that a student from a general high school such as ours will always have difficulty in entering college and staying in college unless he has been able to maintain honor grades pretty consistently throughout his high school career.

In other respects also the academic work done by the school seems to be up to standard. Our graduates have found employment in shops, stores, and offices here in town, in Brockton and nearby towns, and in Boston. They are at work in mills and factories, in industry and commerce. Many are attending business or other vocational

or technical schools. Except for some glaring misfits they all appear to give promise of being successful.

Within the school one of our pupils, a sophomore, distinguished herself by winning the first prize in our annual Science Fair and then going on to win First Honors at the Massachusetts Science Fair held in Boston. Another of our prize winners here took a Second Honor award at the Boston show. Of course, it would not be fair to argue from this that these cases are indicative of the level of scholastic achievement in the school, but it is quite proper to point out that a pupil of ability who cares to make the effort can gain distinction not only in this school but in competition with the best pupils in the State.

It should be noted here too that one of these pupils has appeared by invitation before the Science Department and pupils of one of the large high schools in the northern part of this State to demonstrate and explain her project, and to give information about organizing and conducting a Science Fair as well as competing in one. The reports from the authorities of that school have been highly laudatory. Other schools have written to request the outlines of our course in Atomic Energy.

Back during the war a testing program under the direction of the Boston University Testing Service was instituted in this school to serve as the basis for a guidance program. Of the high schools in this State that originally took this service all still continue with it except for two or three—and the service is now used by so many schools in Massachusetts that Boston University can offer it to no new school unless one of the present takers gives it up. This is an indication of the regard in which it is held in educational circles generally. That we are unable to make greater use of it is due to the fact that those members of the present staff who have had training in guidance, especially counselling, cannot be released from classroom

responsibilities unless new teachers are hired to take up the slack. The other alternative is to employ new teachers specifically for guidance work.

For the past several years while Miss Crook was Director of Music, the distribution of classes in the organizing of the school made it a practical impossibility to set aside time to give music to all pupils in the school. This year the opportunity presented itself and we now have a class that meets once a week for 20 minutes. The pupils are enjoying the singing; in fact, they are enthusiastic about it. We are fortunate to have Miss Canan, also a fine teacher, to take Miss Crook's place.

The future from a schoolman's point of view looks anything but bright. Boys instead of being able to plan for college, or job-training or employment, will for the most part have to plan on some kind of military service; girls will find it necessary to fill the vacancies in business and industry occasioned by this, and will probably be urged by the Government to enter colleges in order to qualify for the professions as a supply of trained brains will have to be maintained. One result of this will be the probable disappearance of our present college admissions problem, which is a melancholy consolation at best. About the only comfort that can be drawn from this prospect lies in the fact that the boys and girls themselves are aware of their obligations and responsibilities and should prove equal to them. The school will try to do the same.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR J. MONGAN,
Principal.

REPORT OF THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Achievements of 1950

Further development of the Boston University testing program with expanded use of the test results.

Development in this school of one section of the new outline for teaching of Health in grades seven, eight, and nine published by the Massachusetts Department of Education and now in operation throughout the State.

Completion of payments for the new motion picture projector.

Continued success with instrumental music climaxed by a fine band concert and drum major drill in May.

Reduction in the price of the main dish served in the Junior-Senior High School Cafeteria. This is approximately a \$25,000 business, self-supporting, staffed by three workers—the manager, one full-time assistant, and one part-time assistant.

Continuation of afternoon program for pupils who need or desire help.

Many good assemblies, participation in "Corn Planting," publication of school paper, and other accomplishments routine in nature.

Recommendations for 1951

Modernization of the foods laboratory.

Interior painting—classrooms, teachers' room, halls, and stairways.

Expansion of the vocal music program with the help of the supervisor.

The purchase of towels so that the showers may be used as part of the physical education program for boys.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. DOLAN,
Principal.

REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

In addition to the usual accomplishments of the elementary schools during 1950, the following improvements are to be noted:

1. Introduction of new arithmetic texts in grades three and four.
2. Further extension of the language and music texts adopted in 1949.
3. Strip film projector for the Mt. Pleasant School purchased by the Parent-Teacher Association.
4. Enlargement of film strip libraries made possible by pupil earnings and Parent-Teacher Association contributions.
5. Formation of a Parent-Teacher Association at the Manomet School.
6. Extensive redecorating of the Cornish, Burton, and Oak Street Schools.
7. Purchase of playground equipment by the Hedge School, made possible by money earned by pupils.

Service Activities

1. Contributions of money and Christmas Boxes to the Junior Red Cross.
2. Bags of clothing for Save the Children Federation.
3. Donation to Jimmy Fund.
4. Sale of Christmas Seals.

To enable the elementary schools to be more effective

in their service to the pupils, the following recommendations are made:

1. Assembly halls for Mt. Pleasant, Manomet, and Cornish Schools.
2. Improved lighting in the classrooms.
3. Increased allowance for visual aids equipment and facilities.
4. Science equipment and materials.
5. Portable dental chair for Mt. Pleasant, Manomet, and Cornish Schools.

Respectfully submitted,

ELOUISE E. CASHIN
HELEN S. MANCHESTER
RICHARD F. SMITH
DONALD T. WELCH

EXCERPTS FROM REPORTS OF SPECIAL SUPERVISORS

Miss Canan, Supervisor of Music, states that she is striving to gain good tone in vocal music and to establish daily lessons in grades 1 to 6. "Music education should not be too technical and staid nor must we allow it to become a diverted and worthless pastime."

Mr. Pacheco, Director of Instrumental Music, states that the Senior High School band has 35 members and has become a fine musical organization. The Junior High band this year has 55 members. Two new Sousaphones and a new bass drum have been purchased from the band fund. A high scholastic standing and good deportment are prerequisite qualifications for the Drum Major Corps. Instrumental music lessons are given in four of the six elementary schools and are without charge.

Mrs. Brown, Supervisor of Art, speaks of the following as highlights of the year: (1) Pupils' contest for the best design of a seal for the Plymouth Community Nurse Association; (2) Twelve murals representing the most important events in the past half century of American History were painted for the annual graduation exercises; (3) Exhibit of painted trays decorated with students' original designs and held in the Plymouth Library.

Mr. John Walker, Supervisor of Physical Education in the High School, states that approximately 75% of all the boys take part in the intra-mural athletic program. All boys who enter inter-scholastic athletics must have permission of parents and become members of the New England Headmasters' Athletes' Accident Benefit Fund before being allowed to participate.

Miss Helen Whiting, Supervisor of Physical Education

in the elementary schools, states that she is inaugurating a posture program in the fourth grades which we hope can be used on a much wider scale in all the grades in years to come.

Miss Ardys Farnsworth, Supervisor of Physical Education for High School girls, states that the school physician each year examines all girls before they are allowed to take part in the physical education and athletic program. In the gymnasium exercises the chief aims are to develop good posture, muscular strength, and individual skills.

Mrs. Helen Muthig, Director of Americanization, states that in her class of 37 the following nationalities are represented: Latvian, Polish, Portuguese, Italian, English, Scotch, Canadian, South African, German, and Ukrainian.

Miss Katharine Alden, teacher of the Plymouth Pottery School, speaks of two outstanding events during the year in which the school participated, namely: (1) The State-wide craftsman's sale held in Plymouth by invitation of the Board of Selectmen and the Plymouth Pottery Guild; (2) the New England Fair at Storowton in September in which Plymouth was represented by an exhibit.

REPORT OF SCHOOL HEALTH DEPARTMENT

A school health program, as stated in several previous reports, is essentially a preventive program and not clinical medicine. Its primary function is education rather than practice of medicine.

These statements are repeated in our reports from time to time because it is essential that the parents, who are the taxpayers of this Town, understand just what the school health program attempts to accomplish.

The general physical examinations in the elementary grades have been done in alternate grades as last year, while all children in the Junior and Senior High Schools were examined. We attempted to have the parents present at the examinations of grade school pupils but the results were very disappointing. Those parents who were present are parents of children who had a good health record.

As is the situation in many communities trying this program, the parents who should avail themselves of this opportunity show no interest. Whether we continue such a program, as stated in the last report, depends upon the parents themselves.

The contagious disease situation for the past year has been about average with no abnormal numbers of children having any one of the usual contagious diseases.

We of the health staff still feel that more education and studies should be undertaken in the field of posture.

We reiterate the need for a Health Council in Plymouth and feel the need of a more co-ordinated health program of teaching health in which the health workers are used more freely as consultants in building up the program.

Lastly we mention again the need of employing a

Health Co-ordinator to give unity to the efforts of the physical education instructors, school physicians and nurse, as well as teachers, pupils, and parents.

Many of these suggestions have been repeated in prior reports but to us they are so necessary and important, that they will bear repetition until proper measures are taken to bring them to actual fulfillment.

STATISTICS OF SERVICES RENDERED TO PUPILS

Physical Examinations	1120
Pupils inspected by school physicians	297
Pupils excluded by school physicians	45
Pupils re-admitted by school physicians	301
Pupils re-admitted after having a contagious disease	201
Pupils re-admitted by family physician	96
Inspections by school nurse in school	906
Pupils excluded by nurse	178
Home visits by nurse	211
Pupils taken to hospitals, clinics and local doctors' offices	113
Pupils X-rayed at Plymouth County Hospital	58
Pupils weighed and measured	1324
Pupils given first-aid treatment in schools	126
Pupils tested with the Pure Tone Audiometer	757
Pupils found to have some hearing loss	19
Pupils receiving treatments	19
Pupils given the Massachusetts Vision Test	825
Pupils found to have defective vision	87
Pupils who received treatment	80

FRANK J. ABATE, JR., M. D.

MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M. D.

School Physicians

HILDA SWETT, School Nurse

REPORT OF ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

Pupils examined in Elementary Schools and Jr. High, September 1950	1718
Pupils found to have all needed corrections made	647
Pupils found to have certificate from family dentist	81
Pupils examined in Senior High School	481
Pupils found to have all needed corrections made	169
Pupils examined at Pre-School Conferences	93
Children found free from defects	43
Children having attention of family dentist	43
Oral Hygiene Lessons given to pupils	334

A tangible means of evaluating a dental health education program is by the percent of dental corrections made.

THE PERCENTAGE OF DENTAL CORRECTIONS INCREASES

Results, June, 1950

Mt. Pleasant School	Grade 2	77%
Grade 1	Grade 2	74%
(Mrs. Simmons' room for 4 consecutive years)	Grade 3	50%
Grade 2	Grade 4	67%
(Miss Cassidy's room)	Grade 4	50%
Grade 3	Grade 5	84%
Grade 4	Grade 5	74%
Grade 5	Grade 6	78%
Grade 6	Grade 6	69%
Hedge School	Manomet School	
Grade 1	Grade 1	74%
(Mrs. Anderson's room)	Grade 1 & 2	64%
Grade 1	Grade 5 & 6	58%

Cornish-Burton School		Grade 6	70%
Grade 1	100%	Practical Arts	67%
(Miss Tosi's room)		Oak Street School	
Grade 1	82%	Grade 1 & 2	100%
Grade 2	88%	(Mrs. Watkin's room)	
Grade 2	93%	Grade 3 & 4	100%
Grade 3	80%	(Mrs. White's room for 3 consecutive years)	
Grade 3 & 4	68%	Cold Spring School	
Grade 4	68%	Grade 1 & 2	62%
Grade 5	71%	Grade 3 & 4	58%
Grade 5 & 6	70%		

DENTAL WORK AT CLINICS

Clinic sessions (including examinations)	80
Children having all corrections made	91
Extractions (4 permanent in grades 1 & 2— 158 baby teeth)	162
Fillings (6 year molars)	164
Treatments (including X-ray)	211
Pupils having teeth cleaned	962
Amounts received for clinical services rendered	
For cleaning of teeth	\$91.80
For filling and extractions	25.40
For toothbrushes sold	66.56
<hr/>	
\$183.76	

The benefits derived from Fluorine treatments are still debated in the dental profession.

Three years ago a project was carried out in a small group of children at the Burton School. It was noted that it helped some children and in other cases it did not help. We feel there is some value in the use of fluorine if children have a diet rich in vitamins and minerals and use other follow-up methods such as brushing the teeth

faithfully and visiting the dentist periodically. We are giving fluorine treatments with consent of parents to children who are eligible for clinic work.

Respectfully submitted,

JANE B. BRADFORD,
Dental Hygienist.
DR. W. O. DYER
DR. JAMES McDADE
School Dentists

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

	Sickness	Truancy	Others	Total
Elementary Schools	29	46	9	84
Junior High School	42	43	13	98
Senior High School	0	1	0	1

Employment certificates investigated for validity	210
Employment certificates found invalid and returned to Superintendent's Office	75
Minors found working without employment certificates	6
Truants found on the streets and taken to school	12
Cases investigated for Superintendent's Office	39
Court cases (habitual offenders and absentees)	8
Total cases investigated	248
Visits to schools	105
Visits to homes	125

RALPH F. MATINZI
Supervisor

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1947	1948	1949	1950
Certificates to minors 14-16 yrs.	47	42	27	23
Certificates to minors 16-21 yrs.	298	201	170	316
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	345	243	197	339

SCHOOL CENSUS, OCT. 1, 1950

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years	230	188	418
Persons 7 to 16 years	935	848	1783
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	1165	1036	2201

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT--DECEMBER, 1950

SCHOOL	ELEMENTARY GRADES										JUNIOR HIGH					SENIOR HIGH					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	P. A.	J. P. A.	7	8	9	10	11	12	P. G.						
Senior High												164	165	117	3						449
Junior High								32	181	174	222										609
Hedge	33	35	35	35	37	32															425
	34	35	36	33	38	32	10														
Cornish	32					27															
	31	(22	7)	35	41	27															222
Burton		36	37	(14	22)		18														127
Mount Pleasant	36	39	34	30	32	30															201
Cold Spring	26	(13	15)																		54
Oak Street	(19	17)	(16	14)																	66
Manomet	12																				
	(5	27)	(16	23)	(14	22)															119
TOTALS	228	224	196	184	184	170	28	32	181	174	222	164	165	117	3						2,272

Grade groups enclosed in parentheses are taught by one teacher.

CHANGES IN SCHOOL STAFF

New Appointees Name	School	Subjects	Training	Years of Experience
*Cahalane, Katherine	Hedge	Grade 4	Bridgewater Normal	17
Canan, Marietta	All Schools	Supv. Vocal Music	Boston University	17
Gallerani, Theresa	Supt.'s Office	Clerk	Burdett College	0
*Guidoboni, Mary B.	Hedge	Grade 6	Bridgewater T. C.	4
*Henry, Mary E.	Hedge	Grade 4	Bridgewater T. C.	3½
Kazantis, Julia	Oak Street	Grades 3 and 4	Boston University	0
Lenon, Elinor	Hedge	Grade 3	Bridgewater T. C.	0
Lonergan, Audrey	Cornish	Grades 2 and 3	Bridgewater T. C.	0
Morton, Lewis B.	Junior High	Science	Univ. of Mass., Boston Univ.	0
Rogers, Harold	Junior High	Science	Boston University	2
Whiting, Helen	Elementary	Physical Education	Bridgewater T. C.	5

*Substitute

CHANGES IN SCHOOL STAFF

Resigned or On Leave	School	Taught	Years Served In Plymouth
**Barlow, David E.	Junior High	Science	2
Bell, Barbara R.	Hedge	Grade 3	1
*Cahalane, Katherine	Hedge	Grade 4	1
Cingolani, Mary	Junior High	English, French	7
Connolly, Mary A.	Senior High	Social Studies, English	2½
Crook, Elizabeth	All Schools	Supv. of Vocal Music	2
Egan, Elizabeth	Elementary	Supv. of Art	2½
Holmes, Barbara M.	Supt.'s Office	Clerk	4½
*Holmes, Jeanette	Cornish	Grades 1 and 2	2
Lovering, Charlotte E.	Cornish	Grades 5 and 6	38
*Moran, Renelta A.	Hedge	Grade 6	1
Parren, Carolyn E.	Elementary	Physical Education	7

*Substitute

**On Leave

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

DECEMBER 31, 1950

OFFICE

Burr F. Jones	Superintendent of Schools
Elinor B. Sanderson	Secretary
Theresa A. Gallerani	Clerk

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edgar J. Mongan	Principal
Iris E. Albertini	English II, Psychology
Helen M. Bagnall, Mrs.	Economic Geography, Type. I
Ellen M. Downey	World History, U. S. History
Lydia J. Gardner, Mrs.	Stenog. I, II, Office Practice
Carlo T. Guidoboni	Mechanics, Biology, Radio
Roland W. Holmes	English II, III
Jeannette C. Jacques	French
Helen C. Johnson	Typing I, II, Bkbp. II
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Bkbp. I, Economic Problems
Virginia H. Kingman, Mrs.	Household Arts
Nellie R. Locklin	Math. III, IV, Geometry
Joffrey T. Nunez	Social Studies
John W. Packard	Physics, Chemistry
Arthur G. Pyle	United States History
Miriam A. Raymond, Mrs.	English IV, Dean of Girls
Mario J. Romano	Basic Mathematics, I, II
Richard Smiley	Driver Training
Alice F. Urann, Mrs.	English III, IV
Margie E. Wilber	Latin
Claiborne H. Young	Biology

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Mary M. Dolan	Principal
Beatrice M. Arthur	Bus. Trg. 9, Math. 8
Hazel Bates	Art 7 & 8
Lawrence M. Bongiovanni	Civics 9, Counsellor for Boys
Phyllis R. Boucher	Social Studies 8, Civics 9
Cynthia E. Bradley	Clothing 7 & 8
Louis L. Cappannari	Math. 8 & 9, Drafting 9
Esther M. Chandler	Math. 8, Algebra 9

*New Employees, 1950

Deane E. Eldridge	Shop 7, 8, 9
Viola M. Figueiredo, Mrs.	Foods 7, 8, 9
William Gault, Jr.	English 8 & 9
Alice Graeme-Harrison, Mrs.	Junior Practical Arts
Phyllis M. Johnson	Social Studies 8, Civics 9
*Lewis B. Morton, Jr.	Science 8 & 9
Loring R. C. Mugford	Junior Practical Arts
Hector E. Patenaude	Shop 7, 8, 9
Jean Patenaude, Mrs.	Social Studies 7, English 9
Barbara E. Pioppi, Mrs.	Library, Social Studies 8
*Harold E. Rogers	Science 7, 8, 9
Doris M. Schneider	English 7
Sara B. Sharkey, Mrs.	English 9, Counsellor for Girls
Doris G. Smith, Mrs.	English 7 & 8
Antone J. Spath	Social Studies 7, Math. 7
John S. Tavernelli	English 8, Latin 9, Gen. Lang. 8
William A. Tedeschi	Music 7 & 8, Science 8 & 9
Catherine D. Welsh	Mathematics 7

CORNISH-BURTON, COLD SPRING, OAK STREET SCHOOLS

Donald T. Welch	Principal
-----------------	-----------

CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL

Louise E. Tosi	Grade I
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grade I
*Audrey F. Loneragan	Grades II, III
Dorothy A. Judkins	Grade II
Evelyn M. Gellatly, Mrs.	Grade III
Helen F. Holmes	Grades III, IV
Esther A. Maloni, Mrs.	Grades IV, V
Mildred E. Stearns, Mrs.	Grade V
Eleanor L. White, Mrs.	Grade VI
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade VI
Carolyn L. Avanzini, Mrs.	Practical Arts
Mary G. Perkins, Mrs.	Remedial Reading

COLD SPRING SCHOOL

Mora E. Norton	Grade I
Sarah S. Bent	Grades II, III

OAK STREET SCHOOL

Rose B. Watkins, Mrs.	Grades I, II
*Julia Kazantis	Grades III, IV

*New Employees, 1950

HEDGE SCHOOL

Richard F. Smith	Principal
Olga D. Anderson, Mrs.	Grade I
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade I
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II
Amedea Parkhurst, Mrs.	Grade II
*Elinor Lenon	Grade III
Rose Marciole	Grade III
*Mary E. Henry, Mrs.	Grade IV
Rose Lamborghini, Mrs.	Grade IV
Sara F. Doten, Mrs.	Grade V
S. Claire Goodwin, Mrs.	Grade V
Susan M. Beauregard, Mrs.	Grade VI
*Mary B. Guidoboni, Mrs.	Grade VI
Berthine Cave, Mrs.	Practical Arts

MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL

Helen S. Manchester, Mrs.	Principal, Grade VI
Gladys L. Simmons, Mrs.	Grade I
Marjorie J. Cassidy	Grade II
M. Louise Peterson	Grade III
Mabel R. Mitchell, Mrs.	Grade IV
Esther M. Ward	Grade V
Helen H. Linnell	Grade VI (Part-Time)

MANOMET SCHOOL

Elouise E. Cashin, Mrs.	Principal, Grades V, VI
Gladys M. Higgins, Mrs.	Grade I
Flora H. Kite, Mrs.	Grades I, II
Violet A. Mieg, Mrs.	Grades III, IV

SPECIAL TEACHERS

*Robert J. Andrews	Art, Elementary
Margaret E. Brown, Mrs.	Art, Jr.-Sr. High
*Marietta Canan	Supv. of Vocal Music
Ardys C. Farnsworth	Phys. Ed., Jr.-Sr. High Girls
John Pacheco	Supv. of Instrumental Music
John H. Walker	Phys. Ed., Jr.-Sr. High Boys
*Helen Whiting	Phys. Ed., Elementary

STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Katherine L. Alden	Pottery School
--------------------	----------------

*New Employees, 1950

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Frank J. Abate, Jr., M. D.	School Physician, Boys
Medora V. Eastwood, M. D.	School Physician, Girls
Jane B. Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher
Marilyn L. Maguire	Assistant to Nurse
Hilda R. Swett	School Nurse

SCHOOL CLERKS

Ruth F. Bailey, Mrs.	Senior High School
Frances C. Carletti, Mrs.	Junior High School
Gloria A. Longhi, Mrs.	Hedge and Cornish Schools

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi

SUPERVISOR OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Thomas A. Bodell

JANITORS

*Horace J. Ardizzoni	Junior High School
Joseph Borella	Cold Spring, Oak, Cornish
David Briggs	Manomet School
Peter A. Dries	Cornish-Burton School
Atteo J. Ferazzi	Senior High School
Aroldo Guidoboni	Hedge School
Wilson Farnell	Mount Pleasant School
Adelard Savard	Jr.-Sr. High School
*Louis J. Taddia	Junior High School
*Elizabeth Tetrault	Ass't at Hedge School

SCHOOL LUNCHEES

Helen Doherty, Director	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Mary Scagliarini, Mrs.	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Euphemia Davis, Mrs.	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Sylvia Smiley, Mrs., Director	Cornish School
Marie Rose, Mrs.	Cornish School
Barbara B. Bartlett, Mrs.	Cornish School
Hilda Lewis, Mrs.	Cornish School
Annie L. Vaz, Mrs.	Hedge School
*Adelaide Morse, Mrs.	Manomet School

NOON SUPERVISORS

Barbara Ruffini, Mrs.	Cornish School
Lillian D. Hunson, Mrs.	Cornish School
Inez F. Barrett, Mrs.	Hedge School
Doris Pedrini, Mrs.	Hedge School

*New Employees, 1950

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 25, 1950

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk at 3:50 o'clock P. M. who read the warrant.

Mr. Amedeo V. Sgarzi, Moderator.

Article one.

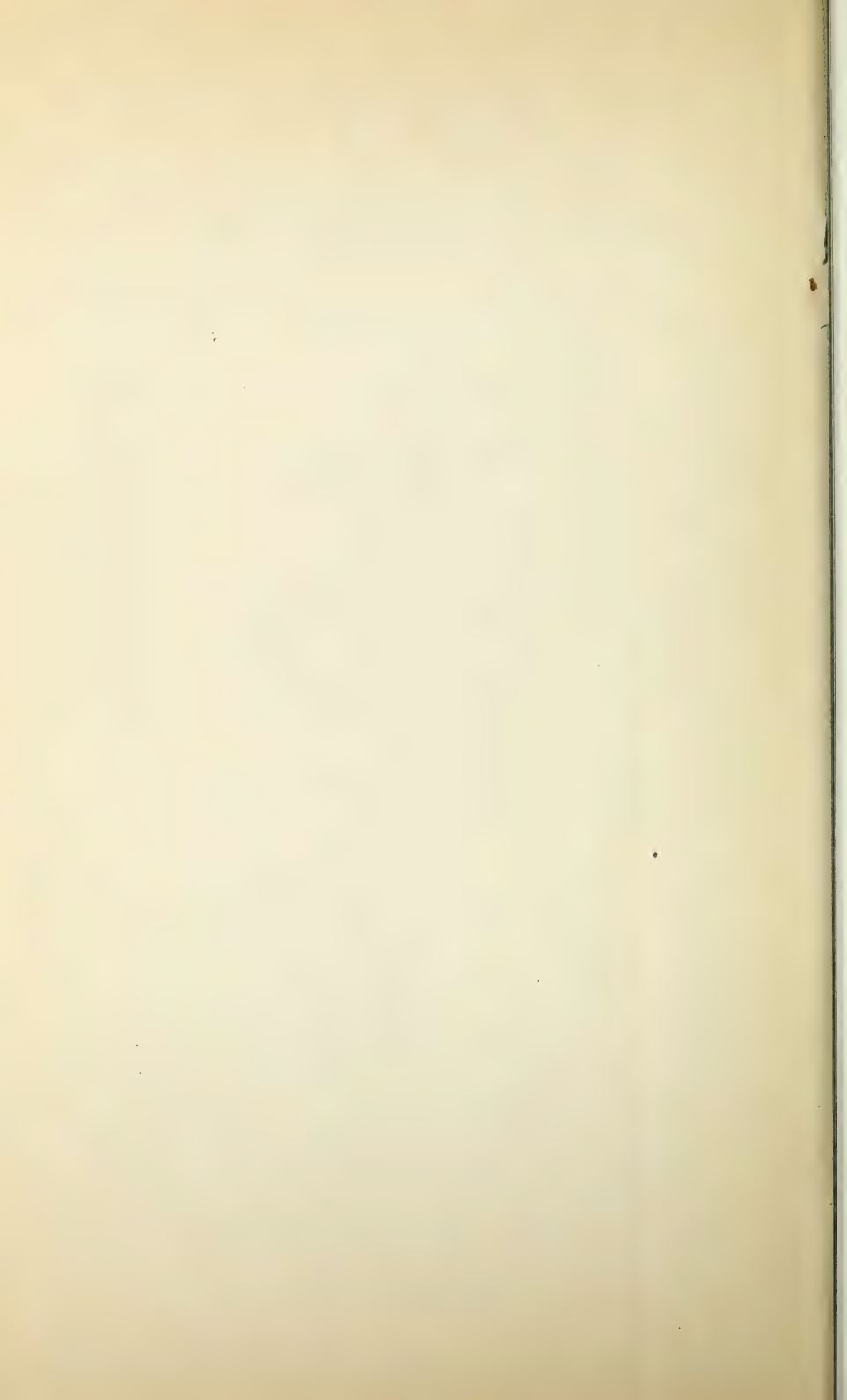
Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) for the purpose of repairing a section of the roadway on Market Street and rebuilding the stonewall over Town Brook which was damaged when the roadway on Market Street caved in, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for the above purpose.

INDEX TO TOWN REPORT—Section 1

Adjourned Town Meeting, March 27, 1950	29
Adjourned Special Town Meeting, November 2, 1950 ..	108
Advisory and Finance Committee Reports	
Annual Town Meeting, March 25, 1950	45
Special Town Meeting, March 25, 1950	86
Special Town Meeting, October 26, 1950	110
Aid to Dependent Children	193
Annual Town Meeting, March 25, 1950	10
Assessors, Board of	165
Buildings, Inspector of	145
Cemetery Commissioners	195
Community Nurse	201
Engineer, Town	188
Fire Commissioner	180
Fisheries, Inland	176
Forest, Town Committee	178
Forest Warden	179
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	177
Harbor Master	176
Health, Board of	140
Housing Authority	198
Jurors, List of	219
Library	170
Memoriam, In	frontispiece
Officers, 1950 Town	5
Old Age Assistance	192
Park Commissioners	146
Planning Board	197
Police Department	182
Public Welfare	189

INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT—Section 3

Administration	3
Attendance, Supervisor of	38
Calendar	4
Census	38
Changes in School Staff	40
Committee	3
Elementary Schools, Principals' Reports	29
Employees	42
Employment of Minors	38
Enrollment	39
Excerpts from Reports of Special Supervisors	31
Financial	5
Health Department	33
Hygiene and Dental Clinic	35
Junior High School, Principal's Report	28
School Committee Report	10
Senior High School, Principal's Report	24
Superintendent's Report	14







10/18/2010
T 212237 1 21 00



HF GROUP - IN

